	Page 1
1 2	MARJORY STONEMAN DOUGLAS HIGH SCHOOL PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION MEETING
3	
4	BB&T CENTER
5	CHAIRMAN'S CLUB
6	ONE PANTHER PARKWAY
7	SUNRISE, FLORIDA 33323
8	
9	August 8, 2018
10	
11	
12	COMMISSION MEMBERS/ATTENDEES:
1 0	SHERIFF BOB GUALTIERI - CHAIR
13	JASON JONES - PSC GENERAL COUNSEL
14	CHRIS NELSON - CHIEF OF POLICE, CITY OF AUBURNDALE BRUCE BARTLETT - CHIEF ASSISTANT STATE ATTORNEY,
14	SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
15	SIXIII UUDICIAL CIRCUII
10	RICHARD SWEARINGEN - COMMISSIONER FLORIDA DEPARTMENT
16	OF LAW ENFORCEMENT
	MAX SCHACHTER - VICTIM PARENT
17	LARRY ASHLEY - SHERIFF, OKALOOSA COUNTY
	MELISSA LARKIN SKINNER – CEO, CENTERSTONE OF FLORIDA
18	PAM STUART - COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION
	JUSTIN SENIOR - SECRETARY, AHCA
19	CHRISTI DALY, SECRETARY, DEPT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE
	MICHAEL CARROLL - SECRETARY, DCF
20	JAMES HARPRING - UNDERSHERIFF/GC, INDIAN RIVER
	COUNTY
21	DESMOND BLACKBURN - SUPERINTENDENT, BREVARD COUNTY
0.0	GRADY JUDD - SHERIFF, POLK COUNTY
22	DOUG JUDD - SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER, CITRUS COUNTY
<u></u>	LAUREN BOOK - SENATOR, DISTRICT 32
23	RYAN PETTY - VICTIM PARENT MARSHA POWERS - SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER, MARTIN COUNTY
24	KEVIN LYSTAD - PRESIDENT, FLORIDA POLICE CHIEF ASSOC
41	
	CHRISTINA LINTON - COMMISSION STAFF, FDLE

(Thereupon, the meeting is called to order:) 1 2 CHAIR: We're getting ready to start here, 3 if everyone would take their seats. Please stand and join me in a moment of silence in 4 5 memory of the victims of the Stoneman Douglas 6 tragedy. 7 (Thereupon, a moment of silence is had.) Thank you. Please join me in the 8 CHAIR: 9 pledge. 10 (Thereupon, the pledge of allegiance is stated.) CHAIR: 11 Thank you. Good morning 12 everybody, and welcome to the August meeting of 13 the Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety 14 Commission. As we open the meeting to begin, 15 you have received in your packet for the 16 meeting a copy of the minutes from the July 17 meeting. Does anybody have any changes, 18 corrections, modifications to the minutes? 19 Hearing none do we have a motion to approve the 20 minutes? So, moved. 21 CHIEF NELSON: 2.2 DR. BLACKBURN: Second. 23 CHAIR: Moved by Commissioner Nelson. And who's the second? Commissioner Blackburn. 24 So, we have a motion and a second. All in favor, 25

Page 2

aye.

1

2

3

4

5

6

(AYE)

CHAIR: And opposed like side. That motion passes. I'll turn it over for a minute to our general counsel Jason Jones for a reminder about the Sunshine Law obligations.

7 MR. JONES: Good morning everyone. This is just a reminder that this meeting is 8 9 governed by the Sunshine Law, which means that any conversations that we have about subjects 10 11 coming before the commission need to be had in 12 the public, and not in side conversations, 13 either during breaks. Just also a reminder that that also covers when we're outside of 14 15 these meetings, as far as e-mails, no e-mails 16 between each other or to the group.

17 And starting this meeting going forward, 18 just as with last meeting, we're going to start 19 getting into some confidential and exempt information in our closed sessions, so this is 20 21 just a reminder that we need to keep those 22 items confidential and exempt regardless of 23 what's happening out in the media, or what's 24 being reported. If it ever gets to a point where something that we have discussed can be 25

discussed openly we will let you all know that, but for now anything that you receive that is part of the confidential and exempt portions of the meeting need to be held confidential. Thank you.

Thanks, Jason. Just for 6 CHAIR: 7 housekeeping, we now know that for the September meeting that we'll be here again at 8 9 the BB&T Center, for planning purposes, and 10 Jennifer will get out some information to you 11 on that. For the October meeting we're 12 probably going to have to move because hockey 13 season starts, so we will let you all know 14 about the location for the October meeting, but 15 for planning purposes, we'll be back here again 16 in September.

17 I just want to update you, as I have the 18 last couple meetings, on some things that have 19 been going on over the last few weeks since we 20 last were together. The investigators have 21 been very busy over the last month analyzing 2.2 evidence, preparing chronologies and summaries, 23 and interviewing witnesses, and you're going to 24 hear, especially tomorrow afternoon, you're 25 going to hear some results of their work,

1

2

3

4

especially related to Cruz's activity from birth through February 13th.

3 If you remember what I said, we divided it into several different chronologies, and that 4 5 chronology is, is ready. You're going to hear today about school hardening and best 6 7 practices, one of the topics that's come up quite a bit are the legal requirements keeping 8 9 information private and confidential, and how 10 in some instances that can present challenges, 11 and even barriers to the effective information 12 sharing. And you're going to hear late this 13 afternoon how law enforcement information data 14 is acquired and shared here in Broward County.

15 If you remember one of the topics we 16 decided on very early in the commission, and it 17 affected our first meeting, that we needed to 18 address, was what happened regarding school shootings in other active assailant incidents 19 20 in the K-12 setting during recent history. We 21 also wanted to know if any trends or patterns, 2.2 and lessons learned from those incidents, and 23 how those prior incidents impacted Florida. 24 You're going to hear an extensive and

25 enlightening presentation tomorrow morning on

this topic from Nevin Smith with the Florida Department of Law Enforcement, who has done a tremendous job in putting all of that together. We're then going to have a discussion tomorrow on another statutory mandate, and that is how to establish the appropriate SRO to student ratios.

As we have learned, and you'll see, it's 8 9 much easier said than done. This is actually a 10 complicated topic. It appears there is no 11 methodology that has been previously developed 12 anywhere in the country to decide on the most 13 appropriate SRO staffing levels. You heard 14 some mention in the past, and as early as the 15 days right after the shooting, that there was 16 some ratios out there about 1:1000, et cetera, 17 and that had been floated around out there by 18 NASRO, the National Association of School Resource Officers, but when we contacted them 19 20 we found out that there's no methodology to 21 that, it was basically what somebody felt, and 2.2 there's no data, there's no analysis, and again 23 no framework, and no methodology, so there's 24 really nothing in the country, and it's something that we're going to have to address. 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Page 6

We'll talk about it a little bit tomorrow morning, setting it up for the September meeting, where we're going to ask for your specific input, and develop what our recommendations will be for the report. So, that's, again, it's a statutory mandate, it's important that we get that done, and we're at a stage now where I think we're prepared to do that.

10 If you remember the last meeting we reviewed in the closed session information 11 12 about Cruz's treatment by Henderson Behavioral 13 Health, and we told you that those records, 14 along with others, would be integrated into one 15 of the chronologies that we've been working on. 16 And as I said a minute ago the one regarding 17 Cruz's life through February 13th is ready to be shared with the commission, and we'll do 18 19 that in closed session tomorrow afternoon.

Again, as I said last time, I wish that a lot of this information can be shared publicly, because it's very enlightening as to what occurred, and provides some of the answers the community is looking for as to what happened and why, but as to this raw material we have to

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

respect privacy laws regarding confidentiality. Nonetheless I'm confident that we will be able to adequately provide the information needed in our January report for the community to have an understanding of what led up to this tragedy.

The commission should know about a couple of legal matters that we're dealing with, and this has come up in the last few weeks since we met. The Broward Public Defender's Office served us with a subpoena in the criminal case 11 asking for documents regarding the commission's 12 investigation. Specifically, the subpoena 13 requests a list of commission investigative 14 personnel, commission monetary expenditures, and a list of all evidence we've acquired.

16 We are discussing our legal strategy about 17 how to respond to that subpoena. Because it's 18 a pending litigation issue if commissioners 19 want more information on the topic we can 20 discuss it in the closed session. At this 21 junction, juncture, there is nothing of concern 2.2 that really warrants much of a discussion or 23 decision by the commission as a whole, but you 24 all need to know the subpoena exists, and if 25 anything changes we'll let you know. I just

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

want to make sure you all are aware of it.

The Public Defender has also filed a motion for protective order in the criminal case against the commission that in essence would preclude us from obtaining Cruz's mental health records under our subpoena authority. The judge in the criminal case denied the motion on jurisdictional grounds, finding that she does not have jurisdiction over this commission, and who or what we subpoena.

The Public Defender filed a motion for a 11 12 re- hearing, and we have yet to receive a 13 ruling from the court on that motion. Again, 14 this is not something requiring commission 15 action, but I want you to be aware that it is 16 an issue we are dealing with, and there's 17 nothing to do unless the court reverses its 18 prior decision regarding jurisdiction.

Another topic that's out there is this report, which is the independent review of Cruz's educational record, it's of course been in the media down here, in South Florida the last couple of days, and this is the report that the judge ordered released last week in redacted form, and unfortunately it got

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

released and became un- redacted, and is now 1 2 the subject of additional litigation. But I 3 want you to make sure that, that you know that we, this is the -- we published this on the 4 5 commission website, and you all have had access to this report for the last week or two in 6 7 un-redacted form, and it's on the commission website, so I just want to make sure we're all 8 9 talking about the same thing, and you know 10 what, what is available to you.

11 Another question came up from a couple 12 commissioners about Cruz's confession, and his 13 statement to the Broward County Sheriff's Office at the time of his arrest, and portions 14 of that have been released in redacted form. 15 16 We will start getting into that topic probably 17 in September, and we'll be able to provide copies in un-redacted form for the commission 18 19 members at the appropriate time. We're still 20 working through that aspect of the 21 investigation.

But I do want to tell you about the interview methodology that we're employing, there are literally hundreds of people with knowledge of this incident, and we have to be efficient in how we conduct these interviews. While this commission has a statutory mandate, we are not the first, and we are not the only entity, to be conducting an investigation, or to conduct interviews. There is of course an ongoing criminal investigation, the investigation being conducted by FDLE's office of executive investigations under the Governor's executive order, and there are other inquiries.

11 We have access, meaning the commission 12 investigators have access to the recordings and 13 the transcripts of the interviews already conducted in the criminal case, and those 14 15 conducted by executive investigations, and for 16 efficiency, and to eliminate redundancy, we 17 have reviewed all of those transcripts. We will use those interviews to the extent 18 19 appropriate in preparing our material for 20 presentation to the commission next month. Ιf follow up or clarifying questions are 21 necessary, or if people have not been 2.2 23 interviewed regarding topics within the scope of our investigation they are now in the 24 process of being re-interviewed by our 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Page 11

investigators.

1

2 The investigators were down here last 3 week, and conducted several days of interviews of the Broward County Sheriff's Office 4 5 personnel, Coral Springs personnel, and others. Of course, people who have been identified that 6 7 have not been previously interviewed are being interviewed for the first time, so that leads 8 9 me to discuss upcoming interviews that we are 10 in the process of scheduling with the Broward 11 County School Board personnel. Some of these 12 people have been interviewed one or more times 13 already. Many of these people we need to 14 interview again because the scope of their 15 previous interviews were narrower than what our 16 inquiry needs to be.

17 At the same time, we learned that the 18 School District retained an investigator to 19 review a lot of the same information, and cover 20 a lot of the same topics that we are 21 investigating, and that would inherently mean 2.2 the investigator would be interviewing many of 23 the same people at the same time that we are now preparing to interview. That redundancy is 24 counterproductive, and it's inefficient, so I 25

reached an agreement with Superintendent Runcie 1 2 that the District's investigator would not 3 proceed with his interviews, so as not to impede our investigation, and that we would at 4 5 the appropriate time share our interview results with the District, just like others are 6 7 sharing their previous interviews with us, so that we're begin efficient, we're being 8 9 effective, we're eliminating redundancy, and we 10 don't have multiple statements by the same 11 people on the same topics. That's not the way 12 to conduct a proper investigation. If after 13 receiving the results of our interviews there are follow up items that the District needs to 14 15 interview its personnel about it would then be 16 free to do so.

17 Somehow the information about the 18 agreement with Superintendent Runcie, which is, 19 again, the proper way to conduct these 20 interviews, turned into information in the 21 community that this would delay the District 2.2 from assessing or implementing appropriate 23 security enhancements, or remedial measures as 24 the schools open here in Broward County next That is incorrect, as this agreement on 25 week.

the interviews has no bearing on the District's security decisions moving forward. The people to be interviewed, and in some cases re-interviewed, are being questioned about what happened on February 14th and before.

Superintendent Runcie and I discussed 6 7 this, and he issued clarifying communication to the community. He stressed his commitment to 8 9 ensuring proper security measures are in place 10 as school opens next week, and that these 11 interviews have no bearing on the District's 12 security measures going forward. Again, this 13 is solely about what happened on February 14th or before. 14

15 We received also a fair amount of public 16 feedback asking that this commission not 17 transfer or terminate the employment of 18 administrators or other Marjorie Stoneman 19 Douglas High School personnel. There does 20 appear to be some misinformation in the 21 Parkland and MSD community, and I mention this 2.2 mostly for the public's benefit, and to set the record straight. This commission has no 23 24 authority to effect the employment status of anyone, and that includes anyone employed by 25

1

2

3

4

the Broward County School Board. Any and all personnel matters are solely within the discretion of the School Board and/or the Superintendent. This commission's authority is limited to that which is in Florida law, and none of it has to do with personnel decisions of the Broward County School Board.

At the last commission meeting we heard a 8 9 lot about the 911 and radio systems here in 10 Broward County. One issue that we discussed 11 was a lack of an integrated CAD, or Computer 12 Aided Dispatch system between the Broward 13 County Sheriff's Office and Coral Springs. We 14 asked the County and Coral Springs to submit to the commission their concerns about CAD 15 16 integration so that we may better understand 17 the impediments from each entity's perspective. 18 Both the County and Coral Springs made their 19 submission as we requested, and we'll have 20 those posted to the commission website for your 21 review.

Based upon their responses both Coral Springs and County have valid points from their perspectives, and there are things that have to be addressed before integration can occur, but

1

2

3

4

5

6

the good news is that the County administrator 1 2 was unaware of these issues until our commission meeting last month, and is now 3 engaged in dialogue with the Coral Springs city 4 5 manager in an effort to work through the 6 concerns. They've had several meetings to better understand each other's positions, and 7 to facilitate solutions. I, as I'm sure you 8 9 do, appreciate the efforts by the County 10 administrator and Coral Springs to resolve this 11 so that the citizens of Broward County receive 12 the most effective and seamless public safety 13 service as possible, and I encourage both entities to continue their discussion, and we 14 15 look forward to hearing updates on their 16 progress as they move forward in the coming 17 weeks.

At the commission's direction I sent a 18 letter to Tamarac mayor, commission members, 19 and the city manager, encouraging them to 20 21 approve the County's radio tower so that 2.2 replacement of the County radio system may proceed on an accelerated schedule. I don't 23 24 have any updates to share with you on the status of that, but we'll monitor that 25

Veritext Legal Solutions

situation, and let you know more as that matter moves to resolution.

So, that's kind of an update on the last few weeks. As always there's a lot going on. Commission staff is working very hard to put all of those together, and we appreciate their work, and their efforts.

We're going to follow the same format for 8 9 this meeting that we have in the past with the 10 presenters, we'll hold questions until the end, 11 and let you all ask all the questions you want. 12 We'll make sure that there's plenty of time for 13 it. So, before we begin here this morning does anybody have any questions, thoughts, comments, 14 15 anything you want to bring up before we begin? 16 Commissioner Schachter.

17 MR. SCHACHTER: Yes, thank you, Chair. Ι 18 just wanted to thank you for sending that 19 letter out to Mayor Dressler of Tamarac 20 emphasizing the fact that it was of extreme 21 importance that we get the tower approved in 2.2 Tamarac. I did meet with the Mayor, and as of 23 right now they still do not understand the 24 urgency. They have not approved it. They are 25 now having several community meetings, and on

1

2

3

4

5

6

the 22nd hopefully they will vote. They already have a tower behind City Hall. It's 185 feet tall. We went them to replace that tower with a 325-foot tower, so hopefully they will get that done, but I still frustrated with, with my meeting with the Mayor and their inaction.

As far as -- also concerning the statement 8 that you made about the other investigation by 9 10 the Secret Service, do we have any idea when we 11 would get some results on the interviews from 12 the school and the administrators, and the 13 staff there? The reason that the Secret 14 Service investigator was hired initially was to 15 figure out the procedures, and why this 16 happened on, on the campus February 14th, and 17 do that prior to the start of school. That's 18 obviously not going to happen, so that, that 19 was the reason we still have the same people in 20 place that were there on February 14th, that are there now, and so that's, that were in 21 2.2 charge of security, so that's what, you know, 23 makes the community extremely nervous.

24CHAIR: So, we need to be very careful in25what we say here, because what we say here gets

1

2

3

4

5

6

1	carried out into the community and the media,
2	and everybody that hears this, and, you know,
3	there is not an investigation by the Secret
4	Service. What you just said, an investigation
5	by the Secret Service, is that the person who
б	was hired by the District to conduct an inquiry
7	is a retired former Secret Service employee.
8	MR. SCHACHTER: Correct.
9	CHAIR: Who is not a Secret Service agent
10	now, and there's not a Secret Service
11	investigation, so let's be extremely clear
12	about it.
13	MR. SCHACHTER: Okay.
14	CHAIR: He was hired recently by the
15	District to conduct an investigation, and it
16	was only in the last I think month or so that
17	he was actually hired by them, and whatever it
18	is the District wants him to do he can do.
19	Whatever the District wants to do as far
20	security they can do. There are a lot of
21	things that have already been identified, and
22	whether the District does them or doesn't them,
23	that's up to the District. Our agreement
24	purely is limited to interviews of personnel
25	about what happened on February 14th or prior

Veritext Legal Solutions

as to relates to the practices that were in place previously.

3 So, again, there is no impediment, and as far as us being able to share the results of 4 our interviews of principals, assistant principals, teachers, staff, et cetera, that we are in the process of interviewing -- and one of the challenges to doing these interviews is, is that the majority of these people are represented, and so we're having to coordinate 11 interviews with union lawyers, with personal 12 lawyers, with a whole bunch, so the logistics 13 in coordinating these interviews takes some time. 14

15 And we're in the process of doing that, 16 and I am confident that they'll be done 17 effectively and properly, and we will share that information with the School District as 18 19 soon as it is appropriate to do that. What 20 that time frame will be exactly I don't know, 21 but I would anticipate it will be around the 2.2 time, or close to the end, that our interim 23 report is due, but we need to share it with you all first before we share it with them, and we 24 need to form, we need to do the interviews, 25

800-726-7007

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

formulate that into, and synthesize it into a document so that it all comes together, so we see a picture.

Right now, we don't have the picture, so I really can't answer the question specifically as to a timetable, but I would hope and anticipate that within the next few months that we will be able to share that information with the District.

10 MR. SCHACHTER: But currently there's no 11 investigation being done by the District into 12 what happened. This is -- this is the only 13 investigation happening, that's why the former 14 Secret Service agent was hired, so by, by 15 cancelling that there is nothing happening with 16 the District, the same security measures or 17 protocols that were in place, you know, prior 18 to February 14th, seem to be the case, so 19 that's concerning.

But also, just to give you an update on the guardian program, the District started with twenty-two, and we currently have thirteen that have gone through the process, nine did not qualify, or either quit. So, I know we needed a lot more than that by the 13th. It is

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

extremely upsetting that that's all we have so far.

CHAIR: Sheriff Judd.

SHER. JUDD: Mr. Chairman, it's apparent 4 5 that we didn't receive a response to our letter to Tamarac, from Tamarac, and that's been about 6 7 thirty days since our last meeting give or take a few days. I recommend that, as you 8 9 understand radio systems, to have a robust 10 radio system you have to have towers in certain 11 places, and the people who live in Tamarac 12 don't stay exclusively in Tamarac, they 13 traverse all of Broward County.

14 I suggest we prepare to subpoena the 15 Mayor, and all the commissioners, and bring 16 them before us and have a base set of questions 17 based on the necessity for them to cooperate and obtain a win/win for this integrated 18 19 communications system that serves all of 20 Broward County, to include the Tamarac 21 residents, whether they're currently residing 2.2 at home or at work in Tamarac, or someplace 23 else in the County, because this, this is 24 urgent, and the overarching theme that I 25 continue to hear is a lack of urgency.

1

2

And it's not just this issue, but it's lots of issues, so here's a news flash, this is an urgent matter that we're dealing with, and people need to start acting like it was their child that was shot on Valentine's Day this year, and how would they be responding, or want the government to respond in all areas if it were their child, because that's how we're responding, and it's time to act, and time to cooperate, and time to put down the political differences.

12 CHAIR: All right, why don't we -- we're 13 going to reach out to them and see, since we 14 haven't had anyhow communication with them if 15 it's all right with you why don't I reach out 16 and find out. Before we issue a subpoena why 17 don't I reach out and find out from them 18 directly, from the Mayor, and from the city 19 manager, where they are with this, and based 20 upon that conversation that I can't report to 21 you that they're making progress, and/or ask 2.2 them to voluntarily come in, then we can go 23 that route.

24I like to do it this way before we just25drop a subpoena on them, and have some direct

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

communication with them, since I haven't directly communicated with them. I know Commission Schachter says he has, but I haven't, so I'd like to directly communicate with them before we issue the subpoena. I don't have any problem in doing that, but I'd to at least reach out to them personally before we do that, if that's all right with you all.

9 SHER. JUDD: I'm certainly comfortable 10 with that. I mean a letter back from them 11 saying, hey, we've met with the County, we've 12 identified the location, and we're building the 13 tower because we care about the people in 14 Tamarac and Broward County would be enough for 15 me, but absent that we do have the authority to 16 bring them here under subpoena, put them under 17 oath, and find out why it is that we have a 18 County government that's investing about \$57 19 million in a new radio system and they're 20 being, apparently based on what we heard last 21 week, not being able to build out the best 2.2 system because in that particular geographic 23 area of the County they need a tower. So, if 24 they'll agree to just set down and get the tower than we can avoid all of that, but there 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

1

is a way for us to get the answers.

2 CHAIR: Absolutely. And I think as we found out last time, last month, there's no 3 question that, that the current radio system 4 5 affected and impacted the first responder and 6 the law enforcement response. You know there's still some question as to what extent, and 7 where, and how, but there's no doubt that it 8 9 impacted it, we know that, so it is important 10 that the people of Broward County in the most 11 expedited fashion possible get a replacement 12 system that will serve their needs to that that 13 situation doesn't replicate.

14 You know, there's so many things in this 15 that we can't prevent, we can mitigate, but 16 that is something that can absolutely be 17 changed, and should be changed expeditiously, I 18 agree. So, let me reach out to them and see, 19 and, you know, perhaps even with that we'll ask 20 them to come in and talk to the commission, and 21 answer your questions about, but I'd like to 2.2 try and do it voluntarily at first if we can. 23 SHER. JUDD: And certainly I'm comfortable

with that as well, but at the end of the day if we've got the County saying we're prepared to,

24

and in the process of investing \$57 million in 1 a brand new radio system, and if the 3 information is as I understood it here today, that we need a tower in this location for the 4 5 benefit of the people of Tamarac and Broward County, it's like what are we doing here, I 6 7 mean are, you know, they're asking for a tower location and, and as you said not having the 8 9 appropriate communications system did not help 10 a tragic situation that day. 11 CHAIR: All right, anybody else have 12

anything before we begin with our presentation? First Sheriff Ashley?

14 SHER. ASHLEY: I was just hoping for 15 clarification from our last meeting. I went 16 through all my notes and I still can't find it. 17 Who -- was it the team, the risk assessment 18 team, or was there an individual that decided 19 that Cruz needed an escort around school?

20 CHAIR: Yeah, it wasn't -- and we can get 21 into that a little bit more tomorrow, but it 2.2 wasn't -- the answer to your question is, is 23 that it was school, it was not -- there was 24 only one behavioral threat assessment done of 25 Cruz, and that was in September of 2016, so one

2

formal level one, and then it turned into a level two behavioral threat assessment, and that was done. And you're going to hear more about that tomorrow, and we'll actually share a copy with you of the behavioral threat assessment.

7 But because of his status in the interim meetings that were being held, and within the 8 9 school, there were incidents, and as a result 10 of those incidents there was a decision made that he would be escorted because of some 11 12 behavioral issues. And if you recall is, is 13 that with the, the PROMISE program, remember we talked about that, and how he was in the 14 15 bathroom and the damaged the sink, and somebody 16 was watching him, it was even back at 17 Westglades, back at the middle school, and at 18 various times they had implemented an escort for him because of behavioral issues. 19

But it was not because of a behavioral threat assessment, that was because of interim meetings on his IEP plan, and trying to address behavioral issues, and because they were required to keep him in the least restrictive environment, trying to balance what the law

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

required they do with his behaviors, because they were trying to keep him mainstream as opposed to moving him to Cross Creek, or some of the other specific schools. So, that was an effort by the District to help him succeed when they were faced with some of those behavioral issues, and that's why they did that.

8 SHER. ASHLEY: Was -- was it an individual 9 or the team that made that decision, I just 10 wanted to --

11 CHAIR: I believe it was the team that 12 made that decision.

SHER. ASHLEY: Thank you.

14 And it was joint. And -- you're CHAIR: 15 jumping ahead, but I want to just add this to, 16 in response to your question, is, is that, and 17 everybody will see this, and you'll all see it 18 tomorrow, is, is that it's an absolute roller 19 coaster as it relates to Cruz, really from 20 birth through February 14th of this year, and 21 he had some really, really bad, low times, and 2.2 he had some times that he was without behavioral issues, and without a manifestation 23 of some of these other issues that occurred. 24 25 And one of the challenges that everybody had in

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

dealing with him was the roller coaster, 1 2 because he went for a period of time where the 3 reports from across the board, whether it was the school personnel, whether it was mental 4 5 health personnel or others, where is that he 6 was making great progress and that's things 7 were going along well, and then all of the sudden it would dive bomb, and so there was 8 9 this roller coaster.

10 So, as they were trying to make these 11 decisions balances against his rights to be in 12 mainstream, and in the least restrictive 13 environment, they were constantly trying to 14 make adjustments to keep him there, and when 15 they would send him over to, as an example, 16 Cross Creek, at one point he was at Cross Creek 17 for I believe a year, a year and a half, and he 18 was doing extremely well, so they said, okay, 19 we'll try again and bring him back. He comes 20 back, he does okay, and then bombs to the 21 bottom again.

22 So, there was a really, truly a roller 23 coaster of behavioral issues as they were 24 trying different things.

SHER. ASHLEY: And I would just point, at

least from my opinion as sitting on this commission, that that was a mistake that somebody needs to be held accountable. If you need an escort in order to function at a school then that's beyond the realm of, I think you forfeit your right to a free and public education in the least restrictive environment if you need an escort because of behavior issues.

CHAIR: Well, maybe Commissioner Stuart can address that, because I, you know, I hear you, but I think, and from what I know, and Commissioner Stuart, I'll ask her to address it, I think that's what the law requires, and that's what they were doing.

COMM. STUART: I don't know that right now we could speculate on what that meant. I also want us to consider are we staying in the realm of those areas that can be in the public.

20 CHAIR: Right, we need to be careful. 21 Yeah, so, all right, we'll talk more about that 22 tomorrow. Anything else before we get going? 23 Okay, so the first presentation that we have 24 this morning is on school hardening best 25 practices, and we have with us Guy Grace from

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

the Littleton, Colorado School District, and 1 2 he's going to present their experiences in Littleton, and with his area of expertise in 3 school hardening, school hardening. So, Mr. 4 5 Grace, welcome. We're going to go from now 6 until 10:15. Because you have a fairly long 7 presentation we're going to take a break in the middle of your presentation at 10:15, so I'll 8 9 king of give you a heads up at that point, and 10 we'll take a fifteen-minute break or so and then come back and finish. So, welcome, and 11 12 thank you for being here. 13 PRESENTATION SCHOOL HARDENING 14 Thank vou. Good morning, MR. GRACE: 15 commission. Thank you for inviting me here. 16 What I'm going to be doing today is sharing

17 with you our experiences after experiencing several active shooter incidents in our school 18 19 district. And what I'm saying is, what I'm 20 going to present today is not a sales pitch or 21 anything, I was just asked here to share with 2.2 you how our community recovered in regards to 23 physical security and hardening of our buildings. 24

Our school district, I just want to say

like you, very similar to what I'm seeing here today, it brings back a lot of memories over the years, but we did a lot of things in mental health, a lot of things in communications. It's eerily similar of what I'm hearing today, what we experienced in our community. But today I'm going to focus on the hardening of the buildings, and share with you.

9 But what I want, also want to say, when we 10 harden buildings it also goes in, and it also 11 enhances those other areas, such as procedures, 12 processors, mental health, communications. 13 Thank you. Thank you, sir. It helps, it 14 actually helps in hardening, or enhancing the 15 other areas, such as mental health, and other 16 areas such as communications technology, and et 17 cetera. But what this does is also it brings 18 us to returning our community, and our school 19 community, into a state of a new normal, what 20 we call after these incidents the new normal, 21 and allowing our teachers and our staff, our 2.2 teachers to teach and our students to learn, 23 and our community not to worry about their loved ones being in the school. And that's 24 25 what I'm going to be talking about today, some

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

1

of the practices that we implemented.

2 So, my bio -- I'm not going to go in, read 3 my bio. I've been in the security sector for the last thirty-three years. I've been with 4 5 the Littleton Public Schools District for 6 twenty-nine years, and I will talk about that. 7 I'm also a director, or excuse me, the Chairman of the Partner Alliance for Safer Schools, 8 9 which is a group that helps school districts 10 with security initiatives. And what I do is 11 just from my end user perspective share with 12 that, on that. So, if you want to read my bio 13 go ahead, I'm not going to go over that. But 14 I've been, again, thirty-three years, been 15 through many, many incidents, and I hope that 16 we'll share our best practices that we learned. 17 So, in the ninth year of my career one of the incidents that affected our community was 18 19 the Columbine tragedy. The Columbine tragedy

19the Columbine tragedy. The Columbine tragedy20happened on April 20, 1999, and in that day21what we had was in our community, it was in the22school district nearby, but Littleton is our23community, and it impacted our community24greatly. And we had commissions very similar25to what you see here talking about security and

premise, talking about mental health, talking about communications, talking about the recovery, and I can say that incident went on, on our response to it, it's been going on since 1999. There is never a day, never a day in school safety, or never in a day in our community where you're not reminded of that tragedy.

9 Days when I go by the cemetery that is by Peabody Elementary School, is a school where I 10 11 patrol every day, and I go by there and there's 12 the crosses that are up in that cemetery to 13 honor the victims of that, of that tragedy. 14 And that hones to me, when I see those crosses, 15 that there's an importance for us to, to get to 16 a resolution every day to protect those 17 students and staff that are in our schools, and 18 making sure that they're safe.

19 So, Columbine has a tremendous impact on 20 the incidents that we have, for example, we 21 here everybody in here talking about radio op, 22 interoperability. In the Columbine commission 23 that was the number one initiative that was 24 identified by that team, was radio 25 interoperability. And that also impacted our

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

school district, to where we had to buy radios, and we bought radios, and improved our communicate processes.

Another one was for our school district to implement, and other school districts in our state of Colorado, incident commands, so that we could participate in running emergencies, and participate with law enforcement and other responders to those emergencies, and understand what the incident command processes were. So, incident command was put in place.

12 But the other area that we had when we 13 talk about physical security hardening was access control. Access control was identified 14 15 by school districts, but the commission at that 16 time, by putting the ability for schools to 17 have card readers and camera systems, and other 18 technology concerns I there to help what we 19 call the terminology integrated security. So, 20 cameras, access control, those were huge 21 improvements that were put in Colorado schools 2.2 at that time.

The other one was coordinating of our active shooter plans, and the coordination of those active shooter plans had to coordinate

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

with the students and the staff, but also had to coordinate with the technology, the other initiatives that we were deploying in our schools in Colorado. And then obviously as I mentioned the integrated security was huge. By integrating all of those processes, the communicate piece, the technology pieces together for us to be able to deal with those emergencies.

10 Now, when we look at the technology 11 improvements that we put in place these 12 technologies not only address the active 13 shooter portion but they address the all hazards that we deal with in schools all the 14 15 time at the time. For example, custody issues, 16 weather emergencies, basically the things, the 17 mirage of things that school districts see on 18 any given day. We have emergencies every day. 19 For example, in my school district we have four 20 ambulances coming to the schools almost every day for a kid having a broken bones, or, or 21 maybe a peanut allergy, things like that. 2.2 Those are hazards we have to deal with, so the 23 24 technologies and processes have to be able to deal with the active shooter all the way down 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

to the other emergencies that we face on any given day.

3 When we look at this, fourteen years later, even after doing all those processes, 4 5 and all the things that we had done in security technology and mental health integrations, and 6 7 communications, we had the Arapahoe incident on December 13, 2013. Now, on that day at 12:31 8 9 p.m. in the afternoon on a cold December day a 10 young man who had planned to shoot up our 11 school, Arapahoe High School, for about five 12 months, brought about 125 rounds of ammunition 13 to the school to harm as many people as he could. 14

When he arrived at that school the staff 15 16 and the students had basically eight seconds to 17 respond to that situation. A custodian using a 18 radio alerted the school inside that there was, 19 they were being, there was a young man coming 20 towards the school with a shotgun and improvised explosive devices. Unfortunately, 21 2.2 that eight seconds did not get to the victim Claire Davis, who was immediately shot when the 23 24 young man entered the building. However, the processes that went in, were in place at the 25

1

time with the students and the staff, allowed those people bravely to escape the attacker's wrath and get themselves out of there, and immediately what we call, shelter, evade, defend, care, you know, or run, hide, fight, whatever you want to call it, the processes were in place, and the technologies were in place basically, that we had there.

But that day had, like what you're dealing 9 10 with here today, had a tremendous impact on 11 what we did in the processes, procedures that 12 we did in physical security hardening, so when 13 we looked at the school safety for us one of 14 the things we -- and this list that you see 15 here is what we, in regards to physical safety 16 hardening what we started with here in our 17 district. So, immediately after the shooting 18 our teacher's union was very concerned about 19 the, the locks that we had in place in our 20 classrooms. And we obviously had a plan, 21 because we had a bond initiative a year before in 2012 to fund security improvements, and what 2.2 23 our school, or excuse me, what our teachers 24 unions wanted was for us to immediately address the lock situation in our school district. 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

So, when we looked at our locks, our 1 2 situations of the deployments that we had 3 planned for our bond initiative, we actually said, well, you know, the, wouldn't it be to 4 5 get that sense of normalcy for teachers to feel safe in their work spaces, and students to feel 6 7 safe in their work spaces, was to start with the physical locks, so went through our entire 8 9 school district, went in and selected the right 10 type of locks that would work, push button 11 locks that lock on the, and I'll talk about 12 that, but push button locks that are simple to 13 utilize by staff and students. So, that was our first area, and that in the summer of 2014 14 we installed those locks district wide. 15

16 Another one was putting up what we called 17 a unified command center. And the reason we 18 did the unified command center, it's much like 19 what law enforcement has at the dispatch center 20 in their operations, our district put up a new 21 unified command center where we could basically 2.2 monitor all the technology and do command and 23 control, and to facilitate and operate these technologies. 24

One of the most important pieces I want to

make a note, you see around the country, you 1 2 know, such, for example, in Indiana they have 3 really good, a really good school, for example the safest school in America, what they call 4 5 it, and what we -- you have to have a person in 6 the processes to deploy those things, so we 7 had, our command center was set up with security personnel, trained security personnel 8 9 to operate and deploy and monitor our security 10 technology they were putting in. They would 11 also facilitate communications for the security 12 system, but also for the mental health, crisis 13 management, and other situations in the district. 14

15 The other point was we looked at our 16 access control system. We had some problems in 17 the shooting that were, that were identified. 18 For example, we had a staff member who Allen 19 wrenched a door open. They didn't want to --20 basically, you know, what a -- for some reason 21 a person took it upon themselves to Allen 2.2 wrench a door open to bypass the card access at that time. So, we looked at the overall 23 24 picture of the grand scheme of things on the access control system, and we basically started 25

from the get go with a new access control system.

3 Another -- the other position we did was the video management system. The video 4 5 management system is what you see in all, is 6 the CCTV, we went in and revamped our video 7 management system, and upgraded it, but what we wanted to do was seek things that, that the 8 9 video management system would do to enhance our 10 security systems. Visitor management, we 11 looked at the all hazards every day, when we 12 look at, at visitor management. What I'm 13 talking about is securing our buildings, and 14 when somebody comes to the school they have to 15 be buzzed in, they have to be cleared, they 16 have to be basically screened and cleared to 17 come in, so driver's license swipes, sex 18 offender background check, volunteers with a 19 criminal background check, all those things. 20 So, there was some pre-screening that went on, 21 so that also increased our accountability. 2.2 Those are the things that we did. 23 The other one is asset protection. We 24 cannot forget about asset protection. Those in

25

1

2

Veritext Legal Solutions

law enforcement know what I'm talking about.

Asset protection is burglar alarms nor contacts, and other devices that we put into schools to protect our schools after hours. What we did was -- what we also did was, taking those devices to another level, and being able to use them in responses to other situations. The other one was duress, lockdown, mass notification, and then fire alarm override.

9 Now, one of the pieces that comes in is 10 you hope you don't have to use the duress 11 system for situations that may arise, so duress 12 is, for us is providing a panic device to 13 employees to be able to use when they are 14 feeling threatened inside your school. And the 15 other one is empowering, just like we say to 16 every one of our staff members before the 17 shooting and after the shooting, that you are 18 empowered to call a lockdown. So, giving them 19 a pendant, we are giving our employees pendants 20 in our school district that allows the school 21 to be placed in a lockdown. Some people qo, wow, that's pretty crazy, but it's not. What 2.2 23 we're saying is we are empowering our staff to 24 use that technology to put their school into an emergency situation. 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Another one for us was fire, HVAC, and 1 2 freezer monitoring. When we look at those, or 3 other hazards, when you lose, for example, a refrigerator in a school, for us it's about 4 \$18,000 per loss when the refrigerator goes down, so the security department took up other 6 7 monitoring, and then basically that pays for the system itself. Weather station monitoring, 8 in my school district typically through the 10 summer we can have anywhere from forty tornado 11 watches and warnings, and things like that, and 12 those impact all the schools. We could have 13 blizzard warnings.

You could have, just like you have 14 Hurricanes and other, thunderstorms or 15 16 tornadoes, the same thing for us, those impact 17 the school operations. We have what we call a 18 lightening alert, and we have all the outdoor 19 activities, our security department through the 20 center is alerting all those activities through 21 our radio system, hey, there is an emergency, 2.2 that you need to shut down.

23 Another piece is the electronic locks, and we'll talk about that. Electronic locks is 24 just like you lock a door, is using electronic 25

5

doors, and then integrating them into your 1 2 access control system. Another piece is the 3 audio and video analytics. For example, cars drive, and I'll show you a video later on, if a 4 5 car is driving too fast through your lot, your cameras could be scanning, pick up that car 6 7 that's going too fast, and alert your security personnel at the school, or your SRO, hey, 8 9 there's some, you know, there's some strange behavior going on out there. 10

11 Another piece is what if somebody is 12 planning to attack your school, and a person 13 could come and drop something at your school, 14 throw something over a wall, the analytics 15 alert can alert your staff monitoring that, and 16 you could respond to it at 2:00 or 3:00 in the 17 morning. Those are things that work for us 18 very good. Another one is report, 19 documentation, and emergency planning 20 applications. Those are very critical to our 21 school district, and they've been very helpful. 2.2 And then another piece is -- my school 23 district is going for another funding initiative here in December, or November 24 election, and we're going to be looking at door 25

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

hardening, and hardening our door classrooms and our windows. It's a very expensive endeavor, but that's our next layer. And I'll explain why we put that on our last layer.

5 There is some references here, and those of you can look in that, they're the best 6 7 practices. One of the best practices sheets I read that was pointed out to me was the New 8 9 Hampshire report that just recently came out. 10 I thought the New Hampshire report was very 11 common sense, and you're going to see that New 12 Hampshire report very much in our PowerPoint 13 today. But where I'm going is, what I want to 14 say to everybody here, security improvements 15 are based on the culture of your community. 16 There are some things you might say, well, 17 gosh, Guy, your school district is missing 18 something that we'll deploy, but I'll tell you 19 one of the things is when we put our commission 20 together, was like you had many people in the 21 community, we listened to the community.

22 Obviously, there's some things we had to 23 override as a school safety division, or law 24 enforcement division, but we went into a common 25 source practices where we could get to our

1

2

3

community, and sell to our community, and be 1 2 able to get this funding to continue to build 3 on our security systems. So, when I look at our security systems in our, based on the 4 5 culture, our school security systems are rated in the, for example in funding our community 6 7 rates, our security deployments is number four, typically the top four funding that they want 8 9 to fund, the community, our public does. So, 10 that helps us very much, but what we want to do 11 is also make sure that we are explaining 12 adequately what we are planning to do.

13 So, what does security touch? When we 14 look in school security we see that security is 15 going to touch IT, it's going to touch 16 facilities, it's going to touch law 17 enforcement, it's going to touch integrators, 18 it's going to touch emergency response, it's 19 going to touch the administration, it's going 20 to touch the community, and one of the most 21 important pieces that we must when we are 2.2 looking at school safety, technology, and 23 permits, am I going to put some technology that's going to hinder law enforcement in 24 getting into the building, am I going to put 25

1 2 technology that's going to hinder the fire department in getting into the building.

So, what we need to look at in all aspects 3 is when we are putting these technologies in 4 5 that we are looking at what, how these are 6 going to impact each of the groups. So, for 7 example when we look at putting electronic doors in, so like for us we came up with a plan 8 9 for, for example, the armed responders, that in 10 a lock down the card readers are disabled for 11 everybody else, but the police with their card 12 readers can get into the building. So, the 13 staff members are, are basically banned from 14 getting back into the building, or somebody 15 else using their card.

16 The other one was, when we look at the 17 processes, how does the lock down alarm impact 18 the fire alarm, for example. We say in our school district in a lockdown, lockdown rules 19 20 first, fire alarm second, so what we did in 21 working with our police and our fire agencies, 2.2 for example, is making the system to be able to override that fire alarm in an actual lockdown. 23 24 That was a huge piece for us, because when we look at, when I talked about December 13, 2013, 25

Carl Pierson, or excuse me, the person that attacked our building, he had three improvised explosive devices, and in that process of attacking, he deployed one of them in the library, that set off the fire alarm while we were in the middle of a lockdown.

7 So, to have these processes in place, it's important to have them in place because other 8 9 times systems can actually impact and put other 10 people in danger by, by going off. Example, a 11 fire alarm in a lockdown is a bad thing, but 12 having that override ability is something that 13 is very important, and we worked with our fire 14 department to get that.

15 But there's things that we see, and I'm 16 not, I'm going to be honest with you. We had a 17 re- shift of a, sometimes you have a new fire 18 department takes over, they, how do I say, 19 integrate into the new fire department, so you 20 kind of have to go a step back and, and get 21 some of these processes. You always are having 2.2 to analyze these processes to make sure that 23 they are effective in your school district. 24 We also look at IT. A lot of this

technology that we are running is by, is

25

1

2

3

4

5

powered by the internet, so when we look at 1 2 things, when we're going to put a security 3 system in place, before you do that you need to understand your capabilities, what your 4 personnel are, what your culture is of your 6 school district, what your needs are. You need to understand that because when you're, you're 7 going to look at -- our functions of security 8 is deterring, detection, and delay, is what you 10 are looking at in K-12 responses, and deterring 11 is what you want to do.

12 When we're doing these things, the 13 security implementations, we need to analyze what we need to do, in what order are we going 14 15 to do it, and how are we going to do it, but 16 also do we have the personnel to support that. 17 We can put all the greatest things into our 18 school district, and the best technologies. Ιf 19 we don't have the personnel to manage that 20 technology, and operate that technology, and we 21 don't have the staff in the school operating 2.2 that technology, or buying into that 23 technology, you're going to make your situation far worse. 24

So, for example, as we were establishing

25

5

district wide standards we came up, well, we 1 2 need to have more security technicians, for 3 example, to run the technology. And we also needed more operators in our command center to 4 5 operate that. But we also needed trainers, trainers to go out to all of our staff members 6 7 and our students to train them on how that technology is going to impact them. If you 8 9 don't do those things first you're going to 10 fail, because you don't want to put millions of 11 dollars into your security system and then all 12 of the sudden have no way to support it, no way 13 to maintain it, and now way to train other 14 people on it.

15 So, what I'm going to say to you here -- I 16 invite everybody, there is group called the 17 Partner Alliance for Safer Schools that you, it 18 should be in your notes here, you can go in 19 there and reference that. We have what we call 20 a tier application of school safety, 21 recommendations and things that you can apply 2.2 in your school district. But what I'm going to 23 say is a school security technology must be installed in a sustainable and a holistic 24 manner when you are putting it in your school. 25

If you put it in and don't do that you're going to create more of an emergency, you're going to make things too complicated. And I'll explain some things in the processes, and the things as we go about.

Another thing, before I came in here today 6 7 I looked at how many integrators and what an integrator is is somebody who installs security 8 9 systems, and what that is, you need to have a 10 really good integrator here to put these 11 security systems into your schools. What I'm 12 going to suggest to you is if you --13 integrators are like resources, okay? Now, 14 when you're -- all of the sudden all of your 15 schools, it sounded like, I don't know what the 16 guardian program is, for example, but when you 17 look at, if you were going to put, all of you 18 at once, we're going to put security in your 19 schools, you're going to overwhelm your 20 integrators here in your state of Florida.

The same thing is happening to us in Colorado. So, all of your integrators are working on all the school security projects right now and you're not able to get good service from those security integrators because

1

2

3

4

they're at the other nearby school district installing. So, what that is, you need to get good integrators, and make sure that your integrators are coordinating their construction projects among each other. They need to communicate. They need to -- you all need to work -- if you're going to do a massive installation in the state of Florida, same thing that's going on in Colorado right now, you need to have your integrators be good integrators, and your integrators need to be installing these projects and, and working through them to get them into your schools.

We find out, like right now, for example, 14 15 we called for service from one integrator and 16 we found out, well, that person is, that 17 integrator group is at the nearby larger school district doing a similar installation that we 18 19 just completed, so we're not able to get that 20 service from them, so what we have to do is go 21 and look at another integrator. But what I'm 2.2 saying is you need to be conscious of that by 23 selecting the right integrator, and being conscious and looking to see what the 24 infrastructure of your integrators is going to 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

305-376-8800

be to support your school district, and the holistic installation of your entire state.

3 Another piece is, when we look at school security technology nowadays the best practice 4 5 is, or the best technology is installed on POE 6 infrastructure. Power over Ethernet powers 7 much of our security technology today, but many of you didn't know that the FCC has a program 8 9 called the E-rate program, and what we found 10 out about it, it helped fund 40% of our 11 security infrastructure in our school, the POE 12 connections for our cameras and things, so we 13 were able to get, we were able to get several 14 million dollars from the federal government to 15 install the cabling for our cameras and our 16 access control devices in our schools.

17 So, what I suggest to you as a school 18 district is to go with your IT department and 19 start thinking about combining the learning 20 services, because usually that's what power 21 over Ethernet is being added for, but using the 2.2 learning services deployments, and also while 23 you're doing learning, like for a computer lab, 24 it's also deploying computer technology, so 25 that FCC has been very helpful, E-rate program

1

has been very helpful for us in our school district, because if we had not received that we, our security system, what we're going to talk about here, was \$8 million, but if we didn't have that 40% coverage that the FCC would have gave that would have added several million more dollars to that project. It was very helpful. So, it allows us to spend more money on other technologies. But you, you got to work with your IT department on that.

11 I also recommend POE infrastructure 12 because it allows you to change, and totally, 13 how do I say, evolve. We have evolved since 14 the installation in 2013 continually. We are 15 always able to do what we call plug and play, 16 and we are always evolving with our POE 17 infrastructure. So, if one device, like for 18 example a new camera comes out, we can try out 19 that new camera and put it in there. Ιf 20 there's a new address, or microphone that's POE 21 enabled, we can go in and swap that out. That 2.2 POE infrastructure is really, really important 23 for school safety.

24 So, what I'm going to say to you is look 25 at how, E-rate, and look at how your security

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

systems, and how you're doing it, work on your 1 2 POE infrastructure as you're designing your 3 security system. And when you look at this you can look at this slide, E-rate was put in, 4 5 mandated by Congress in 1996, and you can look into that, into the universal service fund. 6 7 That E-rate is one way for you to, to really get through this cost process as you're 8 9 installing in your, in your schools across the 10 state of Florida. And basically, the E-rate 11 is, like I said, it's a marvel for us. I'm --12 we didn't really find out about, or think about 13 doing that until after the, the shooting and we 14 looked at that, how are we going to do, how are 15 we going to fund that infrastructure.

16 So, I just want to emphasize that, that's why there's two slides on that, because money 17 18 is hard for us as school officials to get, it's 19 hard, but that E-rate is there, at least right 20 So, when we look at that, one of the now. 21 money, when we look at how E-rate can help us, 2.2 it funds our POE infrastructure, but it also 23 can fund the internet network, so for example, 24 one of the recommendations I'm going to give 25 you that our school district learned, in the

shooting in 2013 we had all our security 1 2 equipment on one network, for example, and when 3 the -- so imagine -- and I'm sure the same thing happened to you here in your community, 4 5 our community, we had 25 million hits on our school districts website in the first ten 6 minutes in that shooting. What did that do? 7 It crashed our internet, and then we, all of 8 9 the sudden we had to shut down all of our 10 internet, and all of our security technology 11 went down.

12 So, what we looked at here is the POE infrastructure that allowed us to put two 13 14 networks in now, and that one network is 15 dedicated to security, emergency response 16 technology, and the other one is dedicated to 17 emergencies. It's working really well for us, 18 so you can fund your internet coverage, your Wi-Fi coverage. So, for example, we have 300 19 20 employees that have tablets that they are using 21 with video surveillance around our schools and 2.2 things. Those tablets are using the Wi-Fi connections in their schools, and I'll talk 23 24 about that, but you can fund that whole 25 infrastructure in your building for learning

305-376-8800

1 and for security.

2 So, as I talked about our teacher's union 3 wanted us to update our door locks and key standards. Now, that was on our improvement 4 5 list, but to get our community back into that state of normal our teachers wanted us to make 6 7 that our first project. And we did not disagree, we said, okay, we will facilitate, 8 9 but when I look at that by starting with the 10 doors and the locks, and entering, we basically 11 looked at reducing our entrances into the 12 school by blanking key locks or doors that are 13 not necessary for ingress.

14 One of the things is -- we had -- we have 15 maybe 70 doors on a high school, and every one 16 of those doors had a keyhole for an outside 17 master key to open that door. We blanked them. 18 But then we, what we did was we expanded our 19 card reader options, and put fourteen card 20 readers around that building, and worked with 21 our other responders as well to how those card 2.2 readers would work in an emergency response. 23 But we blanked out those keys because what if 24 an employee lost those keys, and then, and then 25 some kid picks up those keys. And I've seen

that many times in my career in Littleton, where burglars come, have a set of keys, and open up a door. So, we blanked them, and then we removed those keys and put master keys and things. And I'll explain that process.

6 So, we put access control systems in place 7 of those key locks, and then we, and when we looked at the classrooms we put the simple push 8 9 bottom locks that can be push button locked on 10 the inside and unlocked from the outside with 11 keys. So, when we look at that, we looked at 12 what we're going to do -- when we -- we're 13 going to talk about hard wire solutions on access control doors, but when we look at the 14 15 mechanical locks, I really feel mechanical 16 locks are a lifesaver.

17 And I see what happened in the Arapahoe 18 shooting, for example, I believe the locks, or 19 the processes with those locks, and getting 20 behind closed doors, or being able to 21 understand how locks work, saved a lot of lives 2.2 that day. But what I look at that is, when we 23 looked at it we looked at putting, the 24 processes was eliminating all of these locks. So, for example, it's a nightmare when a school 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

Veritext Legal Solutions

district loses a master key for a whole 1 2 building, now you've got a key that's out there that can unlock every one of your doors in your 3 schools, so what we did was we looked at a 4 5 master key setup that allows us to have key 6 control but also allowed us if a key is lost to have a cost, a cost solution to basically 7 re-key all those doors without having a 8 9 tremendous impact on -- so the key is basically 10 set up to open up only specific doors, and then 11 like a principal or the custodian, they have a 12 master key.

13 Now, when -- if a master key is lost by 14 the principal it allows us to go in and just 15 change out that master, the outside lock, or 16 whatever to that door to make sure that the bad 17 guy who picked it up, or the possible threat 18 cannot, it can be addressed right away, so that 19 liability by that lost key can be addressed 20 right away.

21 So, when we looked at that, we looked at 22 that we looked at key control, and we then 23 looked at cost effective solutions. Now, there 24 are many locks out there in the district, or 25 community, that we can buy, but we looked at

best practices, and to me there's about probably five manufacturers that provide very good locks out there, and I'm not going to tout them, but they're, they're out there, and a good integrator can help you with that.

Another is we looked at interior doors. 6 7 When we looked at putting an active shooter program, shooters don't care about offices, 8 9 they don't care about common areas, they don't 10 care about any, any place that you have where 11 people are working you should be put locks on 12 those doors, that's just my recommendation. 13 The ability for people to shelter, evade, get 14 the heck out of there in these processes, but 15 get behind that locked door, or use that door 16 to slow the, the threat down, that's what these 17 doors do, they slow the threat down so the guys 18 with the guns can come out and get that person.

19Another one is going in the cylinder20locks. Cylinder locks allow us to go in and21take the locks out. Instead of replacing the22whole hardware we can just do it by cylinder,23so we did that in our school district. Another24one is exit devices. Exit devices is something25very important when we look at ADA issues and

1

2

3

4

things. And ADA, we talked about in the 1 2 commission, the IEPs and ADA, those are things 3 that school districts are dictated by, and they have to enforce by federal law, so when we look 4 5 at exit devices, we need to have those in place for our handicapped, but we also need to 6 7 enhance, or how do I say this, empower our handicapped to be able to respond just like any 8 9 other kid, or any other staff member, when the 10 worst arises.

11 Another one is more keys locks and 12 deadbolts, and we'll talk about that. And then 13 stand-alone wireless control locks. Those are 14 a lifesaver, and I'll go into that. If you're 15 in a library and you have like five entrances 16 that are coming into your library how is a 17 staff member going to go lock all those things 18 in a lockdown. We need to have kids, you know, 19 kids are going to be coming and going, those, 20 that's where electronic locks come into play.

21 So, when we look at that, when we're 22 looking at properly designed patented key, so 23 it basically creates the ability to control 24 your physical access into the building, your 25 property, and other egress and ingress into

your school. But when you're doing this, when 1 2 we're putting this in we need to think about 3 auditoriums, large areas such as cafeterias, and safe zones in an emergency. So, when you 4 5 see here, for example, that's a program, one of our, what we call where kids that have 6 7 emotional difficulties, and things where they're, they've been identified through the 8 9 process of having, you know, basically things, 10 they might have discipline issues, so when go 11 through that we go and, and we're explaining to 12 those young people about where their safe zones 13 is, and how to use the technology, and those 14 other things, and how to utilize those locks to 15 keep themselves safe, and the staff members, 16 and things, so we're empowering everybody to do 17 that.

18 When we look at key control we look at, 19 just like when we're doing the processes of the 20 security system, you need to designate somebody in charge of your key control, and that person 21 2.2 is, develops and implements, and enforces all 23 policies and procedures around your key, and 24 also, they're responsible for ordering and securing the key supplies, and then they're 25

Page 62

1

2

also responsible for upkeep, installation of your keying across the district.

You're going to find, for us we still find 3 somethings, like as we go through our active 4 5 shooter plans, as we train our kids, we found initially after that first year, hey, there 6 7 were some locks missed, but that's what you drill for. You go through and you drill, and 8 9 you look for where your holes are. And that's 10 what we found, we found some holes with our 11 locks and things. But again, you have to 12 drill, you have to do these things, because, 13 yeah, you might put all these things in, but 14 you have to go and test them to make sure that 15 they're in there, so even with keys you have to 16 test them.

17 Exterior doors, like we talked about 18 blanking out the doors so a threat cannot come 19 in and use a key to get in. Now, a lot of 20 times with the old processes, teachers would lose their keys and you wouldn't know about it. 21 2.2 That's kind of a bad thing. And all of the 23 sudden you've got your, and before analytics 24 and other things, you've got a burglar in your school, and you're going like how the heck did 25

he get in, he used the key and he got in. That -- that's happened to me many times, so we go out there and we detain a burglar. But I think about in the, somebody trying to attack a building, this, doing these types of things will deter that, but it will deter somebody that may be taking the larger steps to attack your building by the fact that they stole keys and other things from your school to make their attack.

11 So, when we maintain an exterior master 12 key system separate from your interior door 13 system, because what we would recommend doing, 14 and an exterior master key can be established for the entire district or each individual 15 16 building. But for us we only use one, only 17 certain individuals will have that key, a school resource officer, a master key district 18 19 security, the superintendent, those are the 20 only people that are going to have that master 21 key. We -- but the big thing is using our card 2.2 access, everybody has that card access to their 23 facility that they need to have access to. 24 Interior doors, we look at, again as I stated, all electrical rooms, boiler rooms, 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Page 64

every room that has material in there, mechanical things, needs to be locked on a separate key. Now, obviously you don't want kids going into your boiler room while that's running, you don't want, they need to be secure, away from everybody else for safety reasons, and you can independently any long room is not designated as escape from harm.

9 Now, what we did in our school district is 10 any, like for example any place, when we hire, 11 we give every staff member a key that they can 12 bypass, they can get into a locked room, and 13 get a room unlocked if it's locked to get in 14 there, but what we do is we think about, when 15 we're thinking about that we also worry too, 16 that you could worry about the bad guy shooting 17 the staff member and taking the key and then 18 using that. But we also look at what common 19 sense for us is, is getting people safe in 20 those initial seconds is our best practice, and 21 then having our other responders coming in to 2.2 neutralize that threat. There's some plusses 23 and there's some minuses with everything. Another one is desks, closets, filing 24

cabinets. When we look at the filing cabinet,

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

those things need to be keyed as well, because you have pilferage, you have other things. You could have somebody plant a device, or something to use against you and to attack you. So, those are things that we need to have in place, is just those little areas, but that's a pretty expensive endeavor.

So, I'll go quickly through there. 8 This 9 is an example of a cylindrical lockset that we 10 put in our classrooms. There is a, it's a push 11 button, and it's a key on the outside in the 12 hallway. That pushbutton, when we do it, when 13 we train staff and students we train every 14 student from kindergarten on how to just push that button and lock that door when we're doing 15 16 our active shooter training. It's just push 17 the button, and to unlock it you pull it down, 18 and we teach the kids that, we teach the staff 19 It's amazing that the students catch it, that. 20 and sometimes the staff members have a little hard time pushing the button. No offense to 21 2.2 them, but you do have to train people on just 23 pushing that button, so that's very important for us to do. 24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Another one is exit devices. When we look

at here, that's a cafeteria, that exit device 1 2 is located lower, but let's say you have 3 somebody in a wheelchair, they need to be able to go and lock that door, so that's an ADA 4 5 requirement for that cafeteria. So, you would see that in every school in our nation if they 6 7 pushed that, they would have to have exit devices like that. But there are also 8 electric, ADA electronic exit devices as well, 9 10 but you also have to get these technologies to 11 work with your lockdown systems and 12 technologies.

13 Another is we have mortise locks, they're 14 heavy duty, and we have deadbolts. And those 15 are basically entry function, key on the 16 corridor side, thumb turn on the interior side. 17 So, those are on basically a -- we see a lot of those on offices in our school district, and 18 19 what you need to do is, they're simple to use, 20 up, down, left or right. We use them, but 21 they're very secure.

Now, obviously when we think about a door hardening, you shoot that lock, it's probably going to hold up, but what's going to happen to the wood around that door, well, it's going to

Page 67

go through that wood. There's things that when 1 2 you're thinking about this it's important to 3 make, that schools in the United States are of average age, what I've been told is about 54 4 5 years of age. Our school district, most of our buildings are 60 years old, so most of the 6 7 doors that we have in place are probably 1960's, 1950's, so when we put these locks in 8 9 place we chose, you know, it's a matter, we 10 hope, we would wish we could replace all the 11 doors with bulletproof doors and things, so 12 what we do right now is we put the locks in 13 place, because we're looking at slowing down 14 any kind of attack that comes on. And you see 15 the glass there. We'll talk about that, 16 reinforcing that glass as well.

17 So, as I mentioned you see here what we call for our district a unified command center. 18 19 In that unified command center for our district 20 we have about, you know, we're a district of 21 about 16,000 students. We have about roughly 2.2 400 card access points, and then we have about 23 1,200 security cameras. We have 3,800 mass 24 communication speakers. We have radio interoperability with our law enforcement and 25

Page 68

fire department. We have radio interoperability with all of our schools. We have basically weather monitoring stations, the fire alarm, the HVAC, all those things are managed from that command center.

We are also communicating with our schools 6 7 constantly, 24/7/365 on the emergency, so if you get a burglar that's going through here. 8 9 Just like a dispatch center for law 10 enforcement, but if you get a mental health 11 call it's also going in here, and then we're 12 coordinating with our law enforcement divisions 13 on those mental health calls. But that --14 basically that command center is unifying all 15 the processes of mental health, security, 16 physical security, fire, HVAC, and everything, 17 and it's allowing us to be more efficient. And 18 they'll also have somebody, resources in place 19 24/7/365. That office is staffed 24/7/365, and 20 it's very important.

I can tell you, and I'm very proud of this, six lives this year are alive because of that center this year. We had kids that were hanging, that tried to hang themselves literally where we worked together with law

1

2

3

4

5

Veritext Legal Solutions

enforcement will get out there and law enforcement cuts that kid down off the rope, the kid is alive. We also had threats come through. I don't know if those would have escalated, but those, that center worked together unifying everybody, interoperability, it worked together, and I really, really do recommend a school district take that type of approach to their operation in their, in their school district.

11 So, one of the important pieces, why did 12 we put a command center up, is when we're 13 putting all this technology in we want to make 14 sure it also comes back in the right way, so 15 one of the things we're going to look at is 16 when you are going to select an access control 17 system -- everybody thinks a card reader, okay, 18 it's going to get me into the building, all 19 right, but the real deal of a good card system 20 these days is it's going to also integrate 21 other, or unify other technologies, and it's 2.2 going to make you more efficient, and it's 23 going to evolve with the threats and the, and 24 give you the ability to grow your system over So, to remember, it's, it's no longer 25 time.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Veritext Legal Solutions

just about card access, it's about, it's the backbone of your security system.

3 So, when you look at that you select a manufacturer with a good reputation, and you 4 5 need to select a vendor or manufacturer who is open to open architecture, because I'm going to 6 7 tell you I, you know, as a school district some years I can afford some of the greatest 8 technologies, but there's going to be some 9 10 years that I'm only going to be able to afford 11 some certain things, and maybe another 12 manufacturer doesn't want to play nice with the 13 cheaper solution, okay, but that's all I have. But I have to serve those kids so I want to 14 15 work with a manufacturer who is open to working 16 with other manufacturers so I can integrate 17 that Chinese camera into the security system, 18 or I can integrate that cheaper access, or 19 excuse me, access card, or excuse me, AI phone, 20 or what we call intercom, into the system. 21 Those things allow us to do it, and so it's 2.2 important we need to look at this, because it 23 needs to be open architecture. 24 We also need to have this, they

25 demonstrated a history of working together with

1

other manufacturers. You know I've been doing this for many years, and always, I steer clear of manufacturers who are sole source, sole, they don't want to work with other people. And I think it's important for you to find a company as you're selecting your security systems for your school district, somebody that's going to want to be broader, bigger, and is going to be open to more working with other groups.

11 And another one is licensing, God, 12 licensing can be very expensive, so for my 13 district I have, we have 300 plus people that 14 are using our security system, from 15 secretaries, coaches, deans of students, or 16 administrators, school resource officers, 17 school security personnel, 300 plus people, so 18 what we, you have, each one of those people has 19 a license to go on the various system, such as 20 the access control system, the BMS, so you need 21 to go in there and find out when you're 2.2 identifying what your security and permits are 23 going to be, and how many end users are going 24 to be there, what your licensing fees are going 25 to be, because you're going to be paying those

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Page 72

licensing fees every year. So, you need to find something that's reasonable and sustainable for you to do as a school district. And then one of the things is as a school

5 district, I'm going to recommend to any school district, is having your own staff that can 6 7 repair, respond, and install, so when you do that the world in security manufacturers right 8 9 now, there are a lot of them that don't want 10 you to do that because they want integrators to 11 do that, but I can tell you, why do you want to 12 have staff on your school district that can do 13 install, and do installation or repair, is 14 because when we put these devices in it's of 15 the upmost important that they are running all 16 the time.

17 So, when you put it in there you need to 18 have that manufacturer who is going to be open to training your civilian staff to be enable to 19 20 maintain that system. Some manufacturers are 21 not open to that, integrator only, but I can 2.2 tell you when those integrators are all at those other school districts what's going to 23 24 happen, you're going to be waiting weeks for when something is broken. So, having that 25

1

2

3

staff member that can do repairs and installations is very important.

So, when you're selecting an access control system you look at its information ready for design. What that means is being able to tweak the platform to be able to operate in your school district based on the needs of what you want it to do, so it can also be modified for design. And I'll show you some modifications we did for our customization for us.

12 Another one is have a wireless interface 13 capability. One of the most important pieces 14 is responders. You know, we always hear about 15 law enforcement wanting to have the 16 surveillance, and for the SRO when they're 17 coming there, well, a lot of times, I'll tell 18 you as an armed responder myself, the last 19 thing I want to have is, you know, the camera 20 on me, like, like looking at a camera when I 21 might need to deploy my firearm. What I'm 2.2 going to say is the ability for that wireless interface for us when we are doing our day to 23 day job, like a school resource officer or 24 campus security officer having a tablet while 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

they're walking around the building, that helps them to basically monitor the cameras, hey, what's going on on the, on the dock, what's going on in the school.

5 But what also, putting apps on there as well that could allow them to lock down the 6 7 building through that app, or when they identify or see something. Say you have 120 8 9 cameras coming in through your, your tablet, 10 that's giving you 120 more sets of eyes, and 11 having analytics, putting that intelligence on 12 there helps those school resource officers and 13 campus security officers, and others, to keep that building safe. 14

Another one is trace history capability. Trace history capability is card access, suspicious card access, the ability to look up events, things like that that have happened in your security system. That trace capability is very, very important in, basically for accountability.

Another one is simple and customizable controls, and that is about, you can give somebody a system, but if it's so complicated what good is it going to do them. For your

1

2

3

operators, or for the people that are using that, you need to be able to customize that for your audience, or who is going to be using that technology. That manufacturer needs to be able to do that.

6 Another one is data sharing capabilities. 7 Data sharing is just like an IT world is sharing your data regarding the security 8 system, basically being able to do that, your 10 end user, what data they need to know, what 11 tracing they need to do, the accountability 12 pieces.

13 The other is the video system integration, 14 video management system integration. That is 15 so important. And then the open and flexible 16 API, or advance, basically what that means is 17 when another manufacturer wants to come in and 18 integrate with their system that API is what 19 that means, stability for that manufacturer and 20 that other technology to work together.

21 Another one is card access personnel 2.2 That's important because you have the groups. law enforcement, we have a division, law 23 enforcement has 24/7/365 access to all of our 24 25 schools. They can bypass any of the card

1

2

3

4

5

readers at any time, they can go in there. 1 But 2 when there's an emergency such as a lockdown 3 they're the only ones that are going to, the armed responders are the only ones that are 4 5 going to be going in that building. Of course, we can coordinate from the command center 6 7 opening and closing doors, and things like that, but in that, you know, they can be 8 9 overwhelmed on the radio, the ability for law 10 enforcement to get in is important, so those, 11 you can, you can basically, you can have for 12 the card access deploying it for certain 13 buildings, and things that where an employee 14 needs to go into. You don't want to have an 15 employee being, who works at one school having 16 27 building accesses for all the other schools.

17 Another one is trigger and macro event 18 capabilities. What that means is when we're 19 integrating these technologies, remember when I 20 talked about in my first couple of slides about being able to override a fire alarm and have 21 2.2 lockdown rules first, that's a, that's a macro, 23 or a trigger capability that allows that system to override the fire systems. 24 25

database, and what that, what that is is who, when you have employees that are working with the system that operator is able to basically put that technology, and deploy that technology, what they are seeing, based on what their mission is in the school district. And for example, a district security officer in that command center has access to everything. A secretary, she's just going to have access to her card readers, and what's going on on her camera system. Those are things that you need to have.

13 Another one is direct command programming. 14 Direct command programming is something that, 15 that many aspects, one of the most important 16 pieces is for secretaries at their school to 17 control their building schedules, security 18 personnel to control their building schedules. 19 Going in on doing and programming a card, a 20 card, what it's going to access. So, direct 21 command programming is something that I felt 2.2 very proud about that, for example we had, and 23 I'm not slamming any other school district, a teacher transferred from another school 24 district and said it took me four weeks to get 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

my ID card at the other school district, and we had, we gave it to her in five minutes. Where I'm going with that is having that, it makes you more efficient.

Global hardware actions and edit controls. Global hardware is, again this goes back into the custom system integrations. Another one is using the infrastructure, that if your, all of the sudden your access control company goes out of business you can put their, use their infrastructure on another access control company. And then obviously custom interface by operator, we'll talk about that.

14 So, here it is. Here's a custom 15 interface. I took a picture before we came 16 down today, and what that is is a secretary's 17 desk. On that secretary's desk, if you see on 18 that picture there, she has a graphic map that has control of all the card readers, she has a 19 20 lockdown icon on there. She can put the school 21 in lockdown. She can sound mass notification through there. She - - so on that desk she has 2.2 23 a POE phone, she has a Valcom interface --24 whoops. What happened there? I'm sorry. 25 Okay, she has a mass notification interface,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

and she has a VMS interface, so that system right there is designed for that, that secretary to do her work that she normally does, but also to help us, give us extra eyes and ears in the school district.

The other one is the access control system 6 7 here at the district security end, is having that system in place. And you look here on, 8 9 you have the screen in front of those, the 10 security personnel that are monitoring it, but 11 then if you look on the right-hand side they 12 have those little screens there that, that 13 allows them to do the controls of all those 14 screens up there on the interface. But then 15 they also have the ability to, for example, if 16 a kid comes up and pulls a fire alarm they're 17 going to get, when they pull the fire alarm 18 they're going to see who exactly pulled the 19 fire alarm, they're going to have an audio feed 20 to who pulled the fire alarm, and they're going 21 to see, well who just, who just did that why 2.2 did they do that, so that helps us with that 23 accountability piece.

24 We can talk to that kid and say why did 25 you pull the fire alarm. Those are the, you

1

2

3

4

know, what's going on. So, there's an instant response to that alarm, it's not like blind, you're not blind like the old days, so to say. So, it helps, it keeps us with a piece of mind to work with that, but that's controlled by that operator there.

7 Another one is, you see this map here, that's our school district, and when you look 8 through that those are all the schools that are 9 10 on that, on that system at that time, so if 11 there's an alarm condition say at Highland 12 Elementary that will put an audio feed into the 13 security office, it will tell them that's 14 there's an alarm condition, or an analytics 15 event, or whatever is going on. That icon will 16 freeze up, or put a red icon around that 17 school, and the security officer will be able 18 to go right there and drill down to what is 19 qoing on. It's going to be -- it's basically 20 set up to be very user friendly, and very, how 21 do I say, interactive for that employee just to 2.2 go there and work through that process to 23 identify what's going on.

24When we look at that, this is a typical25elementary map here for example, a lot of law

1

2

3

4

5

enforcement might see, or fire officials might 1 2 look at that as, wow, that's a pre-incident map, you have all your security assets lined up 3 in there, in that school, your entrances, your 4 5 camera feeds, everything that's in that school 6 related to life safety. Well, here you could 7 have the fire system overlaid on that map, but what we have is just security operator 8 interface, so when you look at the icons you 9 10 have motion detectors, you have cameras. The 11 greens are, the green squares are card accesses 12 points in that building, and the gray boxes, 13 those are door contacts.

14 So, let's say -- one of the most important 15 pieces is, for a school official, you have all 16 of this security in here, but what if somebody 17 props the door open with a rock, or a chair, or 18 something. Well, what happen is that door, 19 that red, or that gray box you see there will 20 turn red, and it will send an audible alert to 21 the staff of the school, and to the security 2.2 staff that that door is open, so you can look 23 at the camera, pull up why is that door open, 24 go and secure that door, and make sure that 25 that door is secured. Those are things that

are used every day.

1

2 Then you look at the other boxes. There 3 is, what we call a visitor management intercom, and they can, what you're seeing in that box 4 5 right there is, there's one going as a head shot and a driver's license scan, and then 6 7 there's another one going behind the employee, or the person there, to make sure that there's 8 9 nobody there holding that person hostage or, 10 you know, trying to make, get into the 11 building. So, you have a 360 around that 12 person to make sure there's no other threat 13 coming in as at all possible.

14 Now, obviously these things take, this is 15 great technology, but we cannot forget it takes 16 people to man those things, and to deploy these 17 things, so it's important for everybody to 18 realize you have a secretary that's using that. 19 Also, if that secretary wanted to go in 20 lockdown, detected something, all she has to do 21 is push that lockdown icon, and that mass 2.2 notification will sound the lockdown alert for 23 the school, and the processes there.

24Video management system, my recommendation25is the video management system installation

should come next after access control, and you 1 2 must select a manufacturer with a good 3 reputation. Now, you're going to hear there's a lot of bias in things, it's just like when 4 5 you buy a Mercedes or, I don't, you know, 6 personally my school district, we can only 7 afford the Hondas, okay, we have a lot of Mercedes' technology, what you'd call the high 8 9 end technology in our school, but we do have our basic systems that we could afford, and we 10 11 put in, and they do the job efficiently and 12 have basic analytics. What it is is you need 13 to make sure when you select that vendor that 14 they are open, that they will work, so if I 15 need a really expensive camera that's high end, 16 a high megapixel camera, I can buy it from that 17 other manufacturer, and put the best of what 18 they have onto my VMS. So, again, like your 19 security access control system, open 20 architecture, and just like the access control a demonstrated history of working with other 21

And again, here we go with licenses.
Licenses is where these companies make their
money. You need to make sure the company

vendors and manufacturers.

2.2

Page 84

you're working with, I recommend one charge 1 2 license fee for VMS, most of them will do that, 3 okay? So, if you can get a one charge license fee from your, so what it is is when you're 4 5 buying your camera, say you're paying, paying 6 \$800 for each camera, you're going to have a 7 license fee usually from almost every manufacturer, that put \$100 extra dollars on 8 9 each of those cameras you're running to start 10 that camera. And then often too if that camera 11 has analytics features, or different view, 12 viewing features of that, you'll have to pay 13 for that as well so it's there. But what we do 14 is we said, okay, we want to work with a 15 manufacturer that is open to one-time charge 16 and one-time fees, because, boy, you can be 17 fee'd to death on these security systems 18 another thing is too that they have training that allows your staff to also maintain these 19 20 cameras, because we hear this. You heard about 21 this in our, our incident in Arapahoe, cameras 2.2 are down, okay? If you're counting on an 23 integrator and they're so overwhelmed there 24 could be three or four weeks before they get to 25 your school. But don't want that to be down,

you want to have -- our school district 1 2 standard is 48- hour repair status, okay, 3 almost, or instantaneously. What we say, two techs, you go out, security camera is priority, 4 5 access control is priority, you go there and 6 you fix it, because you lose a camera, you 7 know, it always bites you in the butt when you lose a camera. Even though nothing has every 8 9 happened in that camera it's like there's, the 10 law of probability always catches up to you, so 11 cameras need there.

12 Another thing is converting analog to 13 digital if possible. You'll hear a lot of 14 school districts about converter boxes, where a 15 lot of school districts already have an analog 16 system. We had the same thing. What an analog 17 system is, analog is the coaxial powering of 18 the camera, or, you know, the old wire. Those 19 of you that don't know what analog is, it's a 20 coaxial cable, where the new camera systems are 21 Now, in our school district we tried to POE. 2.2 utilize 300 some analog cameras into our 23 It was a disaster. Those, we had the system. 24 best converter boxes on the planet, but when 25 you put those, you compare those analog cameras

Veritext Legal Solutions

to those digital cameras it's, it's night and day. And also, we found that we were having a lot more failures with the converter boxes on our camera systems so we decided just, it was cheaper for us in the end just to convert all of our cameras to digital.

7 But that, we're a smaller school district. That night not be possible for a larger school 8 district, so when you do that look at what the 9 10 age of your, of your cameras are. If your 11 cameras were put in in the 1990's it's probably 12 time to probably really start looking at 13 putting a new camera system into your schools 14 as soon as possible, and on your, looking at 15 your budget and how you're going to do that, 16 because having analog cameras, that's going to start to fail, especially when you put another 17 18 piece to it to convert it into digital, onto a 19 server, or DVR, a digital video recorder, or 20 NVR, network video recorder on the digital end, 21 and converting that analog, you're going to 2.2 probably run into a lot of problems. That's just a lesson learned from us. 23

24So, another thing is you hear about25central servers, one server for an entire

1

2

3

4

5

school district on getting all the video back 1 2 to the school. We actually thought about that, and we go what if we lost our video server for 3 the entire school district, then we're, we lost 4 5 all of cameras, and things like that, so we 6 chose to go with servers at each school. And 7 it's actually worked pretty good for us, because when we lose a server, say to a, 8 9 something happened with the network at that 10 school, we can transfer those IP addresses of 11 those cameras to another server that we have, a 12 couple servers that we have on a bank. That 13 allows us to keep our cameras up and running 14 despite what infrastructure issues that we are 15 dealing with. So, there's things that you can 16 thing about, and how you do that. A good 17 integrator would help you with, with that 18 process.

We're going to talk about a tier system. So, if I was at starting fresh as a school employee I would look at, at my school, if my school didn't have anything, I would say I would want to put a system that would install, that covers at a minimum the main entry, the exterior of any entrance point, the front

Page 88

lobby, the main office, and the student pickup/drop off line. That's where I would start if I was starting out fresh with no video surveillance at my school.

5 The video system would be mission critical 6 equipment, such as recording devices, power 7 supplies, should be a secured location. Now, what we have in our school district now, best 8 practices, is MDF and IDF rooms, or IT rooms 9 10 where we install all these devices. Before we 11 had our VMS in custodian closet, the custodian 12 comes in, has his mop bucket, throws his mop 13 bucket in the, against the water drain, and the 14 water splashes into your NDVR, and you just 15 lost an NDVR, so things like that, you need to 16 look at the environment where you're putting 17 those things. But if all possible work with 18 your school district on identifying where are your IDF and MDF rooms to be. 19

Another one would be making sure that your video can be remotely accessed from law enforcement, school safety personnel, administration, those in an emergency that may be coming. Now, for us, what happened for us in the Arapahoe incident is we set a, our

1

2

3

mission is the school security department would 1 2 set up right next to the command center, in the command center for the, command van, or command 3 and control vehicle, we would set up a camera 4 5 inter-array, and we would do, relay the information to the unified command of what is 6 7 going on. So, for us as a minimum at that time we had the ability to store 14 days of video, 8 9 but also that video system should have a 10 capability of forensic review, and what 11 forensic review is, going back in those 14 days 12 and looking for an incident.

13 And even better, having an analytics 14 capability. Like one of -- the simplest 15 analytics capability that any NDVR, or video 16 management system has, is motion, motion 17 detection. And that's when a person is on 18 school grounds, for example after hours, you 19 have a camera stationary, that person walked 20 through, that camera will alert and record that 21 motion of that person going through the 2.2 grounds.

A tier two system, that's the next level. If I was building, and I had the funding, video coverage of all common areas, such as the cafeteria, gym, media center, and theater, video coverage of all the exit doors facing from the door down the hall, video coverage of strategically important exterior areas such as the drives off campus from the main building, the bus lane, and walkways from portable classroom to the main building entry should be provided.

9 Now, why do I say portable classrooms? In 10 our school district we have several portable 11 buildings, and when I was driving through here 12 I noticed some of the, some of the schools here 13 do have portable buildings, and what that means is modular buildings, because we have more 14 15 students maybe attending that school, and the 16 infrastructure of that school is not capable to 17 have, house them all in the building. So, you 18 need to -- when you're housing students you 19 need to have video coverage adequately 20 protecting those facilities as well. And then 21 upping your video storage capability to 21 2.2 days, and then your capabilities forensics and analytics should be increased as well. 23 24 When we look at a tier three system, video

coverage of the restroom entries, stairwells,

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

should be provided. Now why would you want to 1 2 do the bathroom entries, what, what does that Well, for example, for us in 2006 in the 3 do? month of April, or just before the Columbine 4 5 anniversary, we had 32 bomb threats in my 6 school, one of our, in our high schools, 32 7 bomb threats. We're not a big school district, we only have, you know, four high schools, so 8 9 32 bomb threats in a week's time. We were 10 constantly looking for -- but where were all 11 those threats centering at? They always write 12 on the bathroom walls, the bomb is going to go 13 off on Friday at 2:00 p.m., or 1:00 p.m., 14 because they want it caught, you know, they 15 have, you know, you have a reasonable 16 expectation of privacy to go into, you know, to 17 go on the bathroom, you're not going to be

But what we found was, okay, what should we do, so we immediately started putting cameras on the entry ways, and then we had our campus safety and school resource officers start going through the bathrooms every hour or so, and then we would go back and do a forensic search if somebody wrote that graffiti on

video surveillanced, okay.

18

Page 92

there, and then all of the sudden now you had two kids that went into the bathroom, and now you have only two suspects instead of 1,200 students, or whatever that number is going to be.

6 That's been very helpful for us, because 7 then you go, you get to the bottom of it quick. And even though maybe that, one of those two 8 9 kids isn't going to fee up to it, now they know 10 if I go and do something stupid like that again 11 I'm going to probably be caught, and they don't 12 do it. So, what we were finding is a lot of 13 our bathroom threats in our school district, or 14 excuse me, threats were coming from the 15 bathrooms, where, where all the cameras, you 16 know, they know the cameras weren't in there so 17 they would write on the walls. So, that's why 18 we put them on there.

But also, too, a lot of our, you know, our vandalism in our school district has been reduced 98% by these systems we put in. We used to spend about \$250,000 a year on vandalism. 98% of that has been reduced on average with these security systems. So, what does that mean? Well, where somebody is -- if

1

2

3

4

somebody is up to no good they're going to go 1 2 in a place where they're not going to get 3 caught, and that's why we do that with the bathroom entries. Then your, your minimum 4 5 storage capability should be bumped up to 28 6 days. Now a tier four system, video coverage 7 of all halls and cross halls, and the full building exterior should be provided. So, how 8 9 do we do that, obviously that's a lot of money 10 so what we did was we did a lot with pan tilt 11 zoom cameras, and then filling -- what pan tilt 12 zoom cameras, are cameras that rove, and then 13 we put cameras around those cameras to allow staff to interact and work with those cameras 14 15 around. But it was a cheaper way to do it than 16 the full blown, buying the \$10,000 cameras that 17 did 8 megapixels. But it works really well for 18 us because it, it increases our interactivity.

Video coverage of high likeability risk
areas, such as in-school suspension rooms and
alternative education rooms should be provided.
Now, what we do, we have a center where we have
some young people that have, you know, been
through the processes of discipline. Every one
of those classrooms has a camera. Every one of

those classes has an audio feed. Okay, now typically most schools are not going to have an audio feed into their, into their classrooms, but where we have kids, where we are housing kids that have been identified as, you know, had disruptions in their past school year, we have boosted up that security of that facility quite a bit.

9 So, the video surveillance system should 10 be monitored by a district security operations 11 If there's no security operations center. 12 center then if the dispatch, local dispatch 13 center, law enforcement, or fire department 14 agrees, they can, that can also suffice as 15 well. But again, they would have to dedicate 16 somebody. You know, we look at our school 17 district for example, my school district has 18 had this last year 4,800, over 4,800 incidents 19 where we have interacted with the systems, and 20 mental health process and security system 21 response. So, that's 4,800, so you would have, 2.2 if you were to put it in the fire department, 23 or police department, you would have to dedicate some FTE's to that as well, just like 24 a school district would. 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

So, when we look at here, this is a map of 1 2 Arapahoe High School, for example, and that's 3 an operator interface. Right now, you see about 120 cameras that are on that system right 4 5 now on the first level. You have -- so every 6 -- that is the video management system, so they 7 can go to any one of those cameras, any one of those card readers, they can go to the 8 9 upstairs, the basement, the second floor, the 10 We also -- we protect our roofs, because roof. 11 we actually found a, a pipe bomb on this roof 12 that was set up over the principal's office 13 many, from probably been, that pipe bomb had 14 been up there probably ten years, but it was 15 sitting up in an air vent, so when they took 16 apart that, when we did that construction we 17 found that pipe bomb.

18 And I remember the kid that -- I caught 19 the kid when I was, it was back in 1994, and I, 20 what are you doing up on the roof. So, he was 21 -- it was hard to -- he's not going to admit he 2.2 did it, but he was the only person I think that 23 could have done it at the time, and he had 24 motive because he didn't like the principal at 25 the time. But that pipe bomb sat up there for

many years, so it was a wake-up example for us 1 2 to put roof detection, and analytics on our roofs as well, because our air vents -- roof 3 trespass is the number one trespassing incident 4 5 in our school district. I don't know about for your schools but it is here on Colorado. 6 7 There's always kids going up on the roofs, even with all the surveillance. 8 9 CHAIR: Mr. Grace, when you, when you get to a good place if we could take a break --10 11 MR. GRACE: We could take a break now. 12 Is it a good time? CHAIR: 13 MR. GRACE: Yeah. 14 CHAIR: Okay. All right, thank you, why 15 don't we take fifteen minutes, and we'll come 16 back, and then we'll finish up with Mr. Grace's 17 presentation. 18 (Thereupon, the meeting is in recess.) 19 CHAIR: Okay, we'll go ahead and get 20 started again, Mr. Grace. So, you've got about 21 thirty minutes, so if you would just --2.2 MR. GRACE: Sure.

CHAIR: -- we'll have enough time for questions, and we'll -- I've got 10:40 now, so we'll stop with your presentation at 11:10.

Page 97

Thank you.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

CONTINUATION OF PRESENTATION

MR. GRACE: Thank you, sir. All right, I will, I will accelerate this. And I apologize, when we're talking technology, and things like that, it can be a little bit redundant. I apologize to you. So, I'm trying to make it as fun as possible.

9 Okay, so I'm going to speed this up a 10 little bit, but I wanted to talk about, one of 11 the critical pieces is video management in 12 schools. When we're talking, when we're 13 talking about school shootings, and other 14 incidents, one of the most important pieces 15 that we see, I look at as a school security 16 director, one of the biggest risks I look at as 17 a school security director is the custodial 18 issues that go on in schools. For example, I 19 get called several times a week, my team and I, 20 several times a week to parents that are 21 fighting, using the school as a battle ground 2.2 over custody issues.

23 So, what we look at, visitor management 24 can help you, who needs to be in the building, 25 could do a background check on sex offenders,

do a full background check on volunteers and 1 2 things, but so when we look at visitor 3 management we look at tier ones. For example, visitor management system would utilize a sign 4 5 in system for, that is controlled by a staff 6 member for volunteers and parents, and when a 7 visitor comes in that visitor's name and address, and reason for visiting is documented 8 by the school, and then the staff member would, 9 10 a tier one, this is a basic system, verify the 11 accuracy of that visitor's ID, or reason for 12 them to be in the building. And then we would 13 audit, the administration at the building, or at the district level, could audit the visitor 14 15 and the reason they are going to be in there.

16 But when we give out a pass we don't want 17 to give out a pass that says, it's a white 18 pass, and it's, it's the pass you use every 19 What I would say, if you're going to do day. 20 stickers vary your stickers, like have five 21 different stickers for five different days, and 2.2 rotate the colors every five days and things, 23 but you don't want staff, or a visitor to use 24 that to come in. We've had that, kidnapping, 25 attempted kidnapping, and things like that by

parents who want to blend in and things, and use those things to work against us.

3 Another one, a higher-level recommendation is having a visitor management system in place 4 5 that does a sex offender background check on every visitor that comes into the building, and 6 7 also does a full background, criminal background check on anybody that's volunteering 8 9 to work in your schools. That sign in system 10 should automatically check the visitors' name 11 against a national sex offender registry, and 12 again all parents and all volunteers should be 13 checked for that, for their background check 14 before they are coming in your school.

15 But your district needs to have a policy 16 in place about what if a parent is a felon, 17 what kind of felony is that, because we look in 18 our community, I believe we, we've heard things 19 like 12% of our parent community has felony 20 records and things. In our community we have 21 36 parents that are sex offenders, and in our 2.2 community, or in Colorado we don't have any 23 legislation that says a parent cannot be in the 24 school unless they are, their parole or their 25 correct documents say they can't be in a

1

school. So, those are things you have to work around. I think Florida is a little bit different, from what I understand, but you would have to work around the laws and things in your community of what that is.

So, anther -- so when you look at visitor 6 7 management systems the best, the thing you could do is put up a kiosk, that kiosk, the 8 9 parent comes in, they swipe, if something goes 10 wrong that parent, you know, we'll say that 99% 11 of the time when there's a match, you might 12 have a Mike Jones, for example, and there's 8 13 sex offenders with the name Mike Jones on 14 record across the nation, and you have 1,000 15 parents who are named Mike Jones, you're going 16 to get a match on that sometimes, and what you 17 need to do is have a process in place to match 18 the picture of the sex offender versus the 19 parent to make sure that there's no match. And 20 99% of the time that's exactly what happens.

We use a system called Easy Volunteer in our school district, Colorado based. Again, a product, but I'm not going to, the jury is still out. We're going to work with them, and work with them over the next year, just like

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

Veritext Legal Solutions

1

2

the other applications, continue to monitor and evolve with this technology.

Another piece is buzz in. That is huge. 3 When a parent drops off a kid to school, or 4 5 comes to visit the school, what can be the most 6 dismaying piece for a parent is coming to a 7 school and walking right into the front door and nobody is stopping them. And after the 8 9 Sandy Hook tragedy in 2012 we had a lot of 10 parents that said why, you know Littleton at 11 that time had reduced their entrances to one 12 entrance, one main entrance, and we really, you know, they would come into their and check into 13 14 the office, but what happened was parents were 15 going, well, that's, anybody can still walk in, 16 there's not an armed responder at the school, 17 anybody can walk in, so what we came up with is 18 a buzz in system.

So, buzz in is a visitor intercom integrated system that allows school districts to see who is coming to the door and then buzz them in after identifying that they belong into the school. And basically, this again is providing a barrier, so if somebody shows up at that door and they're, and they're being

violent, or something to that extent, or they're deemed a threat, you're buying time, you're identifying, you're buying time for the other responders to get there. So, we look at it as buzz in is a huge practice, but it's also one of the most visible practices in our school district for our parent community.

So, when you put in buzzer systems you 8 9 have to write up protocols for all of your 10 schools to follow. For example, this is a 11 flyer that we give out in a training, that we 12 give out to our staff. Buzz in will only work 13 if you and your school community are each doing 14 your part to make sure it works. You can put a 15 buzz in system, and if people are not following 16 the rules, the parents and the staff, it's, 17 again, you're putting in technology, that's 18 making more of a hindrance, and putting your school more at risk, so when we do this we 19 20 actually go out and train our staff on this, 21 and if necessary we'll train parents on this as 2.2 well.

23 We train the parents and we train the 24 staff on how to use the buzz in systems at the 25 school. I'll tell you, when we train parents

1

2

3

4

5

6

there is a tremendous amount of buy in to this, 1 2 most parents, because they, they want it, when they drop off their kids to school they want 3 their kids to be safe in that school, and 4 5 they're not offended by us saying, okay, let's work together. But also, it helps us in the 6 7 long wrong because parents say, okay, if we come out from our funding pieces, and things 8 9 like that, they know that we're not wasting 10 their tax dollars, or their funding dollars on 11 putting in ignorant security practices, we're 12 putting in something that's going to protect 13 them and their children when they drop them off at the school. 14

15 So, buzz in systems for us, I'm going to 16 say if you're going to put on in you need to 17 go, there's some that you can do, but with your 18 interoperability, with your radio system in the school, we did that pre 2012, where we used our 19 20 radio system, our low band radios to do an 21 audio feed into our school radios, that's a way 2.2 for you to do it, but you still need to have a 23 video feed. But the best way is to have video 24 intercom solutions integrated together. 25

So, when you look up there you have that,

there's some examples from three different 1 2 companies up there, and what we do is we use a 3 station, and we do that, we integrated that through our access control system and our VMS, 4 5 video management system, and it allows us to record audio, all audio transactions at the 6 7 school when they take place. But there are several vendors out there that can do this for 8 9 you at you're school, but you need to do it 10 right, because again this is the most visible 11 security improvement, if you put it in your 12 school district this is the most visible 13 security improvement to your parents.

14 They're going to see it, and if you're not 15 doing it right they're going to say, they're 16 going to, you're going to get feedback on it. 17 But I'm also going to say too this, this also 18 protects your school in a lot of ways, 19 especially when we're talking custodial, 20 custody issues, and other accountability issues 21 that you face, and other hazards that you face. 2.2 Asset protection, we look at, asset protection is the old school devices like many 23

24of us have, motion detectors, door contacts in25our houses. How many of you probably have a

security system in your house, you have a 1 2 motion detector, door contacts, things like 3 that are there protecting your school. Schools us that. So, the most common that we use are 4 5 passive infrared detectors. That's the old school motion detector. If somebody comes into 6 7 the school it detects the person and it sends out an alert through the output to the access 8 9 control system, and tell us that that was 10 tripped.

11 Another system is active ultrasonic 12 sensors. We use those on our school roofs, and 13 on our property perimeters. Those are 14 important for like our transportation lots. 15 So, if you got bus lots, and your 16 transportation lots, you can protect your 17 perimeter, your roofs with those as well. And 18 then passive ultrasonic detectors, such as glass break, you know, kid throws a rock, hits 19 20 that, and you didn't detect him through your 21 camera system, that glass break could be 2.2 another way that you could detect the, the 23 system.

24 But let me tell you another thing that you 25 could do is in the Arapahoe shooting, we

thought about this before, we actually used our 1 2 motion detectors, we had our system set up after Columbine, a lesson learned for us was to 3 be able to arm our security system at any time, 4 5 and to turn it off at any time, even during emergencies. We used the motion detectors to 6 7 actually, for the search and rescue in the aftermath of that, of that shooting, motion 8 9 detector, and as people were, law enforcement 10 was clearing rooms, if there was a motion 11 detector we would turn that motion detector on, 12 so that meant if somebody backed around them 13 that motion detector could be used to send an 14 alert to our security center, we could alert 15 the other responders out there to, hey, 16 somebody is behind you, or there's motion in 17 there, there must be a kid in there that was 18 hiding and popped out, was missed in the 19 search.

That happened. And it was very cool how that worked, because it actually helped to, for search and rescue. So, when you look at that, here's that map again, you see the little circles in every one of those classrooms. We do a lot of perimeter with our motion detector.

Those are, circles signify where a motion 1 2 detector is in that school. So, when you look 3 at it you got the cameras, that little circle in the classrooms, so if there's a kid hiding 4 5 in there, or things, we can, we can get a 6 sense, a detection out of that room, or if 7 we're clearing that we can arm that room, each on a room by room basis to help in search and 8 9 rescue, and things in that matter.

10 So, asset protection, there's two ways you 11 can do it. Installation is hard wire. Hard 12 wire is the best way. My recommendation is 13 hard wire, but hard wire, just like wiring of 14 anything, is going to cost you a lot of money, so 30% of our school district is hard wired in 15 16 motion detection, or asset protection. The 17 remaining 70% is wireless, because if we did 18 not do wireless we would have been spending thousands of dollars, or many thousands of 19 20 dollars, hundreds of thousands of dollars to 21 wire all these motion detectors across the 2.2 schools to protect the schools.

But another cool thing that comes out of this is we can now use our burglar alarm system to create wireless duress and lockdown panic

devices as well, and I'll explain that. 1 So, 2 those are the types of motion detectors, some 3 of them that we use. I won't go into all the details about them, but there are, one of the 4 5 best companies is probably, is Inovonics, and I'm not selling them, it's just that they are 6 7 one of the few companies that does this type of technology that is really applicable in 8 9 schools.

10 Duress, and lockdown, and fireless system 11 override, again our address system and lockdown 12 panels are tied into our asset protection 13 system, and then we have it unified into our 14 access control system, and our mass 15 notification system, but our solution must 16 enable complete control of every system within 17 our school district over the existing network 18 infrastructure, so that means is you can't 19 have, the system has to be simple, in a 20 nutshell, and it has to work no matter where it 21 is.

But it must be able to be -- when you implement a lockdown, or duress, or one of those functions, it must be software executable. That means it must be able to

multitask for daily business and emergencies, 1 2 such as daily schedules, scheduling, time management, lockdown, and all hazardous 3 communication. We have duress, but we use our 4 5 duress not, not just for active shooter, but we 6 have a silent hold-up alarm, and what that is, 7 what we call it, we call it our disgruntled parents alarm, and when a disgruntled parent is 8 9 in there, in our office, and it yelling and 10 screaming at the staff member, the staff member 11 can go like this on a wearable pendant, just 12 push the button, audio feed, video feed turns 13 on, we are able to hear and see what we're 14 responding to, and coming into.

15 People say, God, that's an expensive, how 16 much does that cost? That microphone only cost 17 - - well, I mean, I won't say only cost because 18 when you times it every room -- \$78 for that 19 microphone, for the microphone we're using, 20 \$78. That camera \$300. But peace of mind is 21 invaluable for that staff member, because they 2.2 know there's going to be an SRO, or school 23 security office coming down that's got their 24 back, and also when that parent says you said this, and you said that, you, you have your, 25

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

that technology had your back.

Now, I don't know -- now you have to -when you do those types of things you need to look at what, are you a one-party state in recording audio, are you a two, are consent, those are things you need to look at, what your state laws are. In our state we're a one-party consent, but we do post in there that all audio is recorded before you come into the school, and things like that.

11 So, when you're doing mass notification 12 for lock down it needs to be easy programming, 13 and mass notification must be very important, 14 and it's very important and customizable. We 15 also insist upon when you're putting speakers 16 in your school that they are addressable, 17 because you could have 3,800 speakers, you want 18 to be able to have a block of speakers sound 19 off on student notifications for daily 20 business, but in a lock down you want them to 21 be able to sound all across that, that school, 2.2 inside and outside the school.

23 Or say you have a hostage situation and 24 you want to use that one speaker to talk to 25 the, your hostage negotiation team wants to use it to talk to the hostage taker. They can use that speaker because they're also two way. So, many of the providers of mass notification use that same capability, so when you put it in there, can I, can I talk over those speakers. You need to ask those questions as a school district. So, that has to be addressable two-way communications from any speaker microphone.

10 As we talked about in a lock down the lock 11 down message must override the fire alarm 12 message. Again, it must, and you will have 13 that because of the fire code, and you need to 14 make sure all your players when you're 15 designing this system, your fire department and 16 your police department are agreeing on that 17 process. We were lucky ours agreed on that. 18 And one of the things is we're deterring, 19 You know, there's a lot of ways you can right? 20 do things, but one of the things I found was 21 tying our fire, everybody, every school in the nation pretty much has fire doors that close in 2.2 23 a fire alarm. Well, if you do that right you can tie your fire doors into your lockdown 24 25 system, so when your lockdown system goes what

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Page 112

are you doing, you're putting a barrier if that, a barrier for that bad guy to get through. You're using your fire doors to be another barrier for that bad guy while they're in the building.

So, we tied in all of our fire alarms, 6 because I remember when we were doing our 7 lockdown training in 2014 with the, the SRO's, 8 9 we sat there, wouldn't that be wonderful if we 10 could get these fire doors to tie in, and was a 11 very simple integration. We tied in all of our 12 fire doors into our lockdown function, and our 13 strobes, and everything else, so we have the disorientation and other devices, but your 14 school districts can do the same thing, so fire 15 16 doors should be tied into the lockdown system.

17 Another thing that addressed, a system 18 should have, create an MSM, or what we call 19 text messaging or e-mail alerts. When we get a 20 dress alarm it goes out to certain people, 21 SRO's, myself, the other armed responders, we 2.2 all get an alert that's telling us, hey, that 23 there's an alert. Also, our security 24 department is telling us as well. 25 The point is it doesn't hurt to have too

1

2

3

4

5

Veritext Legal Solutions

many messages telling you, because you could be, what if you had your radio turned low but your cell phone is going to come up. The dress, the dress system should provide independent and automated alerts to local law enforcement and other first responders, and that could go through as through your MSM alerts, or you can have it come in like we have -- we also have a backup security company that alerts our fire department to things as well.

11 And then another thing is, you know how we 12 deploy fire alarm stations, pull stations, one 13 of the things we were thinking about doing is putting dress buttons, like a blue box for our 14 15 students, it won't, it will just be if they're 16 in trouble out there push that blue bottom. 17 There will be a camera over it, and an audio 18 feed, they push the blue button and we can get an audio and video feed from where that button 19 20 they pushed at immediately. We call that a blue box. That's a deployment we're going to 21 2.2 do in our next funding. We're going to do that 23 just like a fire alarm pull station, but it's 24 going to be all under camera, and under audio. Now, we talk about national fire codes. 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

305-376-8800

When you put a public address system it's 1 2 covered by NFPA-72 ESC Requirements for Intelligibility, including pre-recorded 3 messages. Again, as an end user I don't know 4 5 what that means, other than we as end users 6 need to have our messages be clear, and they 7 must be the fire code requirements. You work with, often in our state we work with the fire 8 9 department on that.

10 So, this is kind of an overlay about how 11 dress works for us. This is a silent dress 12 alarm. You see that pendant there? That's an 13 Inovonics pendant. Employees wear that on 14 their lanyard, it's a two-button push. One 15 button push you can have an accidental 16 probability, but you have to push both. So, 17 what happens is they push it, the camera and 18 microphone are activated, it goes back to the 19 dispatch center, the dispatch center radios 20 SRO's, security officers, and then texts is 21 sent to patrol and SRO's.

And what it does is it makes it efficient. Now all of us have, responders have tablets. I often use the tablet and say, okay, what am I coming into, to base, what am I coming into,

and I'll turn my tablet on. You don't want to, 1 2 you know, you're driving, trying to get there 3 quickly, you don't want to have that distraction, but there's some times where I'll 4 5 have my tablet running, and I'll say, okay, 6 what, what's this guy yelling about, so it 7 actually helps me with my strategy, helps us with our strategy when we arrive, like how am I 8 9 going to interact with this guy, okay, how am I 10 going to get a peaceful resolution to this, 11 okay, or how, who else am I going to have to 12 call in to help me out.

13 Lockdown, same deal. Now we have -- right 14 now we have multiple employees at the schools 15 that are equipped with lockdown pendants, so if 16 you're working, some of them work outside, some 17 of them work inside. Lockdown pendant is you 18 push both buttons, the cameras activate, the 19 mass notification system sounds, the fire 20 systems door, all the doors lock, the fire 21 systems, the strobes go off, the sirens go off, 2.2 everything is going off. Those people are 23 empowered that way. So, school resource 24 officer, they have that, that on there, but 25 also, we have apps, like we talked about on

phones, and other apps that you can use on your 1 2 phones. There's multiple ways to do that. But 3 what we're doing is giving employees multiple ways to do things, but what we say, the 4 5 simplest way is that two button push, and everybody is trained on what they're supposed 6 7 to do, and understanding that mission.

Now, we hope -- we tried doing our recent 8 9 COPS grant to get every employee in our 10 district those wireless dress points. For us 11 it was 1,400 devices, and it came out to 12 \$94,000, so it's something for you to think 13 about, how much that would cost for an endeavor 14 like that to do for your school district, so it 15 was \$94,000 for us for, for that price.

16 Another one is emergency alerts, 17 customizable. We look at -- now we -- we have 18 -- those are just a few of our alerts at one 19 building, Arapahoe High School, we have a 20 secured perimeter, that means the doors are 21 locked, there's a nearby police emergency, and 2.2 then a directed response means the staff 23 members get on, the principal, or I, or law 24 enforcement, we say directed response as to 25 what we need you to do. We have a very, what

1

we call a flexible emergency protocol.

2 Then the other one is a system test. When we do drills I don't believe in drills 3 personally that you don't tell people you're 4 5 going to be doing a drill, because in a school that's been in an active shooter incident we 6 7 say to them, we tell people we're going to be doing a lock down drill. We might give them 8 five minutes notice, we're going to do a lock 9 10 down drill in five minutes, okay, we do give 11 notice on that. That's just our belief. But 12 before that if you sound lock down at a school 13 in a lockdown drill you scare the bejesus out 14 of your community, because our community, like 15 years, probably around here, is pretty 16 sensitive if they heard that type of thing. We 17 always say we're going to do a systems test beforehand because we don't want the whole 18 19 community going crazy, and blowing up the 911, 20 and everything else when we do system tests. 21 We have it all pre-recorded, and we do all 2.2 clears. Now, have we had incidents since then, 23 since this, yes, we have, and we had some 24 incidents that it helped us out very much. So, I'm going to skip over fire and HVAC 25

because I covered that pretty well before, but 1 2 fire system, not the HVAC, is critical because 3 we always think about the kid that could come up, we hear this, this thought, a kid could 4 5 come up and pull a fire alarm station to cause 6 an evacuation. So, there are integrations, 7 like we've integrated, we have a camera by our pull stations, and et cetera, so when he pulls 8 9 the pull station we are able to see and hear 10 what, why they, what's going on. We've had 11 We've used it in prosecutions for false that. 12 reporting and other things, in that information 13 of why that kid do it, so we used that, but you 14 only got seconds to do that, but it helps you 15 to manage those incidents.

16 Another weather station installations, 17 again we're looking at the all hazards approach 18 to school safety. Weathers are the number, 19 weather emergencies are the number one 20 situation in our school district. We put up 21 weather stations in our schools. You can do 2.2 that through the weather, everybody has got 23 Weather Bug, you can finance that through your 24 school district for about \$1,200 per building. 25 I recommend that every school district every

ten miles if you have a giant school district have a weather station. You can do that through the Weather Bug or the Earth Network. They'll do that, work with your school district, and they'll be happy to do that with you.

7 Now we're getting into stand alone and wireless access control locks. Again we talked 8 9 about that, but one of the most important 10 pieces is when you have a cafeteria, you have a 11 library, you have an entrance, a school that 12 has multiple entrances into a common area, in a 13 lockdown you can't expect your employees to lock all those doors, so what we did was, and 14 15 I'm pretty proud of this, I helped, put input 16 on this system after the Arapahoe shooting, 17 it's called the best shelter system. And 18 again, I don't get any money for this, okay, 19 but what I liked it about was it gave, it was a 20 wireless input that or employees could use, and 21 then they could see a video, an indication that 2.2 their door is locked, and in the lockdown, if we call a lockdown all those doors, those five 23 24 doors in that cafeteria or that library are locked. 25

1

2

3

4

5

1 They are locked in that lockdown, and what 2 are we doing, we're putting up barriers for the 3 staff and the students to shelter, or evade, or escape, wherever you want to call it, but that 4 5 door allows them to have that peace of mind 6 that it's going to be secure in that emergency. 7 So, however, there are many solutions out there, there -- there's Asbloy, Algion, there's 8 9 many good solutions out there, and a good 10 integrator is going to help you to do that. 11 However, when look at such an installation it's 12 pretty expensive.

13 Now, that best shelter system works with 14 our existing locks that we showed you in the 15 earlier slides, but there are other solutions 16 out there that are stand alone, and things like 17 that, that you could explore, but, you know, 18 you're looking at like three doors, \$16,000, pretty expensive. So, if -- I would rather put 19 20 that in my locks first and then build my budget later for that. So, there's an example of a 21 2.2 wireless lock, and then there's an integrated 23 card reader for a computer lab. Again, these 24 things come later.

25

Now, analytics in video and audio, we

talked a lot about that. The simplest one is 1 2 motion detection, so one of the things that's 3 important, as I said 98% of our vandalism has been negated by this, and it pays for this 4 5 system. Motion detection is the simplest one. Let's say we have a kid that comes over after 6 7 hours and he throws something over the wall at the school. You have a camera on there. 8 Well, 9 you get an alert that that kid, somebody just 10 went over there, and you can see that person 11 throwing something over the wall. That is a 12 simple analytics move, but what good does it do 13 you if you don't have somebody monitoring that? 14 Okay, you're going to review the video in the 15 morning about what all the analytics will -- if 16 you're going to put analytics in video and 17 audio you need to have a command center, or 18 somebody monitoring that so they can interact, 19 and respond immediately to the detections. So, 20 often when you put analytics in a school, you 21 put the analytics in a school, the cameras are 2.2 learning and going, so I'm going to show you 23 some deployments here in a second. 24 Another one we hear about is biometrics.

25

Veritext Legal Solutions

Biometrics, we actually have a pilot right now,

a finger, finger readers on one of our doors. 1 2 What we thought was biometrics would be a way, you know, you -- I heard a study that 90% of 3 high schools in our nation have open campuses, 4 5 so one of the thoughts was to reduce the risk 6 is, okay, kids lose their ID cards, okay, if 7 you wanted to lock all your doors, is to use biometrics, such as a fingerprint reader, or 8 9 such as an eye, iris reader, et cetera, so we 10 actually, for our school district we're 11 piloting, piloting one of those right now. 12 We're pretty excited about it, but again you 13 also have the culture of your community. 14 There's people that have religious beliefs that 15 don't like that. So, that's one of the 16 analytics that you could use, is a biometrics 17 reader. 18 And the other one that that we use, and we

19 use this in every school, is aggression 20 detection, and that's where somebody, a parent 21 comes in and starts yelling and running, 22 yelling and screaming, we get an alert, it's 23 called, it's a device call the RUE, it's a 24 microphone, and what that does is somebody 25 starts yelling and screaming, or a gunshot 1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

detection, we have that as well using the same speakers, and I'll talk about that.

Is there any way that you could click the first video for me? Okay, right here you'll see the camera is on analytics mode right there, it's focused on that car driving on the road. Okay, go ahead and push that play. I hope it works. Okay, oh, it just picked up a car going at a high speed at the school. Boom. Okay, an alert comes up. So, it was focused on that other car that was moving, but it picked up on the behavior that that car was going way too fast for that parking lot so it went right to the other car because that was unusual behavior of a vehicle in that parking lot.

16 So, another thing is -- the last one, go 17 ahead and click on that one. The -- another 18 one is audio sound. You can do audio 19 analytics, and what happens in this one, a 20 person, a kid, and I won't go through that 21 whole video, it'll take a while, a kid comes 2.2 up, smacks his car door into the other car, it creates a loud boom sound, and then that, what 23 24 happened was that in that process that kid vandalized, basically caused a lot of damage. 25

1 Next one. This is the one that's very 2 important, for the last one, is what if 3 somebody comes to your school, and again this is just a legal dump, but what if somebody 4 5 comes to your school that's planning bad, like 6 planting a bomb, or something like that. Well, 7 these are analytics here that alerts our security department. It will zoom in on the 8 9 license plate. This is all controlled by the 10 If somebody just pulled in the lot camera. 11 it's unusual behavior at 11:00 at night, and 12 it's going to go in and start going, okay, 13 what's going on, the camera is thinking, it's sending us an alert, our security officer is 14 15 going, okay, what's going on. 16 Now it's going to start going, okay,

17 what's that guy dumping over there. So, it's 18 going to give them all that information. Now, 19 in this case it's just an illegal dump, but we 20 were able -- that would have probably cost us a 21 couple, \$1,000 to clean up. We called up the, 2.2 out their license plate, and had them come and 23 take all their garbage out of the dumpster or 24 qot a ticket. So, that's a camera doing all that work, but it's sending the alert back. 25

800-726-7007

So, if you have a kid planting something, or doing something, you can program your cameras for unusual, or your cameras will learn unusual activity and things.

Audio analytics is aggression detection, car alarm detector, glass break detector, and gunshot detector. Now, all of these things are built into our microphones that you see here. Now, this is a very, very, very good, very reasonable cost solution, but again it has to come, you have to have process and procedures to respond to these types of things in your, in your school district.

14 Another piece is law enforcement, you use 15 a lot of computer aided dispatching, well, at 16 school security we're doing the same thing now, 17 and we use that for, you know, as I said, 4,800 18 reports we've had this year. We use a company called Adventos. A lot of law enforcement 19 20 divisions use it, called Smartforce. They 21 developed a program for us called Smartschool, 2.2 and we are using that to convey, you know, our threats and documentation, but it also helps us 23 24 with funding. It helps us to identify where 25 we've had incidents and other things happen.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

It's very important for us.

1

2 But another thing is all of this equipment 3 They could be loaded onto you see has apps. your cell phones. They could be loaded onto 4 5 your devices, and make your technology useful 6 for your, for your end user, such as your 7 secretary staff. Everybody is able to use these technologies. So, when you look at that 8 9 we, what we plan to deploy is now this goes 10 into incident command, incident command in an 11 emergency, we have camera feeds, 12 administrators, everybody, that's all been 13 identified on the incident command is able to 14 use these devices, and be able to utilize them 15 in the incident command. Obviously, technology 16 will fail, you still need to count on old 17 school paper, what's in your brain, you don't 18 count always on technology, but in small 19 emergencies I think this will work very well. 20 So, last but not least our next steps, we 21 have a funding, we're going for \$287 million 2.2 next, this coming up school year, and several 23 million of that is going to be dedicated to 24 school security, and what we're going to be doing, the next layer is the door and entrance 25

hardening. So, we're looking at several 1 2 different companies, we haven't really selected a solution, but I did send some material to you 3 of some of things that we are considering. 4 5 We're looking at categorizing the basic, how, what we're talking about is door 6 7 entrances, like main entrances. We look like what if an attacker comes up to a school, 8 9 starts shooting up the main entrance trying to break in, so we look at how we're going to 10 11 negate human impact, breaking and entering, 12 extreme weather. Here you have Hurricanes. In Colorado we have hail storms. You probably saw 13 14 the news of up there, we have hail that comes 15 down like this sometimes. 16 Another one is bomb blast, and then 17 another one is ballistic. And ballistic is, 18 tends to be firearms related, such as 9mm 556 19 rounds. Again, you see all kinds of hype on 20 this area, but it's something you need to 21 really, really consider and do your homework 2.2 And this is something we're still doing on. 23 homework on, and I really suggest it to you to do homework on it because there's a lot of 24 25 companies out there and you don't want to, I

mean how do you measure this. You want to -when you put something in you want to be able to measure this.

So, we look at human impact, possibly 4 5 baseballs, breaking and entering, again the thief comes up to your school, wants to break 6 7 into a classroom, they'll try to break in through the window usually, or a door entry, we 8 9 want to be able to reinforce that to slow them 10 down. If we -- statistics show if you slow 11 that person down twenty to thirty seconds they 12 tend to give up and move on and go somewhere 13 else. Extreme weather, again it's something 14 very applicable here, Hurricanes, the winds 15 that might take debris and throw it like a 16 missile into your glass. We look at extreme 17 weather in Colorado, the hailstones in storms 18 coming in and smashing our windows and things. We just had that two days ago. The thing is we 19 20 need to have something that withstands this 21 type of weather.

And then a bomb blast, very rare, but it's something that you would see that, I heard statistics, you know, when these bad guys attack our buildings about 43% of them carry

1

2

improvised explosive devices. Again, that's a 1 2 quote I heard from somebody in law enforcement. I'm not sure if that's accurate but it seems 3 like it could be, that we need to think about 4 5 bomb blasts. We also need to think about not just school shooters, but what about a 6 terrorism event. So, when we put this glass 7 hardening we need to think about what material 8 is going to protect us in ballistic, bomb 9 blast, and weather, and vandal, or how do I 10 11 say, human caused incidents. We need to think 12 about that, and we need to do the applicable 13 installation, because we could just be wasting 14 our money, and then if something happens and we 15 didn't put the right material on those windows 16 the bad guy gets through that window, we're, 17 we're in a lot of trouble. 18 So, questions? I covered a lot. I hope I didn't put you guys to sleep. I know I'm like 19 20 Nyquil sometimes, but --21 So, before, before we take CHAIR: 2.2 questions, and we're going to have to try and limit them a little bit here, but we'll make up 23

25

24

Page 11 and 12 in the presentation, and I just

some time, is, is that if you would turn to

want to point out to, and provide a little 1 context for a couple things before we do 3 questions. In Page 11 and 12 the locks that Mr. Grace references in Slides 21, 22 and 23, 4 remember in the last meeting we heard about SREF, the State Requirements for Educational Facilities that control the physical plant in the facilities and the regulations is, is that these locks here in Florida today are not permitted under SREF.

11 And what it says in SREF, and it's Section 12 58C1 of the SREF manual, a push button or a 13 thumb turn on the interior side are only 14 allowed on an individual toilet room door, all 15 other doors, the outside lever can only be 16 locked with a key, not a fob or other wireless 17 device from the inside or the outside, leaving 18 the inside lever always unlocked in accordance with this section. So, I know that 19 20 Commissioner Stuart is aware of this, but these 21 are some things that are important that are 2.2 coming to light that are going to have to be 23 addressed, and I know the Commissioner is willing to consider that, correct? 24 25 So, -- so but you need to know that,

800-726-7007

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

because there's some things in here that we 1 2 can't do now in Florida that are ripe for 3 modification and change. So, just a couple, again to put it in context, just if you answer 4 5 these just, if you can, just as succinctly as you can, Littleton District you said had four 6 high schools in Littleton. How many total 7 schools do you have in Littleton District? 8 9 MR. GRACE: We have 28 facilities. 10 CHAIR: Okay. And how many total 11 students? 12 MR. GRACE: 16,000. 13 CHAIR: Okay. And so, is Denver the 14 largest school district in Colorado? 15 MR. GRACE: It goes between Jefferson 16 County and Denver public. 17 CHAIR: So, by, you know, in compare and 18 contrast, because obviously is --19 MR. GRACE: Yeah, about 125,000 students 20 in both school districts. 21 CHAIR: And have they implemented 2.2 everything that you all --23 MR. GRACE: Denver Public Schools has, 24 Denver. We -- again this is like you guys, the law enforcement share information, Denver 25

Public Schools and Littleton Public Schools work hand in hand together, and work, we script off our employees to each other.

CHAIR: Okay, questions? Senator Book first.

Thank you, Mr. Chair. One of 6 SEN. BOOK: 7 the guestions that I have relates to the trainings, and the active shooter drills that 8 9 vou talked a little bit about. I've been 10 paying a lot of attention as we kind of go into 11 the new school year how we're going to engage 12 with some of those drills that we're going to 13 be doing in schools, and some, we don't have a 14 unified way of doing them now. In fact, I saw 15 a video of one the other day where children are 16 encouraged to throw toys at an active shooter, 17 which is guite frightening.

Have you guys implemented one standard of training that is developmentally appropriate, do you leave it to the school?

21 MR. GRACE: Yes. We have, again at most 22 school districts the responsibilities falls on 23 the school districts to create their active 24 shooter program. We have a program called 25 shelter, evade, defend, care, and we have a

1

2

3

4

curriculum, that we have trainers that are assigned, and we go out and teach K-12 grade students and staff on the practices and procedures that they would do in those drills.

5 So, we start with -- we do it in a 6 comprehensive way, like for example when we 7 start that training we go down and we do, we're going to do how do we keep you safe in the 8 9 building, we talk about what us see here, in 10 the sense the kids understand, and then we go 11 into the all hazards threats, and then we go 12 into the lockdown piece. But then we interact 13 with the lockdown alarms, we, we make the, it takes about an hour and a half or the kids for 14 15 each class, and we go in there and we show them 16 how to use the locks. We show them -- we make 17 them use the locks.

18 Then we go outside the building and we show them how to use cover and concealment, how 19 20 to use the grounds to hide, because a lockdown could some when you're outside. A lockdown is 21 2.2 not going to come when you're all in your 23 classroom, what we say, what do you do in the 24 bathroom, what do you do when you're in the 25 hallway, what do you do when there's no teacher

1

2

3

to tell you what to do, because you have to empower people regardless of what age, because the lockdown is not going to come at a convenient time.

5 So, that's what we focus on. But we focus on a non-fear type of training, and what that 6 7 non-fear training means is, you know, work with our school resource officers, work with myself, 8 9 we teach them. And we might, you will, the 10 last resort defense, okay, last resort is 11 defend. You don't want kids going out looking 12 for that, but what if they're cornered, that's 13 it, you know. We look at -- I think about 14 Columbine, when people, you know, basically 15 hid, and cowered, they had to, they didn't 16 know, they just got shot. But what we say to 17 the kids is, you know, that's the last resort.

18 But one of the most important pieces we 19 emphasize to them is the care concept, and the 20 car concept is the psychological first aid that the kid can give their, their classmates and 21 2.2 others when these emergencies arise, but also 23 to the -- when you're eleven years old and 24 above we also give first aid training, and stop 25 the bleed training to eleven year, if their

1

2

3

parents' consent to it they, they can come to our trainings and things.

3 What we're doing is empowering kids because not just at school, these things can 4 5 happen to them out in the community, and I 6 really think it's important that we need to get 7 through that fear. And that's something that, you know, we've, I've seen it myself, I always 8 couldn't imagine, you know, you can't talk to 9 10 that kid that like that. Thank God that's 11 changed for me, because I, you know, you can't 12 teach that kid that, we don't want them to be 13 scared to death, but God forbid what if they 14 come into that, and the chances are they could 15 come into that, not just the school, but out in 16 the community, so giving them strategies will 17 save their lives, and save the lives of others. CHAIR: Commissioner Dodd. 18 19 MR. DODD: I've got a couple questions, 20 just so I make sure I understand the unified 21 command center. That is in one location for 2.2 all of your schools. 23 MR. GRACE: Yes. 24 MR. DODD: And how many hours a day, a day 25 is that manned?

Veritext Legal Solutions

1

MR. GRACE: 27/7/365.

2 MR. DODD: Okay. And is that -- you also 3 mentioned later, you said something about a dispatch center. I assume the unified command 4 5 center and the dispatch center is the same? That's the same unified 6 MR. GRACE: 7 command center. MR. DODD: And so, when we deal with 8 9 radios, you also mentioned at the start, you 10 know, getting all the schools, the schools 11 portable radios. 12 MR. GRACE: Yeah, every school is on, 13 every school has multiple 800 MHz radios that -- so each of our schools has a safety team. 14 15 Each of those schools on our incident command 16 is 20 -- the incident command is operated, so 17 our school age child, every, our elementary 18 schools have, for example, school age child

19care programs, they're on 800mhz. The front20main office is on 800 MHz. The security staff21is on 800 MHz. So, when we're voicing concerns22of safety concerns in our community that23unified command center is broadcasting all of24those messages for all of the schools to hear25on that 800 MHz radio system.

Now, I wasn't here presenting on 800mhz 1 2 radios today, but I will say if you were to 3 look at a presentation I did recently on line, in the Arapahoe shooting the interoperability 4 5 was the only thing that worked consistently for 6 us, and what I would say is that, if I was going to say, that would be one of the first 7 places, if you're having a problem with a 8 jurisdiction not getting that they need to work 9 10 on it, because that's a lifesaver for schools. 11 It's a lifesaver in Columbine, and it's a 12 lifesaver in the Arapahoe incident, and I could 13 imagine it'd be a lifesaver for everybody else. 14 MR. DODD: So, the radio that, the 15 portable radios that the school staff has, 16 other than the school resource officer who may 17 be on that same radio is there a channel that 18 connects to law enforcement? 19 MR. GRACE: Yes. 20 MR. DODD: It's an 800 MHz system I assume 21 2.2 MR. GRACE: So, our radios are, are multi 23 channeled radios, so for, we have a transportation channel, we have a maintenance 24 25 channel, we have a security channel, we have a

school channel, so during the day our schools and our community command center communicated on the school channel, but in an emergency we have a emergency channel that all incident command can be, you just switch the dial on your radio, and you go to that on your, on your radio you go to that incident command channel.

8 MR. DODD: And that might be a radio that 9 like a custodian or a coach, or someone may 10 have --

11 There's several ways you can MR. GRACE: 12 do it. We -- these are actual, the same radios 13 that police officers carry, or fire officers 14 carry, fire officials carry, but there is also 15 ways that you can streamline all that 16 communicate. Devices at Motorola offers like 17 Motorola called SchoolSAFE. Again, we use that 18 in our high schools, and that makes all low 19 band radios, digital radios, and 800 MHz radios 20 talk on that same channel.

21 MR. DODD: And then your duress button 22 system that you talked about at the end, the 23 1,400 for \$94,000, a little over \$67 each, is 24 that an RF system, or how is that --25 MR. GRACE: That is an RF system working

through out burglar alarm system with an 1 2 integration into our alarm panel, then into our mass notification system and our access 3 control. 4 5 MR. DODD: So, there's -- the only cost to 6 that was the cost of purchasing those devices, 7 there's no annual cost that continues with 8 that. 9 No. No, they're -- they're MR. GRACE: 10 one- time purchases. 11 MR. DODD: And what was the response of 12 the faculty -- what was the response to that, I 13 mean --14 MR. GRACE: Well, at first people were 15 like, what -- when you have that duress, and 16 that camera, and that audio, are you, are you 17 listening to us, or when we're talking are you 18 going to listen to our gossip. No. That was 19 from some people. But from other people it was 20 like it's a life -- they realize that we have 21 their back, and it, it's kind of like they 2.2 trust us, they know we're not using it for ill 23 purposes, and they know that that's going to 24 help, how do I say, give information to other 25 responders to come and help them out. It's

kind of like they feel empowered, so to say, they know help is coming when they utilize that device.

MR. DODD: All right. And then my last question. I just want to make sure I heard you right. You said you were applying for a grant for hardening, and I thought you said \$227 million, but was that --

9 MR. GRACE: That's for our district wide, 10 like other improvements, like HVAC, new 11 construction, so a small part of that will be 12 security and things, yes, sir.

> MR. DODD: Okay. All right, thank you. CHAIR: Commissioner Blackburn next.

15 DR. BLACKBURN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 16 No questions per se, just a couple of comments. 17 This presentation gave me several reminders of 18 how we prioritize in our recommendations back 19 to the Governor and the State. One, the, the 20 need for standardization and regulation across the entire state. I think we're going to all 21 2.2 need that. I think while it was and is 23 difficult to implement locally I think the 24 model of what we did to increase armed security 25 in our schools where State gave us an

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

13

expectation, several ways to meet the expectation, and the regulate our behavior, I think that's model to continue to improve as we go forward.

5 One of the ways to improve it in this space is regulation around the vendors, their 6 7 costs, their prioritization, perhaps having an approved vendor list as we go down this path. 8 9 Via local control all of our schools across the 10 state are at various levels of adherence to 11 what would be determined, what would be 12 considered a hardened school, so I'd hate to 13 see a school in one district further along, 14 prioritized in this over another district, 15 another school in another part of the state 16 that through various local decisions is way 17 more vulnerable. So, just those comments.

18 CHAIR: All right, thank you. We'll note
19 that, and certainly have more discussion about
20 it. Commissioner Petty next.

21 MR. PETTY: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Just a 22 couple of questions Mr. Grace. Thank you for 23 the presentation, fantastic ideas. I imagine 24 this was a bit of a journey for you and the 25 district, and I'm interested a little bit in

1

2

3

that journey. What did it take to get the 1 2 buy-in from, from your colleagues within the district, from the other stakeholders that are 3 a part of, that you depend on to help keep the, 4 5 keep your school safe? I'm a little surprised at having our 6 7 school district sort of ground zero for this right now after Parkland, and the slow response 8 9 to this. Could you -- could you walk us 10 through a little bit how you got everybody on 11 the same page, so to speak, and made school 12 safety and security a priority within the 13 district, and some of the challenges you had in 14 bringing others along on that journey? 15 MR. GRACE: Well, as a responder to the 16 Arapahoe shooting, and, you know, I was the 17 incident coordinator, and, you know, you look 18 at that journey, you don't want to see kids get killed or hurt, you don't like to see the, the 19 20 psychological suffering of people that you see, 21 we see in this room, we see the same thing 2.2 here, you, you don't, you have to care about 23 it, and when you do it, you got everybody 24 pointing their fingers at you, you know, like you're at fault, you did this, you did that, 25

and you got your own kids, and you got your own 1 2 wife, and you got your own -- so what's really -- you have to be realistic about it. 3 And somebody asked me how did you, you 4 5 know, somebody that's worked with you guys at one of your schools, how did you last that 6 7 long, because most people quit in their, in my role after that, something like that, and when 8 I look at it is to say you be passionate about 9 10 it because you don't want that mistakes to 11 happen again. I can honestly say on all the 12 policies and procedures, and things like that, 13 we're a lot better than where we were. Т 14 thought maybe we were fantastic before that, 15 but then I realized we weren't, and we had a 16 lot to improve, and we still have a lot to 17 improve.

18 So, the important, the important thing is 19 to come out and humble your, and say to 20 yourself that I have to be open to change, and 21 I have to be open, but I also have to mobilize 2.2 people for change to do that. So, you look at 23 your core group of people who you work with on 24 any given day, the mental health professionals. 25 One of the most important pieces is the school

secretaries, that the school chair, child care providers, the teachers, the PTO's, you know a lot of those PTO parents, they, they're already invested in their school, because not every parent it going to be involved in PTO, but you go out there and you meet.

7 When they ask you to come even though it might be inconvenient you come in there, and 8 9 you go in there, and you convey what your 10 school district needs. You convey your 11 triumphs, you convey your failures. You admit 12 to those failures. And you have to admit to 13 those failures because you're not going to improve, you've got to be open, and you got to 14 15 communicate, so that has helped us immensely, 16 because you go out and you talk to, you talk to 17 your stakeholders, and you say what do you want 18 to see, what, what, what technology, if I put 19 this in there how will it impact you.

20 And you don't just sit there and throw 21 things at people, you know, for example, a 22 school secretary, you listen to them, how is it 23 going to work, how do we make this better. So, 24 you go in there and you're, you, it's kind of 25 like you're creating a collaborative effort to

1

2

3

4

5

improve your school safety, versus just coming 1 2 in there and being the boss and throwing 3 everything at them. What you're doing is you're, you're coming out in a way that works 4 5 for everybody. And, see, you always hear like, huh, did the principal have, like we have this 6 7 visitor management system, did the principal have input, you heard that one, no, but I 8 9 wasn't in charge of that part, or that process, 10 and we brought that principal, because that's 11 principal has always expected that somebody 12 would be involved from her level in, in 13 designing that system.

14 But you also don't want to go, when you're 15 having the more stakeholders you don't want it 16 to be like something that plays on and on and 17 on, you want to do it, like, okay, you set a 18 time limit, okay, we're going to do this, we 19 need to evaluate this, and we do a couple 20 months, so you can bring the endeavor to your 21 school district right away instead of it 2.2 languishing for months and years in trying, or 23 trying out things.

24So, again it's about being open, being25humble, but also learning from your experience,

admitting your failures, admitting your 1 2 mistakes, but also too you got to put a lot of effort into, you know, it's a 24/7/365 3 4 endeavor, you've got to go in there, you got to 5 communicate to the parents, you got to talk to 6 the parents, you got to, you've got to get the 7 buy in for them to, they're a big part of the process to improving the school safety as well. 8 9 And there's so many things that you do, opening 10 up your training to the community. Our active 11 shooter training is opened up to parents now. 12 Our Red -- our first aid, we opened that up to 13 the parents, so they're seeing these things, 14 and you, so now you've got advocates, and they 15 go back and they say, well, that school security department is doing everything 16 17 possible. 18 You have media, like we had a, I don't 19 know if that, a Popular Mechanics article got 20 us a lot of good positive feedback on that 21 article, it just came out a couple days ago. 2.2 I'm sure it will help out. But I wasn't put 23 there to get funding. What it says is we truly 24 believe that, we want your kids to be safe, and

25

we convey that too, we want your kids to be

safe, and the parents do, so they're part of the team as well in helping us fund these endeavors, and helping us put them in there through the culture processes.

MR. PETTY: Just one follow up then. So, how important has been the leadership in the district and, and in helping you achieve the mission and objective? Has that been -- have they defined the mission for you, have you defined that and then they've supported it, or can you talk a little bit about how that works?

12 MR. GRACE: Well, by boat -- as a security 13 director we come up with ideas and processes, 14 and then we put them together, and then we send 15 them, we say this is what I'd like to do, and 16 this is what kind of funding I would do. Then 17 I report to an assistant superintendent and the 18 superintendent, and then we put together those, 19 you know, the proposal, if they like it, they 20 don't like it, mainly on the technology 21 premise. But on the emergency preparedness, 2.2 most of that is solely up to me working with 23 our law enforcement, our fire department, and 24 again trying to be creative all the time, 25 working with other players in the, in the

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

1

world, such as the American Red Cross.

2 The American Red Cross is a heck of a, for 3 schools, if schools don't understand that, you can get AEDs, first aid supplies, first aid 4 5 training, emergency medical responder, stop the 6 bleed, I mean just working with other players 7 in there, you know, so it's basically working through the processes with other people in the 8 9 community and within the district. So, yes, my 10 district had been really good. I'll admit 11 during the aftermath of the Arapahoe shooting 12 I, I didn't like what our communication was, 13 I'll be honest. We froze up. We didn't -- and 14 our lawyers were telling us not to say 15 anything, and it wasn't our way. At least that 16 how I interpreted the last twenty-five years of 17 my career there, it was not our way, we were 18 always open, and all of the sudden we silenced. 19 But being somebody that's always in the 20 community you hated seeing your parents getting

20 community you hated seeing your parents getting 21 so mad at you, at your school district for not 22 talking, and it really in my belief, if we 23 would have said something more, and elaborated 24 more, I think we wouldn't have, we probably 25 could have healed a lot quicker, so to say, and

Page 150 so, but that again, that's lawyers telling you 1 2 what to do, okay. 3 MR. PETTY: Mr. Grace, thank you. 4 MR. GRACE: Thank you. 5 I have one quick question. ASA BARTLETT: 6 Is there any individualized screening of the 7 children that report to school every day, or other visitors as they come into the school? 8 9 MR. GRACE: Excuse me? I'm sorry. 10 ASA BARTLETT: Individualized screening. 11 Like a school bus pulls up full of kids, and 12 they go now to an entrance, do they just go on 13 en- masse without --14 MR. GRACE: There is a -- there is a 15 screening that goes on. There's a -- it's RFID 16 for the students when they get on the buses, so 17 a check in and a check out, and then there's a 18 check in and check out for parents and visitors 19 at the schools as well through systems that are 20 in place. So, they're very good, but again 21 there's something that if you're a school 2.2 district you got to get all that other stuff in 23 place, and that would be something in your 24 later tiers to explore. And it's -- it can be very expensive, but a lot of times like on a 25

school bus they're, you know, school busses have GPS systems, a lot of times the RFID is working in conjunction with the, the video management system that's put on the school busses.

I mean I could go in a lot of layers on that, they're -- it's kind of --

8 ASA BARTLETT: Right. I guess I'm asking 9 though, is there anything to screen if a person 10 is carrying a weapon, or a gun in a backpack, 11 anything like that as they enter into that 12 school?

13 MR. GRACE: Not at this time. But one of 14 the thoughts was how could a school district do 15 something for screening, so, you know, one of 16 -- my school district -- and again I don't want 17 to be controversial here. My school district 18 bought, has four therapy dogs now, and I 19 thought, well, they have the therapy dogs, we 20 could take Labrador Retrievers that are trained in weapons screening, and we could have some of 21 2.2 our, you know, we'd have to have some buy in 23 from the district on that, but they could be 24 therapy dogs/ -- I don't know if it's possible. 25 It sounds crazy, but it's a though, okay?

1

2

3

4

5

6

Page 152 So, it'd be a way around that. You could 1 2 have -- because what we're looking at, probably every school is going to have a therapy dog. 3 Could we have a -- I think it would be a good 4 5 idea. That's just my opinion. It's something 6 I want to explore. 7 CHAIR: All right, well, Mr. Grace, we 8 appreciate you being here. 9 MR. GRACE: Thank you. Thank you. 10 CHAIR: Hang on. If you hang on, I'll let 11 you, one last -- any school personnel armed 12 other than sworn in law enforcement? 13 MR. GRACE: Yes. 14 So, teachers can be armed? CHAIR: 15 MR. GRACE: No. 16 Who can be armed in Colorado? CHATR: 17 MR. GRACE: So, school security personnel 18 that are designated by their school board as 19 armed response. Teachers that are designated 20 as security officers can be armed, but you have 21 to go through specific trainings, and things to 2.2 that extent. But again I'm -- when I look at 23 having family in a rural school district way 24 out in the middle of nowhere, you know, and the 25 law enforcement is thirty miles away, I'm all

1 for it.

CHAIR: Yeah, I'm just -- we just want to know the landscape, thank you. Last question, Mr. Schachter, go ahead quickly.

MR. SCHACHTER: Thank you very much, Guy, for your presentation, it was full of valuable information. And I just want to thank you for also, you know, helping our task force. You've been extremely helpful over the last couple of months. I just have a comment, and then a couple of questions.

12

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

MR. GRACE: Sure.

13 MR. SCHACHTER: It's extremely upsetting 14 that after six months, you know, since the 15 shooting, Broward County still does not have an 16 expert with your knowledge helping to make our 17 schools safe. Due -- due to the realization 18 that all the seventeen beautiful victims of 19 this disaster died in just over three minutes, 20 and the realization that for us to be able to save lives it needs to happen, within a minute 21 2.2 you really need to stop that shooter, all the 23 cameras and everything that you, the analytics 24 are fantastic, have you given any thought into 25 measures that law enforcement could remotely

blind the attacker, or impeded his, his movement, or delay his attack?

3 MR. GRACE: So, when talked about those fire alarm tie-ins, for example, and tying in 4 5 your fire doors into the system, that's another 6 way to deter the individual from getting into 7 the area. But the other one is also using the strobes and the audible alarm, and how loud 8 9 that alarm is for the lockdown function. So. 10 in our case our school district working with 11 law enforcement and the responders, we came up 12 with ten minutes, the lockdown alarm will 13 sound, it's really loud and the strobes will be 14 flashing, so what you have is sound and lights 15 from that system that is also put in place to 16 disorientate the bad guy, and kin of amp that 17 up.

18 So, in a psychological -- now, some police 19 officers, you know, might now agree with that. 20 There's always opinions on this. But, you know, the SROs I was working with when we put 21 2.2 in there, we go, okay, let's, how could we, how could we deter, how could we deter, like you're 23 talking, deny, so that the door lock, the 24 lockdown function, the denying -- but I want to 25

1

say too, when we look at schools like in 1 2 Indiana and things it's great, it's good stuff, what I'm saying though is you still need 3 personnel, and you need processes of people in 4 5 place to deploy those measures and things. So, when you look at what we're doing, the 6 7 same thing, there's people deploying those measures. So, whatever you do you need to look 8 9 at your, your procedural, and your processes, 10 and your resources to do those things. 11 MR. SCHACHTER: Thank you. Can you 12 educate this commission on why they, I think it 13 was the Arapahoe School District, lost its 14 immunity, and why that happened? 15 MR. GRACE: So, the Arapahoe School 16 District lost its immunity because we, when we 17 agreed -- I'll be honest with you, I really do 18 think, and this is just my honest opinion, or my opinion, is we weren't, we didn't 19 20 communicate. We didn't communicate like what 21 we were known for. We were always known as the 2.2 open district. We revised not to communicate, 23 so things festered for a couple years, you know, like the School District is not going 24 25 enough, even though we're busting our humps on

mental health and security, and all the other aspects, to do these things, but I think that in the legislative sense, the legislature, the public, and believed that we were not doing things, and what the legislatures decided was to ensure that a school district communicated and was open, that's why the law was created.

8 I believe the communication process that 9 we, strategy we had was flawed. Our new 10 superintendent changed that immediately, but I 11 think it was flawed beforehand, and that's why 12 the legislature, legislatures defined that law, 13 new law in place, they put liability on school 14 districts and things.

When I look back it also enhanced our, it 15 16 made us enhance our threat assessment 17 processes, It made us enhance our mental health 18 processes, a whole gamut of things. You know, 19 when we look at the Arapahoe incident most of 20 it centered around mental health, and I could 21 give you with my team hundreds of hour 2.2 presentation on that, but that's where that all 23 came from, is centered from how we responded on 24 the threat assessment process and our 25 communicate processes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

All right, well, thank you for 1 CHAIR: 2 being here. We appreciate it. We've over on 3 time so we're going to have to stop there. Thank you. Thank you, sir. 4 MR. GRACE: 5 CHAIR: Thank you. Thank you very much. The next presentation that we have is on FERPA, 6 7 and we have with us Francisco Negron, who is the Chief Legal Officer from the National 8 9 School Board Association. Welcome, Mr. Negron, 10 thank you for being here. Commissioners, in 11 your book you have a copy of Mr. Negron's 12 PowerPoint presentation, but I believe there's 13 been some minor changes to it this morning, so 14 we will get you the new version out. It's 15 substantially the same, but there's been some 16 tweaks to it, so just so you know it may not 17 match up perfectly. Welcome, sir, thank you for being here. 18 19 PRESENTATION ON FERPA

20 MR. NEGRON: So, good morning commission 21 members. My name is Francisco Negron. I'm the 22 Chief Legal Officer for the National School 23 Boards Association. On behalf of the National 24 School Boards Association, our state 25 association members, including the Florida

School Board's Association, the over 90,000 school board members that we represent in 14,700 school districts across the country, I first wish to extend my sincere condolences to the families, and to this commission, to the State of Florida, for the unfortunate tragedy that has caused us all to be here today.

So, with that I appreciate the opportunity 8 9 to share with you some thoughts on FERPA and 10 information sharing. And I'd like to begin, if 11 you will, with just an overview of what the 12 presentation will be covering. I'm a little 13 bit AV impaired, so let me see if I can figure 14 out what I need to be doing. So, we're going to talk a little bit about what FERPA is 15 16 exactly. We're going to talk about some of the 17 exceptions.

18 We're going to talk about some of the educational records, and I think that's 19 20 important, because as we talk about FERPA it's important to understand what is an educational 21 2.2 record and what is not an educational record. 23 We're also going to talk a little bit about the exceptions to FERPA, and how it effects 24 information sharing between schools and law 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

enforcement, or others in a community. 1 We'll 2 talk a little bit about what actually can be 3 shared, and we're going to touch on this phrase in FERPA that signifies articulable and 4 5 significant, which refers to when there is some 6 emergency within a school district, and how a 7 school district goes about making those determinations. 8

9 So, what is FERPA, first of all? Of course, as you know it's a law that has been on 10 11 the books at the federal level for over forty 12 It applies to all educational years. 13 institutions in the country, not only public schools but also universities and others. 14 It 15 officially is called the Family Educational 16 Rights and Privacy Act, and it addresses how 17 schools deal with student educational records, 18 and also what's known as PII, which you'll hear 19 me refer to throughout the presentation, which 20 is personally identifiable information.

It has been amended only a handful of times. Each time that it's been amended it's really been amended in a way that somehow removes some of the barriers to information sharing in the statute, so it liberalizes the

statute just a bit. And public schools, and those other institutions that receive federal funds, federal education dollars, are bound by FERPA and its regulations. And I know you've heard a lot about this because it's been covered in the medial locally.

7 The ultimate penalty for a school district, or an educational institution, is 8 9 that FERPA could result in the withholding of 10 federal funds by the U.S. Department of 11 Education. I'll note at the outset that that 12 has not happened in the 44 years that the law 13 has been in place, although the Department of Education has found a number of institutions in 14 15 violation of FERPA. One other interesting 16 thing to mention about that is that FERPA 17 doesn't have a private right of action, which 18 means that persons who are aggrieved, say a 19 parent, or somebody else because their records 20 have been released, cannot under this law sue 21 the school district for judicial or other 2.2 relief.

23 So, here's really the language of the 24 statute for you to take a look at. No funds 25 shall be made available to an institution, a

1

2

3

4

5

school that permits the release of education records, and so forth, and then you see the personally identifiable information, so something that identifies who the student is, without the written consent of their parents to anyone basically, except that there are some exceptions, and these are some of those.

So, student educational records containing 8 9 personally identifiable information can be 10 shared with school officials that have a 11 legitimate educational interest. So, that's 12 really an important distinction for school 13 districts, because as you know from your experiences dealing with student records 14 15 educators, school districts tend to guard 16 student records very, very zealously, to the 17 point that the statute doesn't permit school 18 officials to access a student's records unless 19 they have a legitimate educational record, so 20 it can't be because of a bout of curiosity, it can't be because I heard something, it can be 21 2.2 because I now have, you know, your younger 23 sibling and I, and I want to refresh my recollection about how the Jones family is 24 doing, it has to be a legitimate educational 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

1

interest, so key to that statute.

2 Now, it can also be released to persons in an emergency situation. This is called the 3 health or safety exception, and we'll talk a 4 5 little bit more about that in a minute. And then of course there are certain areas where, 6 7 or certain instances where the information can be shared pursuant to grand jury subpoenas, 8 9 other legal documents, specifically in the 10 statute enumerated as a federal grand jury 11 subpoena, other subpoenas that are issued under 12 law enforcement, to comply with a judicial 13 order for instance.

14 Interesting to note that in the federal 15 statute even if you have a judicial order the 16 district has a responsibility to notify the 17 parents to give them an opportunity to respond. 18 They may have no objection, but if they do they 19 might seek an order from the court to quash the 20 subpoena, or at least intervene in that. So, 21 we've at least got to notify the parents. 2.2 These -- these exceptions so far, by the way, are tracked in the state law, in the state 23 educational code, and you'll hear more about 24 that specifically during that part of the next 25

presentation.

1

2 So, let's talk first about what are 3 educational records. So, this is it, records or documents directly related to a student 4 5 maintained by an educational agency, you can read that as a school, or by some party acting 6 on behalf of the school, or on behalf of the 7 institution. So, records or documents, not 8 9 necessarily hearsay, not necessarily conversations, no necessarily observed 10 11 behaviors, unless those things are somehow 12 annotated in an educational record. So, it's 13 important to, to keep those things in mind when we're talking about educational records. 14 What are not educational records? 15 That

16 does not include records that are kept in the 17 sole possession of a maker, that are sort of 18 temporary in nature, a memory aid, or that are 19 made available to a temporary substitute. So, 20 think about a teacher's personal gradebook, all 21 right, so unless that gradebook someone finds 2.2 its way at the end of a term into some personal 23 student record, and it's just something that 24 the teacher is using for their own purpose to share with a substitute, it may not be an 25

educational record.

1

2 Now, it could be, depending on what the 3 school district's policy is. If the school district's policy is, teachers, when you're 4 5 done with your grade book you turn them in and we store them somewhere, then that's an 6 7 educational record. If they're just keeping notes for themselves on how the kids are doing, 8 9 for instance, that's not. Employment records 10 are also not educational records unless the 11 employment is part of the program. So, if one 12 of the students in a K-12 situation is serving 13 in a vo-tech program, or a career preparation 14 program, and there's some sort of training, or 15 employment as that, and there's reporting back 16 to the school, perhaps an internship, we're 17 talking about educational records.

18 Okay, records of law enforcement unit. 19 And thank you, because now I've got somebody 20 helping me click through. Whoever is doing 21 that, my AV assistant, I appreciate it. So, 2.2 records of law enforcement units, that's very 23 important, because the law, FERPA actually distinguishes between what is an educational 24 record and a record of a law enforcement unit. 25

So, educational records does not include 1 records that are maintained by a law enforcement unit of the school, or an outside 3 law enforcement unit, that were created for the 4 purpose of law enforcement. So, that even includes situations where you may have SROs at school, or you may have, as with the previous gentleman from Colorado, you may security personnel that are designated by the school, and if they're conducting a law enforcement function that's not an educational record. 11

12 So, what's a law enforcement unit record, 13 it's a record that's prepared by the law enforcement unit in connection with their law 14 15 enforcement duties, not discipline records, 16 okay? So, a law enforcement unit could be any 17 person or entity that enforces federal law, or 18 maintains the safety and security of the 19 school.

20 So, this is an important letter that I've 21 cited for you, because there's a warning in 2.2 this letter. This is a letter from the Family 23 Policy Compliance Office at the U.S. Department of Education that actually enforces FERPA. 24 It dates to 2006, but it's really the seminal 25

2

5

6

7

8

9

letter, it's really the seminal letter that addresses this distinction between what is an educational record and what is a law enforcement record.

In this particular situation Montgomery County Public Schools, which is a suburban school district of Washington DC, had asked specifically whether the records created by their school resource officers were educational records or not, and the department goes to some length to talk about the fact that it depends on their function, so again what is the purpose of what you're doing.

Some school districts use their school 14 15 resource officers to support their discipline 16 function. In other words, you know, kids are 17 fighting in middle school, because kids always 18 fight in middle school. Many school districts 19 use the SROs to, you know, take down notes, to 20 interview the kids, to help the administrators 21 decide what kind of school discipline to 2.2 impose, right? That is likely an educational 23 record, right?

However, if the law enforcement officer,
including the SRO, is conducting the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

investigation for purposes of bringing battery charges, criminal charges, submitting something to the State Attorney, then that's a law enforcement unit record, and that means that that information can be shared, is not subject to FERPA. Okay, so important distinction there. It's really the function of the characteristic of what is happening with the educational record.

The school district can also disclose what 10 11 I referenced as personally identifiable 12 information from student education records 13 without the consent of parents to, as I said 14 school officials with legitimate educational 15 interests, not just, you know, curiosity, but 16 they've got to have a stated educational 17 interest. Many school districts have a policy 18 on this, what is that determined to be, and train their staff on that issue, and their 19 20 faculty. It can also be shared with 21 contractors, volunteers, others that may be 2.2 considered as school officials, but there's some caveats there as well. 23

24So, the contractor or the outside person25has to perform a school service or function, if

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

the contractor or outside parties under the direct control of the school, and then whoever that outside party is has agreed to abide by FERPA and the restriction of further disclosure of the protected information. It's very important for schools to have processes in place ahead of time about how this information is shared with vendors, or anybody that's providing resources for this school.

10 So, a little bit of the history, as I 11 mentioned before the school official exception 12 was broadened in 2008, generally following some 13 of the incidents of school shootings at universities and schools, and it was, it was 14 15 what I just spoke about. It was an expansion 16 to allow contractors to act in the place of 17 school officials. Also, it came into 18 recognition of the increasingly use of digital 19 information for educational purposes, and the 20 use by school districts of outside vendors, and 21 so by force there as a necessary exchange of 2.2 information that had to happen, and so the law 23 accommodated that, again still with the caveats, or the warnings about not 24 re-disclosing information under that exception. 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1 So, there's some challenges I think for 2 schools in that area, and some of those challenges arise when an SRO or other law 3 enforcement person is participating in a threat 4 5 assessment team. The school resource officer, or any member there, cannot under FERPA 6 re-disclose the information from the 7 educational records to other law enforcement 8 9 unless there's some sort of emergency, there's 10 the health or safety exception, or a subpoena. 11 So, again when they're in those meetings and 12 they're talking about threat assessment and 13 preparation we have to be very clear about what's being shared, is it an educational 14 record or is it a law enforcement record, and 15 16 we'll talk in a little bit about how the health 17 and safety exception is triggered and activated. 18

19So, there's some requirements also for20schools that are sharing this information. You21see that schools must use reasonable methods to22ensure that the access to the records involves23legitimate educational interests, so over and24over FERPA talks about the responsibilities on25the school district. That's important to

understand because it's ultimately the responsibility of the school district, and anybody acting in the school district's place will also assume that responsibility, but on behalf of the school district. So, if the school doesn't use some sort of physical or technology aspects to controls it must have policies for controlling how there is access to this information.

10 These are all matters that the Federal 11 Department of Education is going to look at as 12 it determines whether a district was actually 13 intent on complying with FERPA, whether they 14 were acting in good faith, so we always suggest 15 to school districts that they deal with this 16 ahead of time, and have these policies in place 17 to show how they're intent on following the 18 law.

19 Here's some other exceptions. School 20 districts can disclose personally identifiable 21 information without consent, as I mentioned 2.2 earlier, to comply with a court order. They have to make a reasonable effort to notify the 23 parent unless, unless the federal court order, 24 25 the grand jury subpoena, or the law enforcement

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

subpoena, states on its face that there's some prohibition against disclosure.

So, of course grand jury proceedings, for instance, tend to be secret in nature, they're confidential, and so you could see that a grand jury, or a State Attorney, or even a U.S. Attorney would not want anybody to know what's going on, and so they may request the information and require the school district to keep even that contact confidential, and FERPA requires school districts to do so.

12 So, let's get to the health and safety 13 exception, which is really I think at the center of what are some of the concerns for 14 school districts and for law enforcement. 15 So, 16 the health and safety exception as you see says 17 that this PII, this personally identifiable information can be shared with law enforcement 18 19 or other individuals, what the statute says is 20 appropriate parties. We're going to talk about 21 what that means. You'll see that FERPA has, 2.2 for every kind of term or phraseology they have a definition, and when it doesn't it's really 23 24 incumbent on school districts and law enforcement working together to try to identify 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

And I'll talk about that when we get to 1 those. 2 the memorandum of understanding section. 3 So, personally identifiable information can be disclosed to appropriate parties in 4 5 connection with an emergency if knowledge of the information is necessary to protect the 6 7 health and safety of the student or other individuals. Okay, so that determination is 8 9 ultimately a school district determination, 10 it's not a law enforcement determination, it's 11 not an outside party determination, it's a 12 determination that the federal law puts on the 13 school district. That does not mean, however, 14 that part of that decision should not be made in consultation with law enforcement. 15 We 16 actually think that it should, and recommend 17 that that's the best way to help understand 18 whether there is an emergency that gives rise 19 to a health or safety exception. 20 And the school district, or the threat 21 assessment team, however they're going about 2.2 it, when they determine that there's a health 23 and safety exception they're required to really look at what's called a totality of the 24

circumstances, coming straight out the statute,

and out of the guidance. Okay, so in using this totality of the circumstances approach FERPA tells us that schools must determine that there is an articulable and significant threat to the health of other students or individuals, so the threat has to be articulable, and it has to be significant. It can't just be imagined, it can't just be maybe remotely foreseeable, it has to be articulable and significant.

10 So, what does that mean, what does 11 articulable and significant mean? So, we have 12 some clues from federal guidance, from court 13 cases. Schools are going to be required to 14 explain based on everything that's available, 15 that totality of the circumstances, what the 16 significant threat is, okay, so what is it 17 precisely that you heard. You know a threat could include some sort of threat of 18 19 substantial bodily harm to someone, including 20 that same student. There's, there's the kid 21 has said, or the student had said I'm going to 2.2 do X. That's sort of the easiest case. But the standard is flexible. Generally, 23 24 it's going to refer to things like time, place,

and manner, so do we know from social media,

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

from conversations in the hallway, from anything that we have that there's actually a place, a time, perhaps even a manner of execution here of the threat. Also, you can consider other things, I mean the list that the Federal Department of Education has put out is not by any means exclusive, so school districts are free to consider other things. And this is where I think the conversation with local law enforcement is really, really helpful.

11 So, what about access to weapons, does, is 12 that a reality, if the student said I'm going 13 to use a particular type of weapon is that credible because the student has an arsenal in 14 15 her or her home, or in somebody else's home 16 that they can access? So, that kind of 17 information I think feeds into the articulable 18 and significant threat.

19One of the particular dangers of over20diagnosing, if you will, the articulable and21significant threat, is the degree to which the22school attempts to prognosticate, or to23forecast a future act based on past acts and24mental state. I have a reference here to25Dikel, who is, his name is William Dikel, he's

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

the medical doctor who does, a psychiatrist who has done for the National School Boards Association some analysis around the profiles of school shooters. One of the things that he warns about is the challenge that modern medicine has with using some sorts of past behavior or mental states to predict a future behavior, so something that we think school districts ought to take into consideration.

10 Now, you know, what happens if you get it 11 wrong, the school district gets it wrong with, 12 well, as I mentioned before the Federal 13 Department of Education has not gone after school districts for their federal funding, 14 although they have found school districts in 15 16 violation and required them to enter into 17 remediation agreements. There -- there is this 18 other piece of the law that says if based on 19 information that's available at the time of the 20 determination there's a rational basis for it 21 the Department, meaning the Federal Department 2.2 of Education, is not going to substitute its 23 judgment for that of the local school. 24

24 So, one of the lessons that is important 25 to understand here is that there is flexibility

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

in FERPA provided the school district is doing 1 2 its level best and acting in good faith. So, 3 just preempt a question that I think maybe on your minds around this issue, is that, well, 4 5 then why are so many school districts holding 6 onto information so tightly. Well, one of the reasons is that historically, well, FERPA has 7 somewhat been liberalized, but there is, there 8 9 is a belief that the student records 10 information have to be closely held, in fact 11 your own Florida statutes speak to that issue, 12 but there's also the point of discussion where 13 school districts are naturally conservative 14 about sharing this information, they don't want 15 to violate anybody's rights.

16 They may be receiving legal counsel as 17 well that may suggest that they could be open 18 to liability from some, and so that whole sort of process sometimes lends to, leads to a very 19 20 conservative approach. Certainly it leads to a 21 conservative approach when there's, you know, 2.2 potentially an emergency at hand and something 23 needs to be resolved very quickly, and sometimes the best thing to do is just sort of 24 25 tighten up and not liberalize a conversation,

which is I suggest, and NSBA suggests that one 1 2 of the things that's very important in 3 addressing the way that records and information sharing to be useful is for school districts to 4 5 meet in advance with law enforcement officers, law enforcement agencies, and sort these 6 7 matters out so you're not doing it at the table at the last minute. 8

9 So, does FERPA permit the sharing of 10 educational records with outside law 11 enforcement officials, mental health officials, 12 certainly it does. It can be shared with any 13 of these folks. It can be shared with the 14 threat assessment team and school officials 15 with that legitimate educational interest.

16 There are some restrictions. I'll go over 17 them for you. FERPA permits including non-school staff on threat assessment teams if 18 19 the school follows the procedures in FERPA, on 20 other words the folks that are participating in the team that aren't school officials are by 21 2.2 policy or by agreement also agreeing to the 23 non-disclosure requirements of FERPA. And 24 those threat assessment team members can only us that personally identifiable information 25

from the education records for purposes for 1 2 which the disclosure was made, so that is to 3 conduct threat assessments and must be subject to FERPA's re- disclosure requirements. 4 So, 5 important here to understand, you know, what the function is of the threat assessment team 6 7 at a particular point in time, are they sitting in advance of any known tragedy to sort of set 8 9 up processes and procedures, or are they 10 actually meeting to discuss particular 11 incident, in which case the health and safety 12 exception may apply.

13 So, FERPA is also going to permit a law 14 enforcement officer to share that personally identifiable information on behalf of the 15 16 school appropriate officials if the threat assessment team determines, or the school, or 17 18 the school district, that there is in fact a 19 health and safety emergency. That's always 20 going to be key to the permission to share the 21 information. And this is where I said it's 2.2 important to plan ahead, whether it's through a memorandum of understanding, memorandum of 23 24 agreement, you should include provisions in 25 those MOUs to address how the information is to

be safeguarded and shared. You're going to want to have those definitions. You, as law enforcement officers in particular, I think it's important to share with school districts the knowledge that you have on how a threat issue, or how the legal, or the law enforcement determination of threats can play into the school setting, what they use, what law enforcement uses, and try to reduce that to writing.

11 So, as long as you have these things 12 addressed in advance I think when you actually 13 have an emergency, or there's an emergency 14 that's potentially, you know, about to happen, 15 you'll be able to address them.

16 There's also another point that we think 17 is not yet fixed in federal law, but we think 18 at NSBA that it's important. And we said this, 19 by the way, to your counterpart at the federal 20 level, to the Federal Commission on School 21 Safety, which is comprised of the Secretary of 2.2 Education, the Secretaries of Homeland Security 23 and HHS, and the Attorney General of the United 24 States. And what we said to them was, look, 25 there may be good reason to share information

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

about a student, particularly for exculpatory purposes. And one of the examples that we gave is one that we hear happen sometimes in school districts, and that situation might sound something like this.

6 You might have a student, perhaps a 7 special education student, and mind you it's important to understand that not every student 8 9 with an IEP is in any way to be regarded as a 10 potential threat, but this is just one example 11 that I want to share with you, and so, because 12 it's relevant to understanding the way that the 13 student behaves. And so, this particular 14 student has issues with impulse control, and is known for making some kinds of statements that 15 16 are intended really to shock but are never 17 really intended to, to be acted upon. And the school knows this because they've had this kid 18 19 since, you know, the very early grades. School 20 officials know their students, they know their 21 communities.

And so, this student may make a statement that sounds something like, you know, I could bring, or anybody could bring a weapon to school, a firearm to school, or a gun, probably

1

2

3

4

5

a middle schooler would say. And so, the school doesn't hear anything about it, but of course the friends do, and they go home and tell their parents, and so then the parents get all abuzz, and they're concerned about this conversation that was had about the potential threat, and they call law enforcement, and so law enforcement wants some information.

9 Well, at that point as law enforcement 10 discusses the issue with school officials I 11 think it might be helpful for school officials 12 to be able to share what's known as exculpatory 13 information. So, it might be helpful for law 14 enforcement as it conducts potentially a 15 criminal investigation to hear from the school 16 that the child has some impulse control issues 17 perhaps, but that that's normal for this child, 18 that it's never acted upon, it's not that kind 19 of thing, the kid is a violent -- so it may be 20 useful. And so, one of the things that we've suggested to the Federal Commission on School 21 2.2 Safety is that perhaps in guidance they might 23 want to clarify the issue of how that 24 information can be shared so that there's not a hesitancy on behalf of the school district 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Veritext Legal Solutions

1 officials to share it.

2 So, what is a threat assessment team? Т 3 believe you've been through this this morning. Just to run through some of the element, this 4 5 is a team, it's a group of officials that 6 convene to identify, evaluate, and address 7 threats, or potential threats to school district. The threat assessment teams review 8 9 incidents of threatening behavior by students, 10 both current and former. They also review 11 behavior by parents, school employees, or other 12 officials. Some schools may need assistance in 13 determining whether health or safety emergency exists in order to know whether a disclosure 14 15 may be made under FERPA's health or safety 16 emergency provision.

17 So, as a result, members of the assessment 18 team could well include those who can help in making those determinations, not to school 19 20 principals and counselors, but of course law 21 enforcement, and perhaps even mental health 2.2 professionals. So, when is it permissible to 23 utilize FERPA's health or safety exception for 24 disclosure, when it's necessary to protect the health or safety of students. It's limited for 25

the period of emergency, this is in federal guidance, and generally doesn't allow for a blanket release. And so, I think that's where the conversation between a local law enforcement agency and a school district I think is very useful.

7 So, because a school is not permitted to just issue a blank release we're just going to 8 9 share any and all information at any time, 10 you're going to want to in your MOUs be very 11 careful about defining what that information 12 is, what the conditions are for sharing it, 13 and, and then possibly finding, you know, what the exception is. So, this information is 14 important to be shared because there's this 15 16 emergency, or it qualifies under a health or 17 safety exception.

18 And so, you see the language from the quidance here in yellow, the disclosure has to 19 20 be related to an actual impending or imminent 21 emergency. Now, no further definition on 2.2 impending or imminent except the prohibition 23 for blanket response, so again when we're talking about impending or imminent there's 24 room there for law enforcement and school 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

Veritext Legal Solutions

officials, the school district, to have a conversation about how do we define that, and what's the purpose that, that we're trying to address here.

5 Who are considered appropriate parties that can receive this information? You see 6 local or state law enforcement officials. 7 Public health officials. Trained medical 8 9 personnel. Parents, including parents of an 10 eligible student, student who is in class that 11 hasn't aged out for instance. An appropriate 12 is a party whose knowledge of such information 13 is necessary to protect the health or safety of 14 the student. So, again, school districts are free to build on that and determine how or who 15 16 is necessary to protect the health or safety of 17 their students.

18 So, in sum, just to wrap everything up, 19 schools cannot generally disclose student 20 records without consent. If a law enforcement 21 is part of a threat assessment team they 2.2 generally can't share the educational records, 23 the personally identifiable information beyond the meeting generally, keeping in mind that law 24 enforcement, if it's conducting a law 25

1

2

3

enforcement investigation always has the 1 2 ability to share that information as it chooses, or at least it's not restricted by 3 So, important to make that distinction, 4 FERPA. 5 when is your SRO being a school official, and when are they acting as law enforcement. 6 Ιf 7 there's a cross over generally the law enforcement agents will have the ability to 8 9 share information, but you want to make sure 10 you address that very clearly up front.

11 So, if there's an emergency, and it 12 includes this articulable and significant 13 threat, schools can of course share the 14 information with other agencies or appropriate 15 parties, and the key again, and I can't stress 16 it enough, is to confer in advance and 17 establish the procedures through memoranda of 18 understanding. And by the way this doesn't 19 just apply to law enforcement, we think it's 20 also a good idea to have MOUs in place with 21 your county health agencies, your mental health 2.2 service providers, whoever it is that's going 23 to be part of the information sharing, perhaps 24 other first responders. It depends on the 25 community, and what the community can tolerate,

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

in terms of its resources and where it wants to go.

We think that law enforcement can play an important role in helping schools understand what the threats are, when they are articulable and significant under a totality of the circumstances test. Keep in mind I think it's important that schools are educators, they're not law enforcement officials, and so at times schools may see things differently, right?

11 If every student that engaged in a 12 battery, which fights tend to be, or an 13 assault, you know, were handled as a law 14 enforcement matter, that would be hugely 15 problematic, right, so it's important to 16 understand what is a real threat, perhaps 17 around instances of, you know, purported mass 18 violence, and distinguish those from students 19 who may simply be acting out as part of their 20 developmental structure, their growth as human 21 beings. And those are the educational issues, 2.2 so again refocusing the conversation towards situations of mass violence away from the 23 individualized. 24

And I think it's also important that law

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

enforcement work with the school districts, and school districts with law enforcement, because the time to define what we mean by articulable and significant is in advance of any incident. It's going to be important to have that conversation and agree on the terms of what you mean, and how you can collaborate with each other.

9 So, that brings me to the end of the 10 presentation, the formal piece, and I'd be 11 happy to take any questions that, that you may 12 have, or concerns.

CHAIR: Sheriff Ashley.

14 SHER. ASHLEY: Thank you for that 15 presentation and explanation of FERPA. It gets 16 pretty complicated at times, and there's lots 17 of room for interpretation in various 18 districts, and throughout the country, and if 19 nothing else I'd, personal opinion, I think the 20 cookie cutter approach to protecting records is 21 probably long gone. But disciplinary records 2.2 are what I'm most interested in, and sharing those with the public. Certainly you can't do 23 it by name, but nothing in FERPA prohibits, in 24 your opinion please, prohibits the school, or 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

13

Page 187

school district from sharing the number of incidents of thefts, fights, you name it, incidents at a school with their community; am I correct there?

MR. NEGRON: Well, not only -- not only that. Desegregated information is required to be reported on the civil rights data reporting by the federal government, so schools already must report to the federal government incidents of different behavior, including threats with weapons and the like. It's important to note that that's sort of desegregated information, that it's not specific to any individual student.

15 So, yes, that information can be shared, 16 statistical information can be shared, and 17 schools already are, school districts are 18 required to report that to the federal 19 government.

20 SHER. ASHLEY: Report it to federal 21 government. I'm speaking more reporting to the 22 citizens of that community so that a parent can 23 determine whether a school if safe or not. If 24 a parent sees that there were 100 fights at a 25 particular middle school last year, or maybe

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

there were a rash of thefts, or you name it, giving information to our parents to determine whether a school is safe or not would be important, at least in our community, to determine is this school safe or not, do we need to bring attention to this school. That is not a requirement?

Right. FERPA wouldn't 8 MR. NEGRON: 9 prohibit the release of that information, the 10 disclosure of that information, unless, right, 11 that information results in personally 12 identifiable, a personally identifiable 13 disclosure. So, you know, if you have a school district that has, you know, I don't know, 14 15 3,000 incidents of burglary, or 3,000 incidents 16 of crimes being committed, that information is, 17 and it's a relatively large school district, 18 it's unlikely that that information can be, you know, tracked to an individual student. 19

But if you have a small school district, and I know we have, in Florida you have county sized school districts, but some school districts are very, very small, and they can have, you know, as little as 50 students, even less, and, you know, there may just be one

1

2

3

4

5

6

fight. To reveal, and publish that, you know, we had one fight this year, could very well single out the one student because it's a small community. So, it's a question of size, it's a question of size, it's a question of how the school district is doing that. Ultimately that's a decision for the school district and the school board to make in consultation with its community, and I would imagine the school boards as the policy makers for a school district would want to know the purpose behind revealing those records, revealing disciplinary statistics.

14They very well may want to. The community15may require that, and may demand that. Nothing16in FERPA that says that, that they couldn't if17they found an educational purpose, or another18purpose for disclosing them.

19 SHER. ASHLEY: Thank you. 20 Commissioner, yes. CHAIR: 21 I have -- so I'm a licensed MS. SKINNER: 2.2 mental health counselor by education and 23 training, and one of the very first things we started learning in school is that the best 24 predictor of future behavior is past behavior, 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

and in particular that's been applied to 1 2 violence, and so I'm curious, and I know you 3 couldn't put everything in the slides, that's too much information, but one of the things 4 5 that stood out to me is that experts warn about 6 the dangers of prognostication based solely on past acts, and I wonder if that causes threat 7 assessment teams or school officials to be wary 8 9 of basing any concern, or being able to 10 articulate what threat they think there is, 11 because they think it may be dismissed, unless 12 there's a flip side to that guidance that says 13 past behavior is in fact a predictor of future 14 behavior, but you need to consider, you know, 15 current facts as well, or a current situation 16 as well.

Do you know if that exists, or if school officials are encouraged to consider that?

MR. NEGRON: I think it depends on the school district, and it depends on the particular threat assessment team, and the facts around the particular, the particular situation. I don't know that school districts are encouraged to take that into consideration. I think school districts are more concerned

17

with can we articular what the threat is, which is what the law requires, and can we identify as significant.

MS. SKINNER: And then one other question I had is that there's the time, place, and manner, so after the events, the terrible events here in Parkland, my school district had a number of threats about all kinds of things that were going to happen, at specific schools sometimes, other times it was sort of a general threat, and law enforcement in my community was very active in trying to chase those down.

13 And what I've noticed, at least it's been 14 my observation, is many of the threats don't 15 necessarily have a time or place, but are more 16 general to there's going to be, I'm going to 17 blow up a school, I'm going to shoot up a school, without the time and place added to it. 18 And I would like to believe that if the student 19 20 has been identified that is making those 21 threats that information that's relevant could 2.2 be released without the time and place factor. 23 MR. NEGRON: Yeah, and I wouldn't say that 24 the list is, you know, exclusive, or even that it's an and series, right? I would -- I would 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

say that as a school is looking at time, place, and manner, if it can identify -- the more -the closer you are to identifying time, place, and manner, I think the closer a school district or a threat assessment team is to being able to specify that a threat is articulable and significant.

But we recognize that that may not always 8 9 be case, I mean there being, there may be an 10 unspecified, you know, time or place, I mean it 11 might be sometimes in the future, or it might 12 be, you know, I'm angry, so that's why we 13 suggest look at other things. And these are 14 the like, you know, access to weapons, like how 15 likely is that that threat has any real meaning 16 behind it, and that's why we think the 17 expertise of law enforcement is particularly 18 helpful, to help with those things that you can't fill in if you don't have time, place, 19 20 and manner. But time, place, and manner I think are helpful in getting to how you 21 2.2 determine the articulable and significant 23 threat.

24 MS. SKINNER: I appreciate that. I think 25 it's important to clarify, because obviously in

1

2

3

4

5

6

mental health and addictions treatment we are 1 bound by HIPAA and 42CFR, and we're made to 2 feel fearful about releasing information when 3 we do have exceptions where we can, and I think 4 5 school officials have the same sort of fear, let's say, because nobody wants to do something 6 7 inappropriate, and so I always think it's good to clarify those types of issues. So, thank 8 9 you.

10 MR. NEGRON: Yeah, I think -- and just to 11 sort of round out, or close the loop on, on 12 that conversation, when we talk about sharing 13 information, and FERPA talks about sharing information, it's important to know that it's 14 not just sharing it with law enforcement, also 15 16 mental health providers, so to your concern I 17 do agree that school districts, and I think 18 communities, school boards, want to be 19 cognizant of the fact that you don't want to 20 have a chilling effect on the access to mental 21 health services, because of course there are stigmas attached to that. 2.2

A lot of times schools may refer students, they're concerned about the wellbeing of students, and so the appropriate venue may be,

Veritext Legal Solutions

1	you know, to mental health services of some
2	kind, so I think that's a very important
3	conversation to have at the local level between
4	communities and all of the, the sort of
5	providers, or the stakeholders in the
6	conversation with the school district.
7	CHAIR: Okay.
8	MR. PETTY: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Thank
9	you for your presentation today.
10	MR. NEGRON: You're welcome.
11	MR. PETTY: And thank you for conveying
12	condolences to us, I appreciate that. It seems
13	to me that the interpretation at least of the
14	FERPA restrictions seem, seem to be a bit in
15	conflict with best practices around threat
16	assessment, specifically intent and means,
17	right, is really kind of a best practice for
18	threat assessment. Is there is if there is
19	indeed intent and means to carry out the, the
20	threat, then that seems to be perhaps the
21	standard we need to, we need to act on, right?
22	Can in this letter to Montgomery County
23	there's some words in here that I want to make
24	sure I understand clearly. I went back to look
25	at school official. So, if the law enforcement

officer is acting as a part of a district, 1 school district sanctioned threat assessment 2 3 team they then become school officials? MR. NEGRON: Correct. 4 5 MR. PETTY: Okay. So, in that regard then they're not allowed to share education records 6 7 with other law enforcement, based on this letter, is that -- is my understanding of that 8 9 correct? 10 MR. NEGRON: Well, yes, except the letter 11 fudges a bit, and it says that if a law 12 enforcement officer is acting in a dual 13 capacity then the law enforcement officer can share the information. 14 15 MR. PETTY: So, help me -- so I want to 16 make sure I understand dual capacity, and I 17 want to make sure I understand the word 18 records, because I think that's very specific. 19 That's different than information that that law 20 enforcement officer or that SRO may get through 21 a threat assessment process. A record would 2.2 seem to be a physical artifact or something, 23 passing that along. Is that -- is that the distinction we should make there? 24 25 MR. NEGRON: Correct. I think that's -- I

Page 197 T think what

think that's a fair distinction. I think what 1 2 the federal government is getting at, or at 3 least in that particular guidance, and it was only to a particular school district so, but I 4 5 think it's still very useful. I think -- I think what, what they're trying to get at is 6 7 that if you use a resource officer for regular run of the mill activities, like Montgomery 8 9 County did, which was their discipline 10 practice, right, they're, you're going to 11 investigate why these two middle schoolers were 12 fighting, and you're going to, you know, take 13 the interviews down, and give it to us, and 14 we're going to discipline the students. Ι 15 think that what the department is saying there 16 is that that's clearly an educational record, 17 right?

18 But if you're also doing that while you're 19 doing that for the school you're also doing it 20 for a law enforcement purpose, which means that 21 you intend to figure out if there was a battery 2.2 committed, for instance, or an assault 23 committed, to bring charges, then you can disclose the information. So, that's why I 24 think that it's important from the outset to 25

have school districts confer with their law enforcement agencies, or local agencies, and decide what exactly is the capacity in which this SRO is functioning within the school.

MR. PETTY: Okay, so I understand that when you're looking at a single isolated event when you're trying to make a determination is this a discipline issue or is this, is this a crime, and therefore a law enforcement issue. If you're looking at it from a perspective a threat assessment your looking at incidents over time, is there any --

13 MR. NEGRON: So, I would suggest this. Τf 14 I were a school district attorney advising a 15 client I would say remember that there's a 16 health and safety exception, right, and there's 17 a law enforcement record exception, right, so I 18 would clarify in my memorandum of understanding 19 that, you know, if in the course of this threat 20 assessment process somehow there's a rise of 21 something that, you know, gives rise to an 2.2 officer thinking that there is now the 23 possibility of a law enforcement activity of something kind, that there's a safety and 24 health violation, describe how that's handled 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Veritext Legal Solutions

at that point, well, you know, do you stop the 1 2 threat assessment team, do you at that point 3 say if in the course you give us notice that now you're functioning in that law enforcement 4 capacity, is it a conversation where now the threat assessment team has declared that there's a safety exception, because if there is the exception then the information can be shared.

10 So, I think that's a conversation, and 11 it's different for every community. Some 12 communities will not want to have that level 13 of, you know, intrusion, for lack of a better 14 word. Some may. It just depends.

15 MR. PETTY: Okay, so the articulable and 16 significant threat can be defined by the 17 community perhaps. Intent and means may be a 18 good way to define that?

19 MR. NEGRON: By the school district, 20 correct, not -- and of course the school board, 21 because they're representatives of the 2.2 community would confer with their community and 23 hopefully draft policies that reflect that interest. But absolutely. So, if intent and 24 25 means are part of what you're using in threat

5

6

7

8

assessment, I think that's great, you know, put 1 2 that down, and say here's the intent, here's 3 the means, here's why we think that there is an articulable and significant threat. Maybe you 4 5 come up with, you know, time, place, and 6 manner, as you conduct that, which is great, 7 maybe you don't, but I think it's about having some sort of rational decision around those 8 9 pieces that is supported by what your findings 10 are informed by everything that you know, 11 because remember the test is totality of the 12 circumstances. 13 MR. PETTY: Thank you. 14 MR. NEGRON: You're welcome. 15 CHAIR: Okay, so I want to at least follow 16 up on that and make sure I'm clear on a 17 question Mr. Petty just asked you about. So, 18 if you have a SRO, and the SRO works in the school, the SRO is a school official and can 19 20 access the students' school records across the 21 board, because they are a school official for 2.2 that purpose, right? 23 MR. NEGRON: If they have a legitimate educational interest. 24 25 CHAIR: Right. Correct. So, let's say

that the SRO is just going in and looking at run of the mill things because they have a legitimate interest. Let's say there's some information that the child, you know, has been tardy a number of times, there's perhaps some truancy issues, some very minor mild, if you will, misbehavior, those kinds of things that don't rise to criminal activity at all, but the SRO has a legitimate interest in that. Then later on down the -- and the SRO has knowledge of that because they're a school official and they can access the records.

13 Down the road, let's say months later 14 things escalate, and it rises to a new level, but the SRO has recollection of what he or she 15 16 saw before. Just because the SRO functions as 17 a school official and can have access to it 18 under that prior they couldn't take that information and share it with others in the law 19 20 enforcement agency, about the truancy, about 21 the other mild stuff, correct? 2.2 MR. NEGRON: You're correct. 23 Okay, but now, let's say months CHAIR: down the road it has risen to a new level, it's 24 25 kind of, the situation has transformed, and now

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

even though the SRO is a school official the SRO still could apply the health and safety exception to what they knew previously if it rose to the level down the road.

MR. NEGRON: The health and safety exception would allow the disclosure of the information, but I don't think that that's a determination that under FERPA law enforcement makes, it's a school determination.

10 CHAIR: So, the -- okay, so the SRO can go 11 to, and let's just say that they were part of a 12 threat assessment team, or even if they weren't 13 the SRO could, because they have to fall within 14 the confines and the auspices of being a school 15 official, they can go to whoever the 16 appropriate person is and say I want to release 17 this, because they're wearing two hats, they're 18 wearing the cop hat, and they're wearing the 19 school official hat. If they learned it as a 20 school official, and that health and safety 21 function is going to apply, then it has to be a 2.2 determination by the district that it applies, 23 and then they can already disclose what they 24 already know, but they have to get the approval to do it. Is that an accurate 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

1

characterization?

2 MR. NEGRON: Yeah, I think just overall 3 the concept can work. What I'm suggesting though is that that shouldn't be simply an 4 5 ad-hoc conversation, there should be a process, 6 and a framework in place that would inform that conversation. What I mean by that is let's 7 suppose everything you said is the actual facts 8 9 but in addition there's a new set of facts, 10 which is that he goes to the principal of a 11 school, because there is no threat assessment 12 team, or something along those lines, and the 13 principal has only been there a week, right, or there's a new, you know, new leadership, and so 14 15 the only context for this student is what this 16 officer knows, this law enforcement officer, 17 so, you know, how do you devise just around 18 that an articulable and significant threat.

19 So, I think that opens you up for 20 liability under FERPA because it doesn't seem 21 like, you know, that seems to be more of an 22 ad-hoc decision, so what I would suggest is 23 that ahead of that, because we enter into MOUs 24 with law enforcement agencies, is have the 25 conversation about, you know, who reviews this

information, what is the concern that law 1 2 enforcement is bringing, and what's new, or what's changed, so that the school district if 3 necessary can declare, you know, the health and 4 5 safety, you know, exception, or take advantage of that. So, the framework, I think the 6 7 definitions, and all of that that you work out in advance would help that information. 8 9 CHAIR: You said that FERPA does not have any private cause of action. 10 11 It does not, no. MR. NEGRON: 12 CHAIR: And so, they're, in some respects, 13 some would consider it to be a right without a 14 remedy in some respects, because the only 15 remedy is, is withholding the funds against the 16 district. So, what happens, or let me ask you 17 this way, does FERPA address if a third party 18 -- so let's say as an example a law enforcement officer obtained information, did it within the 19 20 parameters of FERPA, disclosed it to another law enforcement officer who then, that other 21 2.2 law enforcement officer improperly disclosed 23 it, or in the case of a licensed mental health 24 counselor, or mental health, because when 25 you're talking about on Page 7, you know, of

your presentation there, you're talking about other appropriate parties, it's broader than just law enforcement, there are other appropriate parties, let's say one of these appropriate parties got the information but that appropriate party, who is not a school board employee, not a member of the school district, et cetera, that they disclosed it. Does FERPA address that at all?

10 MR. NEGRON: Well, it does, and the 11 responsibility is always on the school 12 district, right, so it's not -- so the 13 responsibility under FERPA is always on the school district, so it's the school districts 14 15 federal funding that's at risk, they are the 16 ones that are going to be found in violation if 17 they didn't take the steps through and MOU, or 18 some sort of agreement, to make sure that the 19 law enforcement agent -- I mean if we have a 20 law enforcement, an MOU, or some sort of 21 agreement that says you can share the 2.2 information, and it's all documented, and the 23 policy says these are the procedures, then the 24 school district is insulated from that federal 25 liability.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

1 CHAIR: But there's no -- I get that. So, 2 but as far as, let's say they took all the 3 proper steps but it was the third party, or the fourth party removed that disclosed that 4 5 information. They took all the right steps but 6 it was somebody else who did it, there's 7 nothing within FERPA, and that's all I'm talking about, within the confines of FERPA, 8 9 there's no sanction that would be applicable to 10 that third or fourth party. 11 MR. NEGRON: That third party that 12 disclosed it, no. 13 CHATR: There's no -- there's no sanctions. 14 15 MR. NEGRON: No, the sanction would be 16 against the school district, and what the 17 Family Privacy Office, the FPCO, compliance office at US Ed would be looking at is, school 18 19 district, did you have the right processes in 20 place, did you have the right agreements, and 21 were you enforcing them. I mean, you know, it 2.2 just can't be lip service, were you, did you 23 have good faith about that. And that's how they determine whether the school district will 24 be in violation, so you're correct. 25

Sheriff Judd. Sheriff Judd. 1 CHAIR: SHER. JUDD: I think that the Sheriff 2 3 answered everything. FERPA gives us a lot of latitude as long as we have the MOUs in place. 4 5 MR. NEGRON: I think it can, yes. 6 SHER. JUDD: And the reality of it is if 7 we're not just arbitrarily looking at kid's records and releasing it, if we are truly 8 9 looking at a problem child that's creating an 10 articulable emergency at the time then we're 11 The reason I ask that, the traditional qood. 12 answer, FERPA says we can't talk to you, so I 13 am very pleased with what I hear here today, because we don't have the time, nor do we have 14 15 the interest, to be plundering around in 16 student's records, but when we, when a student 17 is drawn to our attention, and we're not 18 talking about, you know, a fight in the 19 courtyard, we're talking about a significant 20 threat, and we have the MOUs in place, and 21 we're clearly investigating, or trying to 2.2 determination the danger of this child to the health and welfare of the school and the other 23 children, I have a lot of relief from what I 24 25 hear today, and that's what you're saying.

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

MR. NEGRON: Yes. And I think what I 1 2 would, what I would say is what you started out with, which his work it out with the school 3 district ahead of time so that you're clear 4 5 how, so that the school district is clear on 6 how they're determining the articulable and 7 significant threat. Remember it's their determination, right, so it's the school 8 9 districts determination. And you can help them 10 figure out, because, you know, we're educators, 11 right, we're not, we're not law enforcement 12 people, so how do we identify threats, we might 13 treat an issue differently, so, you know, what 14 should be in school board policy that helps 15 schools identify what an articulable and 16 significant threat is, what are the elements of 17 that, as we talked before, intent, and means, and so forth. 18 19 I think that's part of a conversation that 20 happens today in hopes that we never have to

get to it, right, but that's I think what's important.

SHER. JUDD: Thank you.

24 CHAIR: Senator Book. I'm sorry, Sheriff 25 Judd, were you --

21

2.2

SHER. JUDD: I'm done.

2 CHAIR: Okay, Senator Book. 3 SEN. BOOK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And I want to go back to something that the Chair 4 5 asked to maybe ally some of my fears, that maybe Sheriff Judd, Commissioner Judd is 6 7 already okay with, but I -- when the Chair talked about an SRO wanting to go in to look at 8 9 some things because there's some concerns, the 10 issue that I have is the educational -- I want 11 to make sure I get all of the words correct. 12 It is educational -- what is it? Legitimate 13 education interests. 14 MR. NEGRON: Correct. 15 SEN. BOOK: Why would an -- and this is 16 what I'm going to argue. What would an SRO 17 have a legitimate education interest in 18 records? Some would argue they don't, and so 19 do not have access. That would be then up to 20 the school administration and/or the district, 21 and could block access to the Chair's supposed 2.2 question, correct or incorrect? 23 MR. NEGRON: Well, let me answer you this 24 way. I think that it's important -- I mean

25

their own volition, they show up because 1 2 there's an agreement between a school district 3 and the law enforcement agency. Those agreements that, you know, we used to draw very 4 5 broadly in the past, that talked about hours 6 and compensation, and, you know, didn't address 7 many of the concerns that we're talking about today, really ought to address what you just 8 9 said, when is an SRO allowed to go, what is an educational, a legitimate educational interest 10 11 for an SRO.

12 It's going to be different in every school 13 district. In Montgomery County they were using 14 SROs, like many school districts use, to help 15 with discipline, and so they've given them the 16 ability to look at those records. You want to 17 specify that in your memorandum of 18 understanding. This is why your school lawyers 19 are very, very important to this conversation, 20 because if you say, yes, you can, because 21 you're helping us conduct our discipline 2.2 interviews, right, because we don't have the 23 person power to do it, we're going to let you look at the educational records. 24 25 You know, they're acting in that capacity

Veritext Legal Solutions

as a school official, right, so you're going to want to be clear in there that that does not extend to any other law enforcement, and you can agree to that in advance, you know, so it's really up to the local community, to the school district to work those details out in advance.

SEN. BOOK: But, Mr. Director, the Chair, just to again make sure that I understand it, in that capacity then they would not be able to share that information with any other law enforcement entity, correct or incorrect?

MR. NEGRON: Correct, unless they're acting in a law enforcement capacity.

14 SEN. BOOK: The other thing that was 15 touched upon is this level of fear about 16 breaking, you know, FERPA, and then not wanting 17 to, and just I think what my fear is, and what 18 I've heard, is that there's just a blanket we 19 don't, we're not, you can't, it's protected, 20 leave it alone, don't talk about it, which 21 creates horrific outcomes when looked at in 2.2 that way, because there's siloed communication, 23 nobody is talking about issues that could come 24 to the surface, and so I think those are some 25 of the things that when we look at

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

recommendations, what that could look like, because I have fear that it's that legitimate educational interest piece, and allowing an SRO to have communication with law enforcement, and I know this is important to Commission Ashley, and we've talked about, about that in some of these meetings, so that if there is something that there are other people monitoring it, and making sure that things like this don't happen again.

11 CHAIR: And I'll just say to, 12 Commissioner, remember in some schools in some 13 places some of the SROs are teaching classes 14 too, so that would be an interest, and a reason 15 why they would want access to some of the 16 records. So, that's just something to keep in 17 mind, because they do teach classes in some 18 places as well.

MR. GRACE: I just want to make a comment to the commissioners, the statements, because I think, I'm a lawyer, and I'm here to tell you what the law is, but we're all people, we're all talking about human interest issues, and so sometimes as I'm fond to tell school board members and school lawyers, the best answer is

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

not necessarily a legal one. I know I'm not 1 2 here to not talk about the law, but to your point about the level of fear, yes, there's the 3 FERPA overlay in the law, and what it requires, 4 5 but we're talking about children, right, and so people who give their lives to educate 6 7 children, right, one of their, educators are nurturers by nature, they want their children 8 9 to be well, and so part of that entails sort of 10 this relationship of confidentiality.

11 So, the profession, the institution of 12 public schools has by nature that human element 13 to it, and so, you know, it's important to just 14 recognize that. Even though I'm not here to 15 talk about that, I'm here to talk about FERPA, 16 I just wanted to acknowledge that the fear 17 sometimes is not simply -- I wanted to be clear that the fear is not just about sort of a 18 19 barrier, and an intent to obstruct, but it 20 comes a very I think sincere with, with our 21 schools.

22 SEN. BOOK: I started my career as a 23 teacher, so I do understand that, but, you 24 know, there's a fear now that I didn't have 25 when I started teaching when talking about

classroom management about taping off safe harbor zones in classrooms, you know I think that this is a different time, and this is something that, you know, we do need to examine. So, thank you.

6 CHAIR: So, and we're going to wrap up 7 here, as we're cutting into lunch time, but the second second to none is HIPAA, and you're 8 9 going to hear about that this afternoon. It is 10 the, I'll say in my opinion even more 11 misunderstood than FERPA, and more misapplied 12 than FERPA, and more, as Commissioner Judd was 13 talking about, where you get the, where you can't do it because of, and, oh, we can't do it 14 because of HIPAA, and about 99% of the time 15 16 when people say that they're wrong because it 17 is misapplied and overused as a reason in some 18 many circumstances and situations.

And it's a big problem because it impedes effective and necessary dissemination and sharing of information when there are people who need to know and it is misapplied, so we'll hear more about that. Commissioner Blackburn, you had a question? No. Does anybody else --Mr. Schachter?

1

2

3

4

Number one, I had heard 1 MR. SCHACHTER: 2 that the Department of Education was going to 3 give guidance to schools concerning the fear they have. Has that happened, will that 4 5 happen, do you have any --6 MR. NEGRON: I know that -- I can tell you 7 that the Federal Commission on School Safety that I referenced earlier will be issuing its 8 report this Fall. I imagine that will lead any 9 10 changes to the guidance, the FERPA guidance 11 that the Department has put out for many years 12 is still available on the U.S. Education 13 website, so my response would be that look first in advance of any modification to 14 15 guidance to that report that's coming out this 16 Fall. And we're particularly pleased at the 17 National School Boards Association that the 18 head commissioner, Secretary DeVos has 19 indicated that it's going to contain 20 recommendations as opposed to mandates to 21 schools across the country, which I think is in 2.2 the spirit of local governments, and having us resolve issues at the local level in a way that 23 makes sense for our, our school communities. 24 25 MR. SCHACHTER: Can you tell me is it a

305-376-8800

FERPA violation to share video from inside the school with law enforcement?

MR. NEGRON: It depends if the video is an educational record, and how it was turned into an educational record, and who took it. So, is it - - is it a video that's taken, you know, for disciplinary purposes, is it taken in a classroom --

9 MR. SCHACHTER: Yeah, I mean we're talking 10 about the fact that if law enforcement is 11 responding to a life-threatening emergency they 12 need to have live actionable intelligence, they 13 need to see what's going on on the campus to be able to save lives. Those are the cameras I'm 14 15 talking about, in the hallways, wherever the 16 cameras are in the school.

17 MR. NEGRON: So, similar to what we saw, 18 something in action, earlier this morning. So, 19 I think the health and safety -- certainly in 20 an emergency the health and safety exception 21 could, could apply there. If you're talking 2.2 about regular run of the mill observations it depends how the record is maintained, and for 23 what purpose, whether the school maintains it 24 or whether it's something that law enforcement 25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

1 maintains.

For instance, if it's a direct feed to law 2 3 enforcement and it's not maintained by the school perhaps there's an argument that that's 4 5 a law enforcement record which, a law enforcement unit record, which of course is not 6 7 covered by FERPA, it not limited by FERPA, so. MR. SCHACHTER: I mean there should be --8 9 there should be not -- there should no 10 impediment for law enforcement to be able to do 11 that, so hopefully our commission can recommend 12 that. 13 CHAIR: Remember all this is federal law, 14 and so nothing, nothing that the State can do 15 about federal law. Do Mr. Negron, thank you 16 very much for being here. We appreciate it. 17 It was good information, and we learned a lot 18 from it, so again thank you. 19 Thank you, Commissioner. MR. NEGRON: And 20 thank you for the opportunity. If there's 21 anything that we can do at the National School 2.2 Boards Association or the Florida School Boards 23 Association, or through the Council of School 24 Attorneys, which represents 3,300 school 25 lawyers across the country that work in this

area, to inform your work, please feel free to reach out, and we'd be more than happy to assist you.

CHAIR: All right, we will. Thank you very much, a great resource. All right, we're going to recess until, trying to stay on track here, cut lunch a little short, sorry about that, but let's, we'll reconvene at 1:30. Let's try and be back at 1:30. It will give you about forty minutes for lunch.

(Thereupon, the meeting is in recess.)

12 CHAIR: We'll go ahead and get started. 13 We have, continuing the discussion about 14 privacy laws we have with us Brent McNeal, who 15 is the Deputy General Counsel for the Florida 16 Department of Education to give us an overview 17 of the K-12 educational privacy requirements. 18 Welcome. Thank you for being here. PRESENTATION FDOE K-12 PRIVACY REQUIREMENTS 19 20 MR. MCNEAL: Thank you, Mr. Chair and Commissioners. Thank you for the opportunity 21 2.2 to present to you this afternoon. And I too would like to offer my sincere condolences to 23 24 all of you, and to the members of the Parkland 25 community.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

I wanted to start out by briefly touching 1 2 upon a couple of the points about FERPA that we heard about in Mr. Negron's excellent 3 presentation before lunch, primarily because 4 5 we're going to be tracking a lot of those in the Florida law that we're going to be talking 6 7 about today. So, of course we know FERPA protects the privacy of student education 8 9 records, and it includes the right to control 10 disclosure of information in those records, but 11 schools may disclose such information without 12 consent in a number of circumstances, and we've 13 heard about a couple of those today, including the health and safety exception, and release 14 to, quote, school officials with legitimate 15 16 educational interests.

17 Now, as Mr. Negron discussed the definition of school officials can be rather 18 19 broad when we're talking about SROs acting in 20 that capacity, members of a threat assessment 21 team who are not necessarily employees of the 2.2 school or the district as long as they have 23 that legitimate educational interest and they 24 are under the direct control of the school or district with respect to the use of those 25

records.

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

A brief tangent, in SB7026 we've received some more guidance, and a framework with 3 respect to those threat assessment teams, and 4 there is a provision therein creating Section 1006.07(7) of Florida Statutes that talks about the information sharing that occur among the members of those threat assessment teams, and I would just submit to you that I believe that 10 that provision should be read in harmony with 11 the other provisions of Florida Statutes, and 12 with the federal law that we're going to talk 13 about with respect to information sharing of education records. 14

15 So, we talked about school officials. 16 We've talked about release to appropriate 17 parties if there's a threat to health or 18 safety. Mr. Negron also spoke about compliance 19 with judicial orders and subpoenas, and then of 20 course there are some other specified instances 21 that aren't necessarily of interest here today 2.2 that are detailed in the federal regulations.

I also just briefly wanted to touch while 23 we're on FERPA about the 2011 guidance that was 24 25 issued by the United States' Department of

1 Education. This was also touched upon by Mr. 2 Negron, but the title of the guidance is 3 addressing emergencies on campus, and I just wanted to stress that therein they opined that 4 5 the emergency would need to be an actual 6 impending or imminent emergency, so I thought 7 that the suggestions and advice from Mr. Negron about defining those kinds of things ahead of 8 9 time through MOUs was very sound advice, and I 10 would certainly echo that.

11 A couple of other important distinctions 12 that I will echo are the personal observation, 13 or personal knowledge exception. Something 14 that someone hears about in the hallway or from 15 their, from their students about another 16 student, is not an education record, and so 17 FERPA would not cover that. Now, that needs to 18 be distinguished though from an administrator, 19 for example, learning something through the 20 administration of discipline. That then would 21 ostensibly become an education record, because 2.2 it would be part of that record. But it's just 23 important to know that every bit of knowledge 24 that someone has is not necessarily a part of 25 an education record.

And then of course the even more important 1 2 distinction that we heard about this morning 3 was the exception for records created by a law enforcement unit of a school for law 4 5 enforcement purposes, and they are not subject to FERPA protections. Just real quickly on 6 7 FERPA also we have the two pertinent regulations for, for this group, which are 8 found in 34CFR99.31 and 36. I won't take a lot 9 of time to, to reiterate those, but you'll 10 11 remember the conditions for the emergency 12 exception are important to note, and those are 13 that the totality of the circumstances must be 14 taken into account pertaining to a threat, and that if school officials determine that there 15 16 is an articulable and significant threat to the 17 health or safety they may disclose that 18 information to any person whose knowledge is 19 necessary to protect the health or safety of 20 the student or other individuals. 21 So, just a bit of review there, and one 2.2 final point on that, is that the U.S.

Department of Education, as Mr. Negron pointed out, has explicitly stated that it will not substitute its judgment if there's a rational

23

24

basis for the determination. So, that's very important for folks to note, particularly with respect to that, that overarching fear related to FERPA that we talked about earlier today, and I hope to alleviate some of that fear with the knowledge.

7 One final point about these regulations is that they have evolved over time. 8 The 9 regulation regarding the health and safety 10 exception, for example, used to explicitly 11 state that it was to be strictly construed, and 12 that provision has been stricken from the 13 regulations, so that's one piece of information 14 that provides a clue as to a possible 15 interpretation of the regulation, and that was 16 alluded to by Mr. Negron.

17 And then finally the regulation in one of its iterations included specific criteria for 18 19 when an emergency might have occurred, and so 20 that might be something to look to, although 21 those regulations have been withdraw, and I 2.2 believe it was determined by the federal 23 government that those were best left to the 24 local entities to make that determination, but those might provide some guidance for those of 25

1

2

3

4

5

you who are working toward some of those 1 definitions for the MOUs that we talked about. 2 One final piece before I move to the state 3 level is there is also the Individuals with 4 5 Disabilities in Education Act, or IDEA, that is frequently at issue with respect to data 6 7 sharing of student records. It primarily tracks FERPA in terms of privacy provisions, so 8 9 you can typically rely on the FERPA provisions 10 for that, but you may want to speak with your 11 counsel about any specific provisions that 12 apply to records that are covered by that 13 statute and its regulations. 14 Moving to the Florida Statutes, the three laws that are the foundation of FERPA 15 16 implementation of Florida are found in Chapter 1002 of Florida Statutes, which addresses 17 18 student and parental rights. Florida has 19 explicitly adopted FERPA into its state law, 20 and these three statutes detail that 21 implementation. For the most part they simply 2.2 adopt FERPA and, and adopt its implementing 23 regulations, but there are some important 24 distinctions that I hope to point out to you 25 all this afternoon.

There are other laws throughout the 1 Florida Statutes that address education records 2 3 and privacy, most of those are found within the education code, and they typically refer back 4 5 to Section 1002.22, but it's good to be aware that these are not the only laws, but these are 6 7 the primary laws to look to as we talk about this issue. So, beginning in 2009 the Florida 8 9 legislature explicitly adopted FERPA 10 protections into Florida law, and there's a 11 contemporary house bill analysis that states 12 that the change in Florida law was needed in 13 order to stay in alignment with federal law. As we've discussed that law has evolved over time 14 15 to some degree.

16 And so, the legislature put forth into law 17 that the rights of students and their parents 18 with respect to education records created, 19 maintained, or used by public educational 20 institutions and agencies shall be protected in 21 accordance with FERPA. So, how does Florida 2.2 implement that? Well, there are, there are several differences, or distinctions in 23 24 The first thing that the law directs Florida. in this instance is that the State Board of 25

Education was directed to comply with FERPA 1 2 after having evaluated the law and determining that it was consistent with the principles that 3 are set forth in the statute, and those 4 5 principles are regarding student and parent rights, and they basically track the language 6 7 I won't read the bullet points to in FERPA. you here, but again they cover this area that 8 we've been talking about, about access to 9 10 education records, the privacy of those 11 records, the required notice that schools and 12 districts must provide to students and families 13 about those records.

14 There's also the provision about waiving 15 access to, to that, to the education records in 16 certain circumstances. I don't think that will 17 be applicable to this commission. The example 18 that I'm aware of is when a college student 19 might waive the right to review a letter of 20 recommendation that a professor had written for They're sometimes asked to do that. 21 them. And 2.2 so that's an example of a waiver of FERPA 23 rights, but again doesn't really address the 24 kind of information sharing that you all are 25 contemplating.

1 The law goes on to require the state board 2 to adopt rules to administer this section, and we'll talk about a couple of those rules in a 3 few minutes. But more significantly, and 4 5 here's where we first deviate significantly 6 from FERPA, the law provides a penalty when a 7 school official has refused to comply with the law, so unlike FERPA, which we heard about this 8 9 morning that does not include a private cause of action, Florida's implementation of FERPA 10 11 does include a private cause of action, and 12 that is provided to parents and students who 13 believe that their rights under this particular law have been violated. 14

15 Section 1002.22 provides that a parent or 16 student has a, quote, immediate right to bring 17 an action in circuit court seeking an 18 injunction if they believe that their rights have been violated under this law. And you all 19 20 likely know an injunction is simply a court 21 order commanding or preventing a specific 2.2 action. In this case it would presumably be 23 something like an order directing a school or 24 district to allow a parent or student to have access to their education records, or to 25

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

challenge the contents of those records, which is one of the rights within FERPA. Of course, it could also be a request for an injunction, or a request for an order directing a school or a district to stop sharing information if a judge determined that such sharing was inappropriate.

Now, to succeed generally in an action for 8 9 an injunction the plaintiff must show that he 10 would have no adequate remedy at law, and that 11 he would suffer irreparable injury if the 12 injunction is not granted. So, again we've 13 differed from FERPA a little bit here in the 14 injunction right, and the teeth behind this law 15 as well are that the aggrieved parent or 16 student may be awarded attorney's fees and 17 costs if the injunction is granted, so additional incentive for the schools and 18 districts to follow this law. 19

20 Moving on to Section 1002.221 of Florida 21 Statutes, this law addresses K-12 education 22 records with respect to Florida's public 23 records law, which as you all know is very 24 broad. There's a public records right found 25 within the Florida Constitution, as well as in

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

1 Chapter 119 of the statutes. And this particular law was enacted in 2009, and it sort 2 of addresses that tension between Florida's 3 very broad public records law and the privacy 4 5 of education records that's mandated by FERPA. It provides that education records are 6 7 confidential and exempt from disclosure as public records, and it explains that education 8 9 records may not be released without written 10 consent except as permitted by FERPA.

11 Now, this law does specific that a school 12 or district may release a student's education 13 records without consent to parties to an 14 interagency agreement between the Department of 15 Juvenile Justice, the school, law enforcement 16 authorities, and other signatory agencies. The 17 shared information is intended solely for use 18 in determining appropriate programs or services 19 for each juvenile, or for coordinating delivery 20 of such programs or services. So, this is an 21 example of the kind of MOU that Mr. Negron 2.2 talked about that it would be wise to enter 23 into whether or not it's statutorily required. Here it is statutorily mandated, and so that is 24 a tool for these agencies to be able to share 25

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

1 information with one another.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Additionally, in Section 1003.53 of Florida Statutes it is authorized for drop-out prevention and academic intervention programs to coordinate with social service, law enforcement, prosecutorial, and juvenile justice agencies in the district, and to share that information. So, again you've got another mechanism within Florida law that allows for sharing of this information, again for a specified purpose.

12 SB7026 created the Office of Safe Schools 13 of the Florida Department of Education to coordinate with FDLE to create a centralized 14 15 integrated data repository, as you all are 16 aware, and information in that data repository 17 retains its confidential and exempt status when 18 incorporated into the repository. I understand 19 that the user and Data Governance Work Group is 20 currently meeting, and identifying potential data elements for that data repository. 21 2.2 Finally, Section 985.0.5,.05 rather, (1)(c) requires that within each county the 23

sheriff, the chiefs of police, the districtschool superintendent, and the department shall

1 enter into an interagency agreement, and that's 2 the Department of Juvenile Justice, shall enter 3 into an interagency agreement for the purpose of sharing information about juvenile offenders 4 5 among all parties. So, you've got another 6 statutory reference to that agreement. 7 Finally, enacted in 2014 Section 1002.222 limits the kind of information that a school or 8 9 district can collect, and it provides a list of 10 such information that a school or district is 11 prohibited from collecting, things like 12 political affiliation, voting history, 13 religious affiliation, of a student cannot be collected. 14

15 And it also prohibits the collection of 16 biometric information. I believe we heard 17 about some piloting of biometric tools in the 18 presentation this morning, and so it appear 19 that that kind of tool would not be allowed in 20 Florida absent some sort of change to this 21 The law defines biometric provision. 2.2 information very specifically as information collected from the electronic measurement or 23 24 evaluation of any physical or behavioral characteristics that are attributable to a 25

single person, and then it talks about fingerprint, hand, eye, and vocal characteristics as examples of those that are prohibited from being collected.

5 This law also provides a framework for when confidential and exempt records may be 6 7 disclosed under Florida's public records statute consistent with FERPA, and again this 8 9 is language that you've heard several times 10 now, that it may not be provide to a person or 11 political subdivision except when authorized by 12 the FERPA implementing statute, or by lawful 13 subpoena or court order, or to a federal 14 government agency except when authorized by 15 Florida law, required by federal law, or again, 16 pursuant to a lawful subpoena or court order.

17 Finally, this section specifies how a 18 district can designate information as, quote, 19 directory information under FERPA, and 20 directory information is defined in the FERPA 21 regulations as information contained in an 22 education record of a student that would not generally be considered harmful or an invasion 23 24 of privacy if it were disclosed. It includes 25 but it not limited to things like the student's

1

2

3

name, address, telephone number, e-mail address, photograph, date of birth, field of study, grade level, enrollment status, et cetera. You've also got, for example, height and weight of members of athletic teams, that is commonly shared, and is not generally considered to be harmful.

So, the designation of information as 8 9 directory information is governed by this 10 statute, and the statute provides that such 11 designation must occur at a regularly scheduled 12 meeting of the school board, and it must be a 13 public meeting of course, and that the board 14 must consider whether such designation might 15 put students at risk with respect to marketing, 16 media inquiries, or criminal acts. So, that's 17 another important place in Florida law where 18 we're fleshing out some of the requirements of FERPA. 19

Finally, we have a couple of rules from the Florida Administrative Code that are intended to implement the laws that we've just talked about, and so that's what I'll focus on in the last portion of this presentation. You have Rule 6A- 1.0955 regarding education

1

2

3

4

5

6

records, and then Rule 6A-1.0014, and that addresses a statutorily mandated comprehensive management information system.

So, the first rule regarding education 4 5 records provides that information in education records must be classified in one of two 6 7 categories, either Category A or Category B, and the shorthand for those categories, 8 9 Category A includes information that must be permanently retained in a student's record, and 10 11 there's a very specific list of the information 12 that must be permanently retained, name, date 13 of birth, address, name of parents and quardians, et cetera. 14

15 Category B records include but are not 16 limited to the various, a list of various kinds 17 of information. In other words, the rule does 18 not explicitly state everything that must be in 19 Category B, so it's a catch-all. And records 20 -- it also refers to records that are 21 designated for retention by the Florida 2.2 Department of State in one its records 23 retention schedules. You all may be aware that 24 the Department of State issues a series of 25 records retention schedules for various series

1

2

of records for different agencies, and so this one is the General Records Schedule GS7 for Public Schools. All of these can be found on the Florida Department of State's website.

5 But the GS7, again is specifically for K-12 education records, and it provides some 6 7 real explicit guidance on the time frames in which schools are required to retain this 8 9 Category B information. For example, it 10 includes an entry on expulsion records that 11 defines those records specifically, and then 12 requires that they be retained for five fiscal 13 years after final disposition. So, it might be of interest to this commission to review the 14 retention schedule for some of these kinds of 15 16 records to determine whether recommendations 17 might be made to alter those retention 18 schedules for purposes germane to your work 19 Just generally the GS7 provides that here. 20 temporary records, or Category B records must 21 be retained for three years provided any 2.2 applicable audits have been released.

The Rule also requires each school board to adopt a policy for education records, and again this is something that Mr. Negron touched

1

2

3

upon and made suggestions about for, for school 1 2 boards. Here it's required by the Florida Administrative Code that school boards do this, 3 and the policies must include specified 4 components, including provisions for disclosure 5 of personally identifiable information where 6 7 prior consent of the parent or guardian is not required, and then provisions for such 8 9 disclosure in cases of health and safety emergencies. So, again, those are going to be 10 11 very important for districts to look at, and as 12 they're developing or refining the MOUs that we 13 talked about they'll be informed by those policies, and they should work in conjunction 14 with those policies. 15

16 Finally, and included only for the sake of 17 completeness here today, is Rule 6A1.0014 18 regarding the comprehensive management 19 information system. This rule really governs 20 sharing of data between districts and the 21 Department of Education in Florida, and it 2.2 simply provides that the districts and the 23 Department must work together to develop an 24 automated information system. It's primarily for the purpose of sharing information that is 25

required for reporting purposes at the State level, and the component that must be developed must include procedures for the security, privacy, and retention of automated records.

5 Within the rule that you can find posted on the Floridarules.org website, there is a 6 7 component in Volume I of the requirements that addresses specifically the data security 8 requirements for automated student records that 9 10 are transmitted by the districts, and as -- and 11 that's part of the CMIS, to comply with the 12 mandatory recording requirement. So, those 13 include things like, for the privacy of student 14 records, the fact that they may only be accessible to state education officials for 15 16 specified purposes on a need to know basis, 17 that access to data is stringently controlled 18 through technical security conventions and 19 procedures.

20 Sometimes we look to the NIST standards, 21 the N-I-S-T standards. Also, as a state agency 22 in Florida we are required to comply with the 23 Florida Cybersecurity Standards that are issued 24 by the Agency for State Technology. Those are 25 found in Chapter 74-2 of the Florida

1

2

3

Administrative Code, and those again may 1 2 provide useful in providing guidelines on, on data security. And then lastly the database 3 requirements Volume I requires that 4 5 individually personally identifiable student 6 records must be destroyed in accordance with 7 the GS7 records retention schedule that we just talked about. 8 9 That concludes my presentation, and I'm

10 happy to answer any questions that you have 11 now.

CHAIR: Sheriff Ashley.

SHER. ASHLEY: Thank you. Even if, if FERPA violations are not enforced by the Department of Education they can still, a school can still be held civilly liable by a third party for a violation, or a perceived violation of FERPA.

MR. MCNEAL: Well, the -- the injunctive relief that we talked about that's in statute is limited to the actions of a school or district official, and the relief could only be granted to a parent or student.

SHER. ASHLEY: I guess a court could,
could grant that relief to a parent or student.

MR. MCNEAL: Yes, sir.

SHER. ASHLEY: Okay. The others, is the process of a student challenging the content of records, what is that process?

MR. MCNEAL: So, that is set forth in 34CFR99. I believe it's in 31. I'd have to check that exact citation, but I could get that to you. But that explains the process wherein that can occur, and it basically allows the students, more typically the parents, to meet with the, with the educators, and to go over that, and to have some sort of due process about what's included in those records.

SHER. ASHLEY: And my last question is Florida cannot unilaterally exempt disciplinary records from protection from FERPA?

17 MR. MCNEAL: Well, I think it potentially 18 could, but then funding, federal funding would 19 be jeopardized, because remember that's the, 20 that's the remedy under FERPA, is that funding 21 could be withheld, although we heard this 2.2 morning that that has never occurred, and 23 frankly may not be likely to occur. But what 24 could happen is that the U.S. Department of Education could find a state, or a district 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

presumably, as out of compliance and, and require some, some measures to bring that back into compliance if the funding were to be maintained.

5 Also, briefly, the State Board of Education as a limited oversight role in 6 7 compliance with Florida statutes and rules, and so the commissioner has the authority to review 8 9 allegations of non-compliance with Florida 10 rules and statutes in this area, and she can 11 find probable cause that that has occurred, and 12 then I believe she would make recommendations 13 to the state board, and the state board would 14 be able to exert some oversight authority in 15 that area.

SHER. ASHLEY: Thank you.

17 CHAIR: I just want to clarify one thing 18 that, you said that, make sure that I get this, 19 that the cause of action under Florida law can 20 only be brought by the student, or by the 21 parent or guardian, and they're the only ones 2.2 that could be the plaintiff in that civil 23 action, in that injunctive action, correct? MR. MCNEAL: That's correct. 24 25 CHAIR: Okay, so no other entity can be

1

2

3

4

the plaintiff, it has to be the parent or the 1 2 quardian, or the student. 3 MR. MCNEAL: That's right. And then the only person who can 4 CHAIR: 5 be the defendant, if you will, or the only entity that can be defendant is the school 6 7 district, correct? MR. MCNEAL: That's right. That's what 8 9 the law explicitly provides. 10 CHAIR: So, if it's a situation where, 11 again getting back to the hypothetical I gave 12 this morning where let's say there's a decision 13 by the district meeting the health and safety 14 exception, and it went a mental health 15 provider, it went to a law enforcement agency, 16 it went to some place, and that entity arguable 17 shared the information where they shouldn't 18 have shared it, et cetera, is that that sharing 19 cannot be subject, as we learned this morning, 20 cannot be subject to any type of action under 21 FERPA because there is no cause of action, and 2.2 under Florida law there could be no action by 23 the parents against that third party. 24 MR. MCNEAL: I think that's right. Ι think that a court would look -- if there were 25

-- if there were action against the district alleging that the district did something wrong in allowing that third party to obtain the information that, that would be one theory, but again I think, yes, the defendant would have to be the school or district. I don't think that the law provides for a suit against a third party.

9 CHAIR: I just want to be clear with that so I have an understanding of it. My -- my 10 11 hypothetical is, is that the district did 12 everything right, the district, there was an 13 MOU, there was let's say, and there was a 14 proper sharing of the information, and it went 15 to the other entity, but the other entity 16 shared it, but the district did everything 17 right, then there's no relief available.

18 MR. MCNEAL: I don't think there would be 19 any relief under this statute. Creative 20 lawyers can always come up with a, with a 21 different cause of action, but under this 22 statute it would be limited.

CHAIR: I get it. I'm just talking -that's what I'm talking about, whether this
statute, I just want to make sure that we

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

understand the landscape, so --1 2 MR. MCNEAL: Yes, sir. 3 CHAIR: Okay. Chief Lystad. CHIEF LYSTAD: Thank you, Sheriff. 4 And 5 following up on Sheriff Gualtieri's and Sheriff's Ashley's comments, I just want to 6 make sure and see if, if I can understand a 7 little better. The agency -- so I'm going to 8 use a specific example. The information shared 9 with law enforcement and SRO, and they have a, 10 11 an interagency agreement, and so the parents 12 bring a cause of action against the district 13 for releasing that information, do they still 14 have a cause of action for injunctive relief? 15 Are you aware of any cases that that has 16 happened in? 17 MR. MCNEAL: I'm not aware of any cases, 18 Commissioner. I looked to try to find some 19 examples of these kinds of injunctions and I 20 didn't find any. That may be attributable to 21 some of the fear that we've talked about

2.2

23

24

25

Veritext Legal Solutions

earlier, about, you know, sort of just shutting

releasing anything. I think in that particular

things down, mentioning FERPA, and not

instance a court would look to all of the

guidance, and all the regulations that we've talked about, and whether the, the release to the law enforcement entity was appropriate, whether we were truly talking about education records, or whether we were talking about records of a law enforcement unit of a school district, or an SRO's records.

8 We talked about that distinction earlier, 9 and also about the distinction when an SRO is 10 acting in a dual capacity. So, I think that a 11 judge would look at all of those factors, and 12 it would be a very case specific review.

13 CHIEF LYSTAD: Okay, so in your -- in your 14 opinion you believe that there would not be a 15 cause for injunction? And what I'm reaching 16 for, Chair, is whether or not they need a good 17 faith exception to provide that information to 18 us to protect them so that they actually give 19 us the information now without a fear of we 20 could still have an injunction, and still are going to face attorney's fees, and whether or 21 2.2 not we need to make that part of our recommendation. 23

24 And then my other -- my other comment is 25 basically just a recommendation, is that I

1

2

3

4

5

6

think we should reconsider the biometrics, 1 2 particularly facial recognition, with the way 3 technology is, I know we're a long ways away from having camera systems effective in all our 4 5 schools, but if we had a facial recognition 6 using biometrics we may have been able to pick 7 up students that might not necessarily be allowed on campus and give the early warning to 8 9 the schools. Thank you.

10 MR. MCNEAL: So, in answer to your 11 question, again I hate to dodge, but I think it 12 would be very fact specific, and specifically 13 in what context did the law enforcement entity 14 release the information, is it a school SRO, is 15 it pursuant to an MOU, if so was that, were the 16 terms of that MOU followed, was there an 17 articulable and significant threat if the, if 18 the health and safety emergency exception were, were used. So, there would be a lot of 19 20 factors. Again, I haven't found an instance of 21 this injunction being granted so that, that may be worth considering as well. 2.2 23 It tells you a lot. Commissioner CHAIR:

24 Dodd.

25

MR. DODD: Yes, I just wanted to clarify

on the records retention, the GS7 I think that you had referred to.

MR. MCNEAL: Yes, sir.

MR. DODD: So, the Category A information is permanently retained, correct, it's the Category B information, student records, that can be disposed of after three years; am I correct in that?

9 MR. MCNEAL: That's right. The general 10 retention for Category B is three years, and 11 then if there's a specific record series that, 12 that it falls into, like we talked about the 13 expulsion records that have a five-year retention schedule, so if this committee, for 14 15 example, believed that it would be important to 16 be able to view expulsion records for a longer 17 period of time than the past five years it might warrant a recommendation that that be 18 reexamined. 19

20 MR. DODD: Right. And since so many 21 records now are electronic records, it's not a 22 large of an issue to store those records, would 23 you agree with that?

24 MR. MCNEAL: That's right.
25 MR. DODD: Okay, so that would be

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

something I would think this commission too could look at, and make a recommendation in regards to those records.

CHAIR: Could you go to Slide 9 for a 4 5 minute? I just want to clear this up in my mind. You said in Slide 9 that records can be 6 7 released without consent to the parties to an interagency agreement, that includes DJJ, law 8 9 enforcement, et cetera, but is that the parties 10 to that agreement for which the information can 11 be released can only use it solely, solely for 12 use in determining appropriate programs and 13 services; is that correct?

14 MR. MCNEAL: That's correct. So, this 15 would be sort of in addition to all of the 16 records release that we've discussed under 17 FERPA.

18 Okay, because FERPA applies, so CHAIR: 19 the health and safety, so this is in addition, 20 because then, and this is where it gets just a little dicey for me, and I want to make sure 21 2.2 that we know the landscape here, is under 985 23 is, is that it's required to have an agreement, 24 because it says shall enter into an agreement, 25 but that is solely for, I'll call it

1

2

delinquency type information regarding juvenile offenders among the parties.

So, the first section doesn't apply to let's say threats, because that's only for programs or services. The 985 provision only relates to, I'll call it delinquency, about juvenile offenders, so none of that applies to the situation of sharing information because of you'd have to then rely on the health and safety under FERPA if it wasn't in one of these exceptions; is that correct?

12 I think that's right. MR. MCNEAL: Ι 13 think that as a practical matter a lot of this 14 information and a lot of the players would be 15 some of the same, the same entities, and same 16 individuals. I think that, for example, 17 information that was shared under one of these 18 interagency agreements that then rose to the 19 level of, of a threat, would then be covered by all of the, all of the --20

21 CHAIR: Right, because -- because the 22 threat, the thing that qualifies for the shared 23 information for health and safety certainly 24 could rise to the level of delinquency, and 25 rely on the 985, so --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

MR. MCNEAL: Exactly.

CHAIR: -- we're kind of going down a bunch of different paths at the same time, and sometimes they coincide, and sometimes they keep going divergent I guess.

MR. MCNEAL: I think that's right.

CHAIR: Okay. Anybody else have any other questions? Sheriff Ashley?

9 SHER. ASHLEY: Not for our presenter, but 10 for Commissions just to chew on, is if it's not 11 already required that school board members and 12 superintendents and principals actually go 13 through FERPA training, and the statut4e 14 training. That might be a recommendation as well so we're not all so fearful of what it, 15 16 what it entails.

17 MR. MCNEAL: Sheriff Ashley, I would, I 18 would definitely agree with that. I think 19 we've heard a number of times today that there 20 are some misconceptions, and misunderstandings 21 about, about this law. With your comments, Mr. Chair, about HIPAA, I wholeheartedly agree. 2.2 Ι 23 address those from time to time, and folks don't understand. And we'll hear more about 24 25 that today. But so, I think education and some

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

training on these things is really a key.

2 CHAIR: So, I guess -- I guess I can say 3 it because I am one, but part of the problem here is the lawyers, okay, and the lawyers 4 caused part of this problem, because the easy response, the path of I guess least resistance, is to just say no, as opposed to trying to navigate through it. And I do -- and I say it in all seriousness, I do believe that, and I know that it's a problem across the board, 11 where the people just say no because it's the 12 safest route.

13 I tell our lawyers all the time, and all 14 lawyers, is that your job is, is to give the 15 advice, and it's my job to make the decision, 16 so, you know, and unfortunately though is, is 17 that people who don't know take the lawyer's 18 advice as gospel, and sometimes the lawyers are wrong. And they're not trying to get you to 19 20 yes, they're not trying to get you to the 21 finish line, they're trying to get you to the 2.2 place that they think is the safest place, and 23 the safest place is not always the right place. 24 And so that's my two cents on, on all of that, for whatever it's worth, and I think it 25

absolutely applies in this FERPA situation, and 1 2 I know it applies in the HIPAA situation. And 3 it is so many times erroneously relied on to stop something from moving forward that really 4 5 should move forward, and so, you know, training, Sheriff Ashley, it would be a very 6 7 good thing to enlighten people on, and to, you know, when somebody says to you you can't do 8 9 it, and you ask why, and they say, well the law 10 says, the next question should be show me, 11 because about ninety something percent of the 12 time it's not right. Anyway, that's my 13 whatever for the afternoon, so. Thank you for 14 being here. We appreciate it.

15MR. MCNEAL: Thank you for the16opportunity.

17 CHAIR: So, the next presentation couldn't 18 be more timely and segued better into, is a 19 presentation on HIPAA. And we have with us 20 Tracey Jaensch, who is the Florida Managing 21 Partner for Ford & Harrison. It's a law firm 2.2 out of Atlanta. Tracy was gracious enough to 23 do the HIPAA presentation for us, trying to 24 find somebody who that has the expertise on 25 HIPAA that can explain it is always a

Page 251

challenge, but Tracy has got a lot of 1 2 experience representing employers in employment 3 law, which inherently touches on HIPAA. So, Tracey, thank you for being here this 4 5 afternoon, and welcome. PRESENTATION HIPAA 6 7 Thank you, Commissioner. MS. JAENSCH: I'm not sure I'm doing this correctly, so let 8 me make sure. I think what I'm going to speak 9 10 to you today is kind of when HIPAA applies and 11 doesn't apply. Generally speaking there are two parts of HIPAA, and HIPAA is really meant 12 13 to protect electronically stored and sent 14 information. That was the original intent of 15 the HIPAA regulation. So, there's a privacy 16 component and there's a security component. 17 I'm going to be focusing more on the privacy 18 component, but the security component is a lot of what HIPAA is about. 19 20 In other words, there's, you know, 21 sections on privacy, but it's a complicated long Act primarily because of the security 2.2 23 component, what are you going to do with electronic information, how can you send 24

electronic information, how is it stored, what

800-726-7007

25

Veritext Legal Solutions

is all the data protections that have to go into place for providers. So, one of the most important, probably, things to know about HIPAA, and this is just some of the how, the terminology.

HIPAA was passed in 2003, and then there 6 7 was an amendment to it, which was the High-Tech Act, which again you will rarely deal with 8 9 because it has to do with electronically 10 transmitted information, data protection, and 11 this Act continues to be upgraded as computers 12 and IA become more complicated, but really the 13 purpose of the Act was to protect the flow of 14 health information in health care specific to 15 this notion of now computers. Okay.

16 It's important to understand that only 17 covered entities are required to comply with 18 HIPAA. The only people who are, in addition to 19 covered entities, are business associates of 20 covered entities. Business associates of 21 covered entities are entities that receive 2.2 private health information from covered 23 entities. The only covered entities in HIPAA 24 are health plans, so those insurance companies that deal with health information, health care 25

1

2

3

4

providers, and those can be hybrid depending on 1 whether there's treatment being provided, and health care clearing houses. And health care 3 providers are only subject to HIPAA if they 4 send and receive electronic records information, if they are providing treatment through electronic records. Almost all do, but in that rare instance where they don't there would be a question about whether they would be 10 a covered entity under HIPAA.

11 A business associate would be someone like 12 I represent health providers, and so when me. 13 they, let's say I have an employment case and 14 they provide information about patient records, 15 that include patient records to me, I have to 16 sign a business associate agreement with those 17 medical providers so that I am complying with 18 And so, our firm, for example, has to HIPAA. 19 do all of the internal mechanisms that protect 20 protected health information.

21 Entities that are not specifically covered 2.2 by HIPAA include employers. So, for example, 23 if you've got medical information that you've gotten from a drug test, or something like that 24 from an employee, that is not protected by 25

2

5

6

7

8

HIPAA. It may be protected by something else, but it is not protected by HIPAA. Worker's comp, the records that you have from work comp, those are not HIPAA, not related to the work comp insurance. It may be if it comes from a provider, from the provider end of it.

7 Law enforcement agencies are not covered 8 by HIPAA. Generally speaking schools are not 9 covered by HIPAA. There's a expressed 10 exemption for FERPA records as well under 11 HIPAA, but now I could think of a scenario, but 12 it would be very rare, where a school could be 13 covered by HIPAA, and that would be if the 14 school somehow contracted with a provider and 15 that provider was being paid by Medicare, or 16 Medicaid I guess in this situation, or some 17 private health insurance. So, that would be a 18 fairly rare thing, but that would be the only 19 time that a school would be covered by HIPAA.

20 Do you guys have any questions about that 21 aspect of this? Okay.

PHI, which is what HIPAA controls, is
individually identified health inform, and your
slides will, or your paperwork will tell you
exactly what that is. It's mostly identifying

1

2

3

4

5

information about who the patient is, their 1 2 treatment records, in any form, so it includes oral communications that contain PHI, 3 electronic or written. And it also covers that 4 5 inform if it's provided to a business associate, so that information has to be 6 7 created or received by a covered entity or a business associate. So, in other words if, I 8 9 don't know, a parent were to provide 10 information to a school, or a law enforcement 11 agency, about a student's mental health, that's 12 not covered by HIPAA because it would have to 13 have come from the covered entity, the 14 provider, so there's no HIPAA protection for 15 just what people say unless it's the provider 16 who is saying it.

17 These are examples of PHI, and PHI is 18 pretty broad, so if you are a covered entity 19 then the protected health information is very 20 board, to the point of who the patient is, 21 cameras, for example, in hospitals, there are 2.2 potential HIPAA issues because then you know 23 who the patients are. So, again this is only 24 for covered entities, but if you are a covered entity that private health information is 25

1 almost all encompassing.

2 Now, you can de-identify that information by taking off any kind of information that 3 reflects who that person is. So, there are 4 5 exceptions to HIPAA, for example if you're looking at population health statistics and 6 7 things like that the provider can provide that information so long as it's de-identified as to 8 9 who the patient is, and any, any very specific information like their geographic location, 10 11 ways you can figure out who that patient is, by 12 social security number, or some other 13 identifying information.

14 The HIPAA privacy rules define what PHI is, and it also defines when PHI can be 15 16 disclosed with authority from the patient, or 17 the patient's representative, and when it's not 18 a disclosure under HIPAA. Okay, so we talked about that. HIPAA also, I think you quys have 19 20 been talking today about there is no private 21 right of action under HIPAA, it is enforced by 2.2 the government. There are, as you may have 23 seen in the news, very hefty penalties that the government levies if there is a HIPAA breach, 24 25 and typically the government is notified of a

1 HIPAA breach.

2 Almost always, or very frequently, that has been in conjunction with a data breach from 3 a breach in the computer system, or something 4 5 to do with their, their electronically stored information. Occasionally it's something like 6 7 people are cleaning the providers office and there are records laid out and the cleaning 8 9 people took, let's say, the social security 10 information, or other information, patient 11 information. But the government is who 12 enforces that, and provides the only remedy 13 that there is for a HIPAA breach.

14 The permitted uses are of course to the 15 individual, so if you're a patient you can get 16 your own records, for routine disclosure 17 between health care providers, so for example 18 if a school nurse were to contact a student's 19 mental health counselor of physician for the 20 purposes of providing medication to the 21 student, that would be a permitted disclosure 2.2 without having to have the student or parents' 23 consent, without having a sign a HIPAA form, or with the individual's authorization to make non 24 25 routine disclosures. So, if you're not a

health care provider that's not a routine disclosure, and you would have to get authorization from the patient.

There are exceptions to that of course 4 5 that we'll talk about, and HIPAA has tons and tons of exceptions that are laid out in the 6 7 A routine disclosure is for health care Act. treatment, for health care payment, or for 8 9 health care operations, and that typically only 10 applies to like hospitals and medical providers 11 where a nurse is communicating, let's say with 12 a doctor, and they can have that dialogue 13 because, or hospitals will use it, for example, 14 if they need to look at wait times, you know, 15 in the ER, or something like that. Those are 16 all permitted disclosures under HIPAA without 17 having to have any kind of authorization from 18 the, or consent from the patient.

Non-routine disclosures are, you know,
employment decisions, marketing, and non-health
purposes, which for your purposes is probably
the one that you would normally need written
authorization unless there's a specific
exception under HIPAA. And again, this is
coming from the health care provider, or the

1

2

health plan.

1

2 Any disclosure under HIPAA has to be the 3 minimum necessary to convey the information sought, so it has to be limited to whatever the 4 5 information is that meets whatever the exception is. So, in other words, if I need 6 7 information about an employee who is part of a lawsuit and I get a HIPAA release from that 8 9 employee for me to get information from their 10 healthcare provider, I can't just go rummaging 11 around in their spouse's information, for 12 example, or some other part of their PHI that 13 is in their health record. It has to be 14 limited to the consent given, and for the 15 purpose that I'm looking at it. HIPAA allows 16 communication to a parent of a minor child, or 17 the executor, or administrator of the patient's 18 estate if they're deceased. Any other family 19 members other than the parent of a minor child 20 you would have to have a consent. Okay. 21 Focusing on law enforcement, that is 2.2 addressed in 45CFR160 and 164, and as I said a 23 law enforcement organization is not a covered 24 entity, so if for some reason a law enforcement

25

800-726-7007

entity knows medical information about someone

that they're arresting, or there may be other 1 2 reasons why that information cannot be 3 disclosed, but it isn't, it isn't HIPAA. And a covered entity, which is again, would be a 4 5 healthcare provider or a hospital, or a health 6 plan, may disclose protected health information 7 for a law enforcement purpose to a law enforcement official under certain 8 9 circumstances that are laid out in HIPAA.

10 I think for your purposes in terms of this 11 threat assessment group a question that I was 12 thinking about when I came here is whether the 13 group could be defined as a law enforcement 14 official under HIPAA. So, a law enforcement 15 official is defined as an officer or employee 16 of an agency or authority of the United States, 17 a state, a territory, a political subdivision 18 of a state or territory, or an Indian tribe, 19 who is empowered by law to investigate or 20 conduct an official inquiry into a potential 21 violation or law, or prosecute, or otherwise 2.2 conduct a criminal, civil, or administrative 23 proceeding arising from an alleged violation of 24 law.

And I'm not aware of other entities of the

type that you are contemplating, and so I 1 2 don't, there's not just sort of settled law 3 where I could say one way or the other that this would constitute a law enforcement 4 5 official, the group itself, but if a member of 6 that group were a law enforcement officer, and 7 that law enforcement officer were empowered to look into a potential violation of law, they 8 would probably be someone that could make a 9 10 request that the provider would have to 11 determine whether they could give the inform 12 under this section of HIPAA. And there are a 13 whole bunch of exceptions when it's a law 14 enforcement inquiry so long as it's, you know, 15 so long as you comply with HIPAA.

16 So, one example of a permitted disclosure 17 to a law enforcement, or quasi law enforcement 18 agency under HIPAA, would be state laws that 19 relate to child abuse. So, a provider who is 20 required by state law to report to, let's say 21 DCF, or any other entity about suspected child 2.2 abuse, that's an exception to HIPAA. There may 23 be lots of others, but that's just an example. 24 Limited by the relevancy requirements, a

court order, a warrant, a subpoena, a grand

jury subpoena, all of those are exceptions for 1 2 the law enforcement exceptions to HIPAA. The 3 one that may be the most relevant here is if the official inquiry is relevant and material 4 5 to a legitimate law enforcement inquiry it has to be specific and limited in scope to the 6 7 extent reasonably practicable in light of the purposes for which the information is sought. 8 9 De-identified information, you know, doesn't 10 count, so if there could be de-identified 11 information that could be used then this 12 exception doesn't apply, but typically that's 13 not going to be the case if you have a specific 14 suspect.

15 Also of course, the provider, and I should 16 have had slide to this effect, the provider can 17 provide information themselves about a patient 18 to law enforcement, family members, or others, 19 if the provider believes that the patient 20 presents a serious danger to self or others. 21 That has to be limited by a covered entity 2.2 disclosing, for example psychotherapy notes, where the covered entity has a good faith 23 belief that the disclosure, number one, is 24 25 necessary to prevent or lessen a serious and

1 imminent threat to the health or safety of the 2 patient or others, and two, is to a person 3 reasonably able to prevent or lessen the threat. So, again I don't know about the 4 5 threat assessment group, but certainly a law enforcement official would qualify as someone 6 7 who would be reasonably able to prevent or lessen the threat. But I can be others. 8 Ιt 9 can be the person who is the supervisor, let's 10 say in an employment setting, who could notify 11 the person who is being threatened by a 12 patient. That is an example of where a 13 provider could provide information if they felt that the threat was imminent and serious. 14

15 Now, in these cases the covered entity is 16 presumed to have acted in good faith where its 17 belief is based on a covered entity's actual 18 knowledge, so that could be based on the 19 covered entity's actual interaction with the 20 patient, or in reliance on a credible 21 representation by a person with apparent knowledge or authority, so if a parent were to 2.2 23 tell the provider that, or another person, it 24 doesn't have to be a parent, it could be a law enforcement officer, it could be a school 25

person, if they provide information to the 1 2 provider that there is a serious or imminent 3 threat to the health or safety of the patient or others they can also rely on that. And that 4 5 is -- the exception is in 45CFR164.512(j)(4). If the threats do not rise to the level of 6 serious or imminent there are some other HIPAA 7 privacy rule provisions that could apply. 8 9 You'd have to look at, for example, if there 10 was a state law that allowed the disclosure 11 that would be an exception to HIPAA. 12 I think that's kind of what I was asked to 13 speak about. I don't know if you have any 14 questions. But generally, that's, that's sort 15 of HIPAA in a nutshell. 16 CHAIR: Questions? Senator Book, go 17 ahead. 18 SEN. BOOK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. In 19 speaking about the exception to HIPAA being 20 child abuse, so let's say you are a classroom 21 based teacher and you have a parent/teacher 2.2 conference because of behaviors that you're 23 seeing in classroom, for example, and you want 24 to have a parent/teacher conference, bring the 25 parent in, have some conversations about things

that you're seeing, and the parent isn't engaging, you try to do multiple, you know, different visits, and the lack of attention you believe rises to the level of abuse. Perhaps it's not the typical child abuse, sexual abuse, physical abuse, but neglect I guess, could you then, would that then, if you talked to a principal, other personnel, would that be an exception to HIPAA considered?

10 MS. JAENSCH: There is a victim exception 11 to HIPAA as well, where you could get 12 information about the victim's treatment, or 13 the victim's medical care. I don't have all 14 the specific criteria for that, but generally speaking if there is a belief that the victim 15 16 is either incapacitated, or unable themselves 17 to be able to say what is happening, and so 18 this is a specific exception in HIPAA as well, 19 it doesn't even necessarily require the 20 exception, that's a state law exception, and I'd have to give you all the, all the criteria, 21 2.2 but there is an exception for where the provider has received information that for the 23 victim's own health and welfare benefit they 24 can disclose information to protect the victim. 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

You're speaking of if the child is the victim of that.

SEN. BOOK: Yes.

MS. JAENSCH: Yes.

5 SEN. BOOK: Even if you as a, as a 6 provider of education, or counseling services 7 for that matter, and you don't believe that that child is getting all of what they need in 8 9 their home setting, or, you know, whatever that 10 might look like in this hypothetical situation, 11 going to another individual to report that, or 12 sharing information, that would be an 13 exception.

Right. 14 But as the teacher MS. JAENSCH: 15 you're not constrained by HIPAA. You're asking 16 whether you could go to the provider? Yeah, I 17 mean you'd have to meet that criteria for that 18 provider to do that, but generally speaking the provider, if the criteria is met in their good 19 20 faith belief they could disclose information to 21 the teacher. But the more likely thing would 2.2 be that the teacher would tell the provider 23 something, and the provider would report that 24 to law enforcement, or to DCF. Generally, the 25 provider is not just going to have some open

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

1 dialogue with a teacher.

2 CHAIR: Commissioner Senior, do you --3 SEC. SENIOR: Yes. The website, by the way, that you've given on the second to last 4 5 line is very informative --6 MS. JAENSCH: Yes. Yes. SEC. SENIOR: -- questions that are 7 answered there about specifically the law 8 9 enforcement exceptions. What we're -- what 10 we're looking at here, if you could just help 11 us walk us through sort of the analysis, if 12 you've got a situation where you have a child 13 in the school system, is being seen by mental 14 health professionals who are covered entities, 15 or by DCF mental health professionals, they are 16 their managing entities, and you have a 17 situation where they have some concerns, and 18 what, what is their obligations, or when could 19 they really bring a school resource officer in, 20 or start to go to other people outside and 21 start to disclose some of this health 2.2 information that they have? When does that 23 happen, what are the thresholds under HIPAA? 24 Well, HIPAA -- once these MS. JAENSCH: 25 records -- if I am understanding you if the

records are already released to the school then they're no longer HIPAA protected, they're FERPA protected by the school as school records, so they don't have to -- you know, in other words if a physician -- unless it goes to -- unless it was for treatment purposes, so I guess it depends on how the school had the records.

9 SEC. SENIOR: I guess maybe just to 10 clarify it, it could, I'm talking about the 11 health care professional has, has information. 12 They -- they might be in the school, they might 13 be outside, they might be with the Department of Children and Families, but they have some 14 15 concerns about, about the mental health of an 16 individual, and what are the, what are the 17 constraints, if any, on them sharing that information with a school resource officer or 18 with school officials? 19

20 MS. JAENSCH: Your question is too broad 21 to be answered without breaking it down. So, 22 for example, if it was a school nurse, a school 23 nurse is not covered by HIPAA, so if the 24 treating person is the school nurse she can 25 talk to whoever she wants. So, that's --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

I think -- I think if I understand 1 CHAIR: 2 it is, is that if you had let's say a person 3 who works for, here in Broward County Henderson Behavioral Health, who is a behavioral health 4 5 mental health provider, and that person is 6 treating let's say a student at whatever 7 school, and they know that the student, also there's an SRO at that school, and the mental 8 9 health provider gets some information that is 10 of concern perhaps about what may be happening 11 at the school, a threat, or something along 12 those lines, or some serious behavioral issues, 13 maybe rise to the level of criminal, or 14 whatever it may be is, is that what is the 15 ability of that counselor at Henderson to share 16 with the SRO? Is that your -- is that --17 SEC. SENIOR: Correct, yes. 18 CHAIR: All right, so -- so what are 19 exceptions -- is really comes down to is, is 20 that one of the under, and I think you covered 21 it in here, a threat type exception where the 2.2 mental health provider who is a covered entity can share that because of the threat that they 23 learned. 24 25 MS. JAENSCH: Okay, right. And HHS does

have these very specific questions answered on 1 2 that website, but the covered provider has to have a good faith belief that them telling the 3 SRO, or the entity that is looking into this, 4 5 is necessary to prevent or lessen a serious and imminent threat to health or safety of the 6 7 patient or otherwise. So, it has to be serious and imminent. 8 9 SEC. SENIOR: Serious and imminent, okay. 10 MS. JAENSCH: Okay. And --11 CHAIR: Yeah, go ahead. 12 MS. JAENSCH: -- the person who they're 13 disclosing it to has to be reasonably able to 14 prevent or lessen the threat, so it's important 15 to have the SRO be a law enforcement official 16 ideally. I mean that's not to say that the 17 school itself cannot be that person, but 18 ideally you would, you would prefer that to be 19 20 CHATR: And because the threat assessment 21 teams are new, and we know now that there has 2.2 to be a threat assessment team on the campus of 23 every school in a state, and, you know, 24 certainly it's arguable, because this is new 25 and untested, that the threat assessment team

has the ability to, the verbiage you use is to 1 2 lessen the threat, or to investigate it, or to 3 mitigate it, so the question would become, but we also know that every threat assessment team 4 5 is required to have a law enforcement 6 representative on it, so in that context 7 sharing it with the school, or even with the threat assessment team is certainly, it looks 8 9 like to be within the parameters, and it's at 10 least arguable that it is because of the 11 language there.

12 MS. JAENSCH: Yeah. And assuming that it 13 doesn't fall under other exceptions, so as we talked about it could, it could also fall under 14 15 child abuse, and domestic violence, and other 16 things that the provider is able to disclose 17 that information otherwise. And, you know, 18 what is serious and imminent, you know again 19 the provider can err on the side of it not 20 being the most serious thing they ever heard, 21 because --2.2 SEC. SENIOR: It's a good faith standard. 23 MS. JAENSCH: It's a good faith standard, 24 and they're presumed to have good faith so long

25

as it's a credible representation. So, if you

had a threat assessment entity provide 1 2 information to a provider there would be an assumption I think -- and again the only people 3 who are looking at this is the government. 4 5 This is -- this is not a lawyer who can sue on 6 behalf of the patient the school, or anybody 7 else, or even the provider for a HIPAA breach. It would have to be reported as a HIPAA breach 8 9 to the government, and the government would 10 make a determination as to whether or not this 11 was an improper HIPAA breach. So, I just want 12 to be clear that the risk is lower, I guess I 13 would say, because the likelihood that, that if 14 you reported that as a HIPAA breach, that the 15 government would say that this was a, an 16 improper breach that would be sanctionable by 17 the government is fairly low. 18 I'm not saying, you know, to not follow 19 HIPAA, but, but it, you know, when there is a 20 question I would fault to disclosure. 21 CHAIR: Well, so many times what you hear 2.2 is, is that I can't do it because I'm going to 23 get sued under HIPAA, and, you know, and what 24 goes with that, and people have concern is, is

25

because you have these statutes that also allow

a cause of action, but they have prevailing 1 2 party fee shifting provisions, and like we saw 3 under the state, where you can get fees, so people are, oh, my God, I'm going to get sued, 4 5 and that's where the big expense is. And that is, like you said is not true here. 6 7 The more likely suit would MS. JAENSCH: be against the health care provider, because 8 9 under some of the statutes in Florida they have 10 their own duty to warn if they receive a threat 11 to others. 12 CHAIR: Which we're going to hear about 13 next. And again, you got to weave all of this 14 together, but we're trying to stay just right 15 now into the HIPAA world here. And just to 16 clarify is that the school counselors, the 17 school itself, a school, let's say a counselor 18 in the school, the school is not a covered 19 entity.

20 MR. JAENSCH: Right. Nor is the 21 counselor.

22 CHAIR: And nor is the counselor, so, 23 right. And then the other thing where you get 24 this too is, is that you get, oh, it's HIPAA, I 25 can't, is that if somebody calls, and let's say

a woman calls and talks to the police because 1 2 there's a domestic, or they're having problems 3 with their kids, and talks about, elaborately discusses the kid's mental health issues, and 4 5 all the problems, and the medication the kid is on, and all this stuff, and the cop takes all 6 7 that and writes it into a report, none of that is HIPAA. 8 9 MS. JAENSCH: Well, medication the person 10 is taking, if that school nurse has --11 CHAIR: No, I'm talking about to -- this 12 is the parent telling the cop, just --13 MS. JAENSCH: Oh, no, no, no. 14 That's what I'm -- just the parent CHAIR: 15 tells the cop, and the cop puts that in the 16 report. 17 MS. JAENSCH: I'm sorry. 18 CHAIR: No, no, I'm not talking about that. Just in that scenario where it's the 19 20 parent, and the parent tells the cop. 21 MS. JAENSCH: Oh, no. 2.2 CHAIR: And the cop puts it in a report, that's not HIPAA. 23 24 MS. JAENSCH: No. 25 CHAIR: But you hear all the time, oh, my

1	God, it's HIPAA, you can't do anything with it.
2	MS.JAENSCH: No, no, no. No.
3	CHAIR: Commissioner, do you have a
4	question?
5	MS. SKINNER: It's more an observation, as
б	someone who every year has to take HIPAA
7	compliance training. So, what's presented to
8	use every single year is these are the things
9	that constitute PHI, these are the reasons you
10	can't give it out, or share it, and these are
11	the fines that can be levied. It's not about
12	being sued, it's about the fines that can be
13	levied, and in many cases especially because I
14	work for a nonprofit we can't afford those
15	fines. So, places like Henderson are the same.
16	I mean there's a lot of us throughout the
17	state. So, here we have this training, all of
18	our staff are required to take it, and they're
19	afraid because they don't want to lose their
20	jobs because we get a \$25,000 fine, or more.
21	And I think that perhaps one of the
22	problems is most of the training is focused on
23	this is PHI, this is what you can't do. It
24	doesn't provide the exceptions, and so that's
25	why people don't know. And I think I don't

know if we can even make a recommendation, but one of mine would be that HIPAA compliance trainings in the State of Florida need to include what are the exceptions.

CHAIR: There's probably, Tracey, you can comment on this, I'd say there as many or more exceptions than there are prohibitions. The exceptions, there's a lot of exceptions to it.

9 MS. JAENSCH: Well, I think maybe one of 10 the things that is challenging is, again, 11 there's two parts of HIPAA, one is the privacy 12 part and one is the security part. The 13 security part is really what the law is for, 14 it's all about you have to do all these things, and I think the trainers default to -- because 15 16 people leave records everywhere, I mean this is 17 just a huge problem, I mean, so I'm just, you 18 know, what they're trying to prevent is just 19 the fact that somebody goes home and they've 20 left a bunch of records on their desk, and 21 things like that.

Also, you don't want people who are not the direct provider to really know what all the exceptions are, okay, I mean the reality is we want only the treater to be trained on that, so

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

maybe it's a separate training, but the treater is really the one who has to, whose license is on the line on that disclosure.

MS. SKINNER: So, the problem with that is 4 5 we're trying to come up with ways to make recommendations to make it different, so that 6 7 in these situations people feel comfortable sharing the information that is pertinent, 8 9 whoever has that information. And in most 10 cases, it would be the direct provider, because 11 other people wouldn't be likely -- I as the CEO 12 wouldn't necessarily know. Some people I do 13 know about directly, others I will not, but one 14 of my therapists might, or one of my doctors 15 might. If -- if we want to make a 16 recommendation as a commission it either means 17 changes to the law that we recommend or changes 18 to the way people are given the information 19 about the law so that they know what they can 20 share with law enforcement, and with the 21 schools.

22 MS. JAENSCH: I think -- I think if the 23 threat assessment team is considered a law 24 enforcement official, or if there is a law 25 enforcement official on that team, that's

1

2

probably good enough. I mean that's -- the provider could easily have a good faith reason to release the information if they had a credible report form a law enforcement official.

CHAIR: Sheriff Ashley, go ahead.

7 Thank you, Chair. Just for SHER. ASHLEY: the commissions' information, the National 8 9 Conference of State Legislatures is actually 10 examining this across the country, looking at 11 the number of states that have permissive laws 12 that allow mental health professionals to be 13 free from civil liability for sharing 14 privileged information in suicidal and homicide 15 subjects towards moving states from a 16 permissive to a mandatory duty for those 17 professionals to report, so it may be incumbent 18 upon us to look at that legislation that 19 they're suggesting as one of our own 20 recommendations.

21 MS. JAENSCH: Well, HIPAA preempts any 22 state law that conflicts with it, so just keep 23 that in mind. I mean as long as it doesn't 24 conflict with HIPAA then providers will follow 25 it, but --

1

2

3

4

5

CHAIR: All right. Well, thank you, 1 2 Tracey, we appreciate you being here. Thanks 3 very much. All right, why don't we take a fifteen-minute break, and we'll come back then 4 5 with our last section on State privacy laws to 6 wrap up the section on privacy. So, fifteen 7 minutes, we'll come back about 3:15. (Thereupon, the meeting is in recess.) 8 9 CHAIR: Okay, we're going to go ahead and 10 get started, and to kind of wrap up this 11 discussion and presentations on the privacy 12 issues. We've been talking a lot about the 13 federal laws, and a little bit, of course, about the state education laws. But we're 14 15 going to talk about Florida law across the 16 board in education, a little bit about health care and other things, and we have with us Paul 17 18 Rozelle. Paul, you want to come up. Paul is 19 an attorney with the Pinellas County Sheriff's 20 Office, and I've asked him to summarize all of 21 this, and do a presentation for us. So, Paul, 2.2 welcome, and thank you for you being here. 23 PRESENTATION - FLORIDA LAW 24 MR. ROZELLE: Thank you, sir. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman, Members of the 25

Commission. I want to thank you for inviting 1 2 me to present here today to all of you, and I 3 want to first join in words spoken by my fellow presenters in extending my condolences, and 4 5 sharing in, and frankly honoring the grief of all of you, especially the parents, the 6 7 families, the community, to recognize that. And I also want to thank you all for your 8 9 service on this commission, and to hope that 10 from this terrible and senseless tragedy some, 11 some good, and something better can come of it. 12 So, with that I want to jump us into what is a 13 bit of a grab bag of basically what remains. We've heard about federal educational 14 15 privacy laws. We have heard about federal 16 healthcare privacy laws that protect the privacy of healthcare information under certain

17 18 sets of circumstances. And we've heard today from Mr. McNeal a little bit about state 19 20 educational privacy laws that protect, rather 21 that track and some ways follow the FERPA 2.2 framework, and protect the privacy of certain educational records. And we want to build on 23 24 that today to understand what are the state 25 laws that pertain to healthcare records, to

educational records and contacts, other than 1 2 Mr. McNeal discussed, as well as some other 3 areas that potentially impact the ability of those in our community, whether it's law 4 5 enforcement agencies, mental healthcare providers, hospitals, physicians, educational 6 7 institutions, schools, to communicate with each other, to share information with each other, 8 9 what are, what are the possibilities, what are 10 the limits, and perhaps what are some areas 11 where recommendations can be made for 12 improvement.

13 So, with that there are three broad areas we need to become informed on. First is our 14 public records laws here in the State of 15 16 Florida, so we'll get a little outline and 17 understanding of that, and understanding what's 18 public, we then secondarily need to understand of information of records, materials that are 19 20 public, are there parts of those materials, or 21 certain information that is exempt, or that is 2.2 confidential from disclosure that cannot be 23 shared, or there is some limits on sharing, and 24 to explore the ideas of confidentiality and 25 exemption.

Those are two words that I know many of 1 2 you have heard much about already today and in 3 other meetings, and they're words that have specific particular meanings. They're what us 4 lawyers call terms of art, and we want to make sure we're using them accurately and understand 7 what they mean. And then third, we need to understand some other limits on information sharing, and access to information, and that 10 would be the Florida laws as they pertain to 11 sealing and expunction of criminal history 12 records. So, that's a pretty general outline 13 of where we're headed here today.

14 So, first of all Florida law sets out a 15 constitutional right to privacy. This is 16 something that does not exist as explicitly in 17 our federal constitution as it does in our 18 state constitution, and there's the 19 constitutional language for you as it basically 20 sets up for all of us as citizens of the state 21 a right to be let alone by the government. As 2.2 you notice in the second sentence however, it is what we call foreshadowing, it says this 23 24 right to be let alone does not impinge upon the public's right to have access to public 25

800-726-7007

5

6

8

9

records.

1

2 And you see that in the very next section of Article I of the Florida Constitution where 3 it sets out this constitutional right of access 4 5 for transparency, for operation and function of 6 government, to public records made or received 7 in connection with official agency business of any body, officer, or employee, and I'm not 8 9 going to read it all to you, but basically if 10 you distill all this down it basically says 11 pretty much anybody who is a state actor is 12 subject to the Sunshine Act, to the public 13 records laws, unless there is a applicable 14 confidentiality or exemption that would apply. That's a right that exists in the Florida 15 16 Constitution itself.

17 So, there is this constitutional framework 18 that overlies everything we're going to be 19 talking about, and then there is following on 20 that a statutory framework that breathes 21 practicable actionable life into, you know, 2.2 what does that mean, and so we need to start 23 out first with, you know, what is, what is a 24 public record. And -- and you can turn to, you know, the Florida Statutes for the definition 25

there. All documents, papers, letters, you see in the slide here a whole bunch of things with great particularity, and then closes out, or other material regardless of physical form, so just about anything that is made or received pursuant to law or ordinance, or in connection with the transmission of official business by any agency.

9 So, there is this rather broad definition of what constitutes a public record in the 10 11 State of Florida statutorily defined, and the 12 Florida Supreme Court has gone on to, you know, 13 streamline and refine that definition a little 14 bit, and it breaks it out into these six elements here that we have on Slide 5 in the 15 16 Shevin case, materials made or received by an 17 agency in connection with official businesses 18 that are used to perpetuate, formalize, 19 communicate knowledge. And that is what a 20 public record is.

21 So, knowing what one is now, they're, just 22 like the operation of lawyers here, here is 23 this thing, and it sounds really easy, and now 24 here's a whole lot of complexity about 25 exceptions, and exceptions to the exceptions,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

and when it applies. So, the constitution, remember, has created this right of access to public records unless the records are made confidential or exempt, and so we need to understand those two words.

Confidential information is information 6 7 that is not subject to inspection by the public record, so you have material, you have a 8 9 document that is a public record but it's confidential, and therefore there's no right of 10 11 public access under the public records laws, or 12 under the Florida Constitution. 13 Confidentiality means that an agency can only release that information deemed to be 14 15 confidential if there is a specific 16 authorization to do so, and then it may only 17 release that information to the extent it is 18 authorized to do so. So, that authorization 19 can come from generally two different places, the individual to whom the confidential 20 21 information applies can authorize its release, 2.2 can waive the right of confidentiality, it can 23 also come from a specific delineated statutory 24 provision that sets out an opportunity to either release the information or share it with 25

1

2

3

4

5

And so that's what confidentiality is. 1 others. 2 Exemptions to the right to inspect public 3 records, exemptions are similarly not subject to the access requirements of the Public 4 5 Records Act, but the agency, and here's the difference with confidentiality that we need to 6 7 understand, is that exemptions are things that belong to the agency, so an agency can decide 8 9 to do ahead and release the information. release the record, release the videotape, 10 11 whatever the particular information or material 12 may be, it's not prohibited from disclosing it. 13 It doesn't have to, but it can certainly choose to do should it desire to do so. So, put 14 15 another way, an agency can release exempt 16 information if it wants to. And agency can 17 only release confidential information if it is 18 specifically authorized or permitted to do so. 19 There are many, dozens perhaps, hundreds 20 of different confidentialities and exemptions

20of different confidentialities and exemptions21that exist throughout the Florida Statutes.22Many of them are located in Chapter 119 here,23which pertains to our Public Records Act, or24public records laws, and I have culled out25several that I think are hopefully perhaps most

germane to the work of the commission here. 1 2 And you've heard about many of them today, at 3 least their federal counterparts, whether it's hospital records, medical records that exist 4 5 outside of hospitals and surgical centers, mental health treatment records, records of 6 7 child abuse, abandonment, neglect, law enforcement records, criminal history records 8 9 or information.

10 And then ultimately, we're going to 11 obviously talk about the newly created school 12 base risk or threat assessment teams, and the 13 opportunity that the entity has, and the 14 individuals that are serving on the threat assessment teams have to obtain information, 15 16 and share information from some of these other 17 entities. But know that there are many, many 18 other confidentialities and exemptions 19 throughout the Florida Public Records Act, and 20 in fact scattered throughout Florida Statutes. 21 For example, blueprints of your schools, that's 2.2 not something that would be a public record. 23 The location of security cameras, again that's sensitive information that would be exempt from 24 25 disclosure, response plans, that sort of thing.

There are many, many other exemptions and confidentialities that I'm glad to take questions on, but that's not my intent to discuss with you here this afternoon.

5 So, let's jump into it. Hospital records, 6 there is a parallel system throughout the 7 Florida Statutes, it's parallel to HIPAA, and it defines hospital records and patient 8 9 records, they're confidential, they cannot be 10 disclosed without the consent of the patient or 11 the patient's legal representative. And then 12 of course, you know, as I mentioned lawyers 13 tend to do, you say something rather simple and 14 they make it rather complicated by creating a 15 lot of exceptions to it.

16 So, hospital records can, or rather may be 17 disclosed even without consent to certain 18 persons and entities. And there's actually a 19 list of them here, and I've added at the bottom 20 here the statutory citation, and reference to 21 Chairman's earlier comments about if Mr. 2.2 somebody asks you, you know, what the law is, 23 that's a great question, and then ask them to 24 show it to you, so I put the statutory citations at the bottom of all these slides 25

1

2

3

4

here.

1

2 Chapter 395 of the Florida Statutes governs hospitals, and A-L are the twelve 3 different numerated exceptions to circumstances 4 5 in which hospitals and surgical centers can share or disclose otherwise protected 6 7 confidential patient record information. Some of these are obvious, other healthcare 8 9 professionals who are involved in treating the 10 patient for continuity and care, getting a 11 specialist on board, disclosing to the patient 12 him or herself, other authorized persons in 13 response to a subpoena.

14 There's one in here that we're going to 15 see come up several times, and that I'll circle 16 back to when we talk about our threat 17 assessment teams, and that's to the Department 18 of Children and Families, quote, for the purpose of investigations, or of services for 19 20 cases of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of 21 children or vulnerable adults. That's 2.2 subsection (g) of 395.3025(4). There it 23 specifically makes this exception to DCF, and 24 enables them to obtain otherwise confidential 25 healthcare patient records from hospitals.

There are other, you know, tissue banks, poison control. There's a host of individuals and entities that have gotten themselves on this exception list here.

Medical records are also dealt with in Chapter 456. So, hospitals are 395. Medical records, well, you know, why is this different, what is this all about, so for example I might have medical records, in fact, you know, we all do, that are held by our individual general practitioner, or a specialist might have his or her own chart, so these are governed in Chapter 456, and you see a similar framework here.

14 These patient records may not be furnished 15 to, and the medical condition of a patient may 16 not be discussed with anyone other than the 17 patient, the patient's legal representative, or 18 healthcare practitioners and providers who are 19 involved in that individual's care and 20 treatment except on written authorization. Ιt 21 sounds easy, but then we get a pile of 2.2 exceptions in here in Chapter 456 where there 23 is this may, that is a discretionary authority, to furnish even absent written authorization 24 from the individual to whom the records 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

305-376-8800

pertain, in response to a subpoena, for 1 statistical for scientific research, again we 2 3 see poison control centers, and the exact same language here with respect to DCF, quote, for 4 5 the purpose of investigations or services for cases of abuse, neglect, exploitation of 6 7 children, or other vulnerable adults, is the exact same language that was coming out of 8 9 Chapter 395.

10 Mental health treatment centers are 11 governed by Chapter 394, and when one dives 12 into that what one sees is that there is what I 13 would describe as a heightened degree of 14 privacy protection for records that are coming out of mental health treatment centers. 15 These 16 are facilities that are receiving and treating 17 individuals for mental health concerns and 18 substance abuse, governed by Chapter 394. The 19 clinical records that these facilities keep are 20 confidential and exempt, and there is a rather 21 broad definition of what constitutes a clinical record there in 394.455, however even these 2.2 clinical records of mental health treatment 23 24 centers that are entitled to this heightened protection, there are still circumstances where 25

they can be released, and in fact they shall be released, obviously on authorization from the patient or the guardian, authorization from the patient's attorney needed for adequate representation. That's one pretty narrow, you know, what's that all about would be a criminal defense lawyer who is representing somebody who perhaps wants to raise a competency or capacity defense, or for sentencing, that sort of thing.

Court orders, and then again, the 10 11 Department of Corrections actually has a right 12 of access to this with respect to continuity of 13 care, is where that is coming from. There is 14 the discretionary authority to release mental 15 health treatment records when a patient has 16 declared an intention to harm other persons. 17 And Ms. Jaensch referred to this, made 18 reference to it in her presentation. Is that a patient who has declared an intention to harm 19 20 another person, the individual who has records so reflecting that, or has that information, 21 2.2 may authorize that release that's sufficient to 23 provide an adequate warning to the person 24 threatened with harm by the patient. 25

So, there is this idea that's coming up in

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Chapter 394 that privacy protection for mental health treatment records is going to give way if there is a articulable threat of specific harm to another individual. And that's, that is the statutory language there, the scope of that exception to the confidentiality provision of Chapter 394.

There is similarly a discretionary 8 9 authority of the mental health treatment 10 facility to release otherwise confidential 11 records when they are providing treatment for 12 after care, treatment that's necessary for 13 continued, or continuity of care for mental 14 health case, research, quality control, so 15 there are carve outs throughout Chapter 394 for 16 the release of this otherwise confidential 17 information.

In connection with mental health treatment 18 19 records on of the things that has come up, I 20 know it's come up here in this commission, it 21 come up frequently in our line of work, whether 2.2 it's as mental health care providers, whether it's law enforcement, is, you know, what about 23 Baker Act records. This may well be the 24 25 initial point of entry or contact for the

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

mental health care, you know, facility, or system for an individual, is there's a law enforcement call for service and law enforcement responds, and makes that initial determination that an individual is going to be taken for evaluation and assessment under the Baker Act.

The document that touches all that off 8 9 legally is the BA52. That form is 10 confidential, and it is confidential because in 11 Chapter 394 it is expressly made a part of the 12 patient's clinic record, and the clinical 13 record itself is confidential, so the BA52 14 picks up the confidentiality that is attached to the clinical record. However it's important 15 16 to note that, you know, there's almost 17 certainly going to be a separate incident report that the law enforcement officer, the 18 19 officer, the deputy who responded to that call 20 for service, you know, here's who I am, here's 21 where I went, here's who I spoke to, here's 2.2 what I have, and here's what I did, and the 23 reporting, or rather receiving the 24 circumstances, many, if not most or all of which are going to be documented in the BA52 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

itself, are going to show up on a police report.

3 That separate incident report, that separate police report is not exempt or 4 5 confidential, at least it's not under Chapter 6 394. There's a separate, and I've put here the 7 AGO, that's an Attorney General's Office opinion from 1993. These are what us lawyers 8 9 consider persuasive authority, that is they're, 10 you know, a pretty good idea for where, at 11 least where the Attorney General's Office 12 thinks the law is, and courts consider them to 13 have some weight, but it's not necessarily the 14 end of the story. But this is, you know, I can 15 say longstanding practice here throughout the 16 State of Florida, is that those separate law 17 enforcement reports are not afforded the 18 confidentiality that the BA52 would be.

19Then you get to psychiatric records,20records held by psychiatrists. These are21governed by Chapter 456. This is perhaps the22most restrictive level of access to any kind of23health care records, medical records, mental24health treatment records, psychiatric records,25that is communications between a patient and a

1

psychiatrist shall be held confidential, shall not be disclosed except upon the request of the patient or the patient's legal representative. There are some discretionary exceptions to this, and this is about it here.

This is parallel to, but you'll notice the 6 7 statutory language is not exactly the same as you saw in Chapter 394 for mental health 8 9 treatment facilities, is that I've got a 10 psychiatrist who is in a psychiatrist/patient 11 relationship with an individual, the patient 12 has made an actual threat to physically harm 13 and identifiable victims, or victims, and the 14 treating psychiatrist makes a clinical 15 judgment, that is in his or her mind the 16 patient has the apparent capability to commit 17 this threatened act, and it is more likely than 18 not, you know, greater weight of the evidence, 19 preponderance of the evidence, 51% more likely 20 than not in the near future the patient will 21 carry out that threat.

22 So, we get this much narrowed exception 23 that is going to turn on the clinical judgment 24 of the psychiatrist who has heard whatever this 25 disturbing information is, as far as assessing

1

2

3

4

whether it is something that can be 1 communicated. If that threshold is met the 2 3 psychiatrist may disclose the patient communicate to the extent necessary to warn the 4 5 potential victim, or to communicate the threat 6 to a law enforcement agency. And there's safe 7 harbor provisions that are elsewhere in the chapter for individuals, and it's been 8 9 discussed with previous presenters, you know, 10 this is, good faith is obviously underlying the 11 entirety of what's going on in the statutory 12 framework.

13 Child abandonment, abuse, and neglect 14 records are subject to the privacy protection 15 statutory framework that we're talking about 16 This also is up in Chapter 39, governs here. 17 much of DCF's operations, or for the six 18 counties in Florida that are, you know, kind of 19 running their own system here, child protection 20 investigation division under the authority of 21 DCF. Privacy protection generally extends to 2.2 all records of child abuse investigations. 23 This is a rather broad protection against disclosure here, it belongs to the child and 24 25 his or her parents, et cetera. Records held by

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

the Department concerning reports of child abandonment, abuse and neglect, including reports to the abuse hotline, all records generated as a result of such reports, IE the entire investigation that touches off as a result of that report, shall be confidential and exempt, and shall not be disclosed except as specifically authorized by this chapter.

9 Then you go find out what the exceptions 10 They show up later on Section 202. are. 11 Access shall be granted only to the following persons, officials, and agencies responsible 12 13 for, and then you see the list of seven 14 separately named entities that can have access. 15 They principally involve those that are 16 similarly engaged in providing protective services, or prevention services to the child, 17 18 to the family, early intervention services, 19 Healthy Start. Licensure, what's that all 20 about, you know, running a foster home, a day 21 care center, that sort of thing, there's a 2.2 right of access there. Certain employment 23 screening for caregivers in residential group 24 homes, and those that are providing domestic violence services to victims of domestic 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

violence.

1

Elsewhere in Section 202 of Chapter 39 2 3 there are nineteen separately enumerated entities to whom access shall be granted. 4 5 Again, some of these are rather obvious, I 6 didn't list them all out here, parents, the 7 alleged perpetrator has a, has a right of access, courts, the State Attorney's Office 8 9 under certain circumstances, entities involved 10 in child placement services, criminal justice 11 agencies, the Department of Revenue for the 12 purpose of following up on child support, and 13 that sort of thing.

Law enforcement records, in Florida 14 15 generally speaking arrests and crime reports 16 are not confidential or exempt. There are, you 17 know, two big things we need to talk about 18 there. The first are records or materials that 19 pertain to active investigations, that is 20 ongoing investigations by a law enforcement 21 agency, those are exempt. Criminal 2.2 intelligence information, that is, you know, the collection -- we haven't gotten yet to 23 somebody who has been arrested, and I have an 24 active case that I'm working, that I'm 25

gathering intelligence and information that is in some near term, and that I can articulate is potentially going to lead to an active criminal investigation, that's exempt from disclosure.

5 One of the things to understand, and I think obviously with apologies for stating the 6 obvious to my law enforcement colleagues here 7 in the room, but for the benefit of all of us 8 9 is this is an exemption that is frankly waived 10 on a probably hourly basis. Cops will do this 11 all the time, so you don't have to talk about 12 an active ongoing investigation, you don't have 13 to share information with the public, you're 14 entitled not to. In fact, sharing a lot of 15 information could well compromise the integrity 16 of your investigation.

17 On the other hand it could have exactly 18 the opposite result, and that is that it could 19 enable the public to help you find the 20 perpetrator, you know, here's, we're out here 21 on the scene, and here's who I'm looking for, 2.2 and here's a description, and here's some of 23 the evidence, or what witnesses are saying, 24 because I want to find somebody, or I want to find additional evidence, I want to find some 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

additional witnesses who, who saw whatever this thing is that I'm out there investigating. So, it kind of ties us back into this concept of what an exemption really is, is it's an agency's opportunity to disclose information to the extent that it wants to, but it cannot be forced to do so.

8 So, that's the general principle. When it 9 comes to juveniles there is frankly a 10 completely different framework going on. The 11 presumption is exactly the opposite, which is 12 that privacy protections generally do apply to 13 juvenile records, so criminal history 14 information pertaining to juveniles is 15 generally confidential and exempt, and the 16 statutory definition, this is all coming out of 17 Chapter 985, which pertains to the juvenile 18 justice system, information obtained in the 19 discharge of official duty by, and it lists off 20 pretty much everybody who would have cause to 21 be involved in that system, including law 2.2 enforcement, licensed professional, licensed 23 community agency representatives, anyone 24 participating in the assessment or treatment of a juvenile is confidential and exempt. 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

1 There are several exceptions to this 2 exception, as you might have gathered. This is a theme that runs throughout the entire 3 statutory framework. If the juvenile in 4 5 question is an individual who was arrested for, or charged with, or found to have committed a 6 7 crime that if it had been committed by an adult would be a felony then this confidentiality 8 9 does not apply. Similarly, if the juvenile in 10 question was transferred to and is being dealt 11 with in adult court, again the confidentiality 12 of juvenile criminal history records, or 13 juvenile criminal history information, would 14 not apply.

15 There are other entities to which juvenile 16 criminal history records are available, so for 17 example criminal justice agencies for criminal 18 justice purposes, a juvenile obviously can get 19 his or her own information, so can the parents, 20 the attorneys, the guardians, and certain 21 entities for employment or licensing purposes. 2.2 So, for example, DCF again has a right of 23 access here, the Florida Bar is going to ensure that individuals are, who are coming into 24 contact, came into contact with the juvenile 25

justice system, that that's part of the 1 2 investigation that they're doing here as well. Mandatory school notification, I 3 apologize, my clicker is slow and I skipped 4 5 something. I did. And this is important so I apologize, and I want to go back here. Yes, 6 7 all right, so we have our big exceptions for felony stuff. This is the slide. T had to 8 9 double click that. My apologies. And I'm 10 back. For those of you following along this is 11 Slide 29. 12 There are additional disclosure 13 opportunities, or additional disclosure instances in which disclosure is allowed to 14 15 court personnel, the Department of Juvenile 16 Justice, law enforcement agencies, and the one 17 I wanted to highlight here is where it says 18 school superintendents and their designees. So, 19 this is coming out of Chapter 985.04, and what 20 it's referencing there, if you dive into the 21 statutory framework, is something that we've 2.2 heard about from, in most detail from Mr. 23 McNeal, but also Mr. Negron, is these 24 interagency agreements, the memoranda of understanding, and those are actually 25

delineated there. This is all out of Section (1)(b), but (1)(c) is going to spell out exactly what those interagency agreements are, the requirement that there be one for sharing information among school boards, law enforcement, and DJJ.

7 And again, it's just to emphasize what Mr. McNeal said, it is for the limited purpose of 8 9 programs and services to the juvenile in 10 question. So, that's the, where you see school 11 superintendents and their designees showing up 12 on there, that's that MOU is going to specify 13 exactly who that information is going to. And 14 then elsewhere on the statutory framework there 15 are provisions that say, you know, once the 16 superintendent or his or her designee comes 17 into possession of that information what do 18 they have to do with it, as far as 19 communicating it to other school officials, to 20 principals, ultimately perhaps to teachers. 21 So, that's what's going on there. I wanted to 2.2 point that out. And again, my apologies for 23 getting lost in the slides here.

24We talked about that. The mandatory25school notification, this is part of that same

1

2

3

4

5

statutory framework here, so when a juvenile is 1 2 arrested for or charged with an offense that 3 would be a felony if committed by an adult, or any crime of violence, and there is a duty to 4 5 notify, you know, law enforcement, State Attorney's Office, has to notify the 6 7 superintendent that the child is alleged to have committed that delinguent act. So, the 8 9 school is receiving this information under that 10 limited set of circumstances.

11 And that brings us to this threat 12 assessment team, which is, you know, obviously 13 been the hot topic of conversation throughout 14 the day, and throughout the commission's work, 15 and I'm certain we'll have, you know, questions 16 and discussion about it here when I wrap up. 17 Is, you know, a couple things here. One is 18 this is coming directly out of SB7026, and I 19 gave you the statutory cite there to where it 20 is going to show up in the Florida Statutes 21 when they're published. It's obviously already online. I've given you the -- I know you have 2.2 23 the bill printed out, so I've given you the 24 line citations as well so you can access that 25 at your convenience if you need this

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

information.

2	It sets out what is this threat assessment
3	team. It goes on to say a couple of things
4	that I think frankly are really, you know, kind
5	of helpful, and just try to explore what their
6	full meaning is, given especially the parallel
7	federal frameworks that we've heard about. One
8	is that the threat assessment team has a right
9	of access to criminal history record
10	information if the threat assessment team makes
11	this preliminary determination that a student,
12	and obviously it's the student for whom this
13	information is sought, poses a threat of
14	violence to him or herself or others, or
15	exhibits significantly disruptive behavior, or
16	a need for assistance.
17	So, the thing that, you know, kind of flag
18	and highlight there, is perhaps the distinction
19	in this new, brand new untested, nobody's done
20	it yet, we don't have a court that's telling us
21	what it means or interpreting it, statutory
22	language that is the trigger, right, the
23	threshold for the threat assessment team to
24	say, hey, I'd like access to criminal history
25	record information. And it is different than

the triggers that one is going to see under HIPAA, and under FERPA, so, you know, we need to explore, explore that, so, and we'll get into that here in a second.

5 Further reading along through the new 6 statutory framework, you know, the threat 7 assessment teams, it's basically setting out here in addition to criminal history 8 information there is, and this is frankly a 9 10 rather hopefully beneficial and clear direction 11 to pretty much any state agency or governmental 12 entity that may be holding useful information 13 for the threat assessment team to do its work, 14 so, you know, state and local agencies and 15 programs that provide services to students 16 experiencing or at risk of an emotional 17 disturbance or a mental illness.

18 That's pretty much, you know, if you're doing those things you're in, and then it lists 19 20 out the specific examples, including school districts, school personnel, state and local 21 2.2 law enforcement, juvenile justice, DCF, 23 Department of Health, AHCA, Agency for Persons with Disabilities, education, guardian ad-litem 24 25 program, and any other service provider

1

2

3

contracting with such agency. So, if they've outsourced any of their function to a private entity, or some of these hybrid public private entities, and that's especially perhaps the case in the mental health world, you know, arguably they're in here. At least that was the, perhaps the intent of the legislature.

All those entities may share with each 8 9 other records or information that are 10 confidential or exempt from disclosure. And 11 again, we see the standard that we saw with 12 criminal history record information, 13 information that's reasonably necessary to 14 ensure access to services, or to ensure safety 15 of the student or others. And so, this is the 16 contrast, where remember from this morning 17 FERPA, the standard is articulable and 18 significant threat, and HIPAA is serious and 19 imminent threat, and here we're getting 20 ensuring, reasonably necessary to ensure the 21 safety of the safety of the student or others.

And so, we've kind of got, got that to explore, you know, what exactly does that mean. All state and local agencies and programs shall communicate, collaborate, and coordinate

1

2

3

4

5

6

efforts to serve such students. And so, this is coming at the very end of Section 7(d) there in 1006 is where it's enshrined, 1006.07. And this is, you know, coming at the end of this direction that's the, these entities shall share this information with this triggering mechanism, and then it makes it, you know, painfully clear here that the legislature wants this communication, this collaboration, this coordination of efforts among these entities to serve such students.

12 That brings us finally to sealing and 13 expunction, which is another statutory framework here in the State of Florida that we 14 15 need to understand in order to be fully aware 16 of the limits on, this wouldn't be necessarily 17 sharing information, but I think the way to 18 think about seals and expunctions is can you 19 get access to the information at all, and so 20 what is this, and what does this mean.

21 Sealing means to place a record, and this 22 would a criminal history record, under 23 restricted access. Expunction, and I'll just 24 throw it out there, but you may see it 25 elsewhere in other presentations or other

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Page 310

reading that you're doing in your work, is expungement, so expunction or expungement, they mean the same thing, is literally obliterating, removing, destroying the record. It is the literal physical destruction of the criminal history record.

7 So, let's talk about seals first. There are prerequisites and requirements for 8 9 obtaining a seal of one's criminal history 10 record, or criminal history information here in 11 the State of Florida. They're set forth in 12 Chapter 943.059, lists them out in real short 13 order, it's a court petition, cannot have had 14 any prior seals or expunctions. There are 15 certain enumerated crimes, and they are really 16 bad crimes, you're not going to get you're murder sealed, that would be automatically 17 18 disqualifying. FDLE has to give a certificate 19 of, it's basically a certificate of authority 20 to entitle one to get a seal, and then you can 21 get your record sealed.

22 What does that mean? It basically turns 23 what might well otherwise be a non-exempt, non-24 confidential public record into something that 25 is confidential and exempt, and it further

1

2

3

4

5

means that the subject who has the benefit of 1 2 that seal need not disclose it. They can fail to acknowledge whatever the record is, whether 3 it's an arrest record, a record of 4 5 incarceration, other criminal history records, involvement in the criminal justice system. 6 7 There are some carve outs to that for, again 8 for example, you want to become a lawyer, well, 9 that's, that's not going to work, we really 10 want to know what's in your background. 11 There's certain individuals who are licensed by 12 the State of Florida, occupations, obviously 13 working on a school environment. There's a list of ten different entities who can 14 15 nevertheless access that information, and to 16 the individual who has the seal they need to 17 disclose it. 18 Expunctions, and again remember this is 19 the literal physical destruction or 20 obliteration of the subject record, has very 21 similar prerequisites. They're located in 0585 2.2 of Chapter 943. They're very similar. The one -- there's actually two that kind of stand out, 23 24 is there's the possibility of having an 25 expunction of a record that has already been

sealed if it's been sealed for ten years or 1 2 longer. And then there's one that's brand new, will become effective on October 1 of this 3 year, what was given to us by HB1065, basically 4 5 it is a broader right of expunction. It used to be the case, and will remain the case 6 7 through the 30th of September, that if whatever this criminal history record is is something 8 that pertains to a matter that went to trial 9 expunction is not available. Acquittals, not 10 11 guilty verdicts, these are now eligible for 12 expunction, where before they were not. So, 13 that's what expunction is.

14 Juveniles have a separate statutory 15 framework that governs the expunction of the 16 records, and the short version is that there is 17 a much greater, and in some cases automatic, 18 availability of expunction of certain juvenile 19 criminal history records. So, diversion 20 program records a juvenile has successfully 21 completed, it was for a misdemeanor, they can 2.2 apply for expunction of that record. Τn 23 general, FDLE is going to automatically 24 expunge, or auto expunge all juvenile records when the individual reaches the age of twenty. 25

1 It's an automatic right to expunction. Aqain, 2 you can see our theme here, is that there are carve outs for this, so juveniles, individuals 3 who are deemed to have been serious or habitual 4 5 offenders, there is a separate statute. There is actually three statutory definitions that 6 you need to turn to to figure out what that is 7 located through Chapter 985. If one goes to 8 9 943.0515 you'll see, you know, the leads for that if you want to run it down. 10

11 So, serious and habitual offenders, no, 12 they're not going to get automatic expunction 13 at age twenty-one, they got to wait until age twenty-six. Individuals who were committed to 14 15 juvenile correctional facilities, or juvenile 16 prisons, similarly there's a five-year lag 17 before the automatic expunction kicks in, it's 18 going to be age twenty-six instead of age 19 twenty-one.

Additionally some other exemptions to the auto expunge, so instead of keeping a record as a juvenile record there are certain times when that juvenile record is going to either merge with the offender, the offender's adult record, or with the offender even if as a juvenile

committed an act, you can see there in the 1 2 third bullet point, was adjudicated delinquent after 2007 for an offense that would require 3 registration as a sex offender, then there's 4 5 not going to be an expunction of that record, so basically what's going on there in the first 6 7 two bullet points is the offender is, the juvenile is no longer a juvenile, he's obtained 8 9 the age of majority and becomes, you know, 10 charged with, or convicted of a forcible 11 felony, then that record is going to merge with 12 the adult record, so it's not going to be a 13 juvenile record anymore, it's going to be part of that individual's adult criminal history 14 record. Or while still a juvenile is 15 16 adjudicated as an adult for a forcible felony, 17 again that record is going to merge with the 18 juvenile record, it's going to become an adult 19 record, and expunction, at least automatic 20 expunction would no longer be available. 21 Forcible felonies, there's literally a 2.2 list of these, and actually the list here, it's referenced in 943.0515. The list shows up in 23 24 Chapter 776.08, which is actually part of our

25

statutory framework on justification, self-

defense, that sort of thing, and it's a list of again particularly heinous crimes, but includes any use or threat of violence against any individual there at the end, there's a pretty significant catch-all to it. So, there are some carve outs there to the automatic expunction framework in Chapter 943.

There is also the possibility of early 8 9 expunction for juveniles, so you are -- here 10 what we're talking about is individuals who 11 haven't reached twenty-one yet, because at 12 twenty-one I'm going to get the automatic 13 expunction unless I'm a serious or habitual 14 offender, unless I've got one these merger 15 situations going on, and unless I was dealt 16 with, you know, in the juvenile corrections, or 17 juvenile prison. So, I'm eighteen, I'm less 18 than twenty-one, I'm not charged with, or found 19 to have committed any other crime in the last 20 five years, so I've managed to keep a, whatever 21 I did was done in my distant youth and I have 2.2 managed to keep a clean history since then. Ιt only applies to offenses committed before the 23 24 juvenile reaches the age of eighteen, so we 25 can't kind of use this as a claw back, and it

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

requires the approval of the State Attorney for each circuit in which the offense was committed, so there is this opportunity and ability for individuals who have reached eighteen, which for the purposes of this community here in the room, this may well be a good number of the seniors in your high school, might well be able to obtain early expunction of a juvenile criminal history record.

10 So, that is an incredibly quick whirlwind 11 tour through rather eclectic grab bag of 12 different statutory provisions that potentially 13 impact the ability of individuals who are 14 frankly trying to keep our schools safe, and 15 keep them appropriate educational environments, 16 to communicate with each other. I'll kind of 17 throw this out here in closing, is in going 18 through this, and especially in listening to 19 the presentations from others here today, from 20 the other lawyers that you've all been so kind to suffer through, is that one of the things 21 that appears on, on my inspection and reading 2.2 of this, is that the new legislation, SB7026 23 24 sets up a pretty robust, at least intention, of state actors, state agencies, contractors who 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

are working with those agencies, to encourages them, and may well affirmatively direct them to communicate with each other through the work of these threat assessment teams.

5 It does not appear to capture otherwise 6 wholly independent and private entities, so 7 entities that would be governed by Chapter 395 or 496, you know, hospitals that are private, 8 9 doctor's offices, private health care treater, 10 you know, mental health care providers, those 11 don't appear to be picked up in SB7026, and I 12 think it's an open question, perhaps subject to 13 debate whether they could be. So, I wanted to 14 flag that for something for your consideration. 15 With that I'm glad to take questions. 16 CHAIR: Anybody have any questions? It's 17 a lot of information. No, okay. All right, 18 well, Paul, thank you very much. We appreciate 19 And it kind of brings it all together with it. 20 the federal laws that we heard about earlier, 21 and we can kind of see where things are on a

state level. So, thanks for being here, we appreciate it.

24 MR. ROZELLE: Thank you, sir. Thank you 25 for having me, and thank you all.

2.2

23

1

2

3

Thank you. Thank you. All right, 1 CHAIR: 2 so the next and last topic of the day that we're going to cover is an overview of the law 3 enforcement records management and data sharing 4 5 in Broward County. And we have with us Colonel Jack Dale from the Broward County Sheriff's 6 7 Office, and Lieutenant Adam Hofstein. And I know there are other people here as well, I 8 9 believe Lieutenant Hofstein is going to take 10 the lead, long with Colonel Dale.

11 I think what you're going to see here, and 12 they'll get into it but just to kind of set the 13 stage a little bit, I think you're going to see 14 again some hodgepodge. You're going to see 15 some more of the things we went through with 16 CAD, and with 911, and the stuff we talked 17 about last time where there are some barriers 18 to information sharing, and they're going to 19 talk about that, and kind of lay the landscape 20 So, Lieutenant Hofstein, thank you for out. being here. We appreciate it. 21 22 PRESENTATION LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS MANAGEMENT 23 LT. HOFSTEIN: Good afternoon, 24 distinguished members of the commission. Thank you for having us here. 25 I stand here with a

somber heart in the shadow of this tragedy, and I just want to share my deepest condolences with the family members that are present for your loss, especially as a parent and a Parkland resident myself. So, that being said thank you again for having me here, and your patience through this presentation.

My name is Adam Hofstein. 8 I am a 9 Lieutenant with the Broward County Sheriff's 10 Office assigned to our information technology 11 division, and I am going to be providing you 12 with an overview, let me just make sure I have 13 my control correct here, with data sharing on a law enforcement level, specifically how we do 14 15 it here in Broward County, which although there 16 is some unilateral concepts and methodologies 17 to data sharing across all law enforcement 18 agencies there are some special nuances here in 19 Broward County, and that's basically what I'm 20 going to try to give you an overview of.

21 So, to start with what we're discussing is 22 law enforcement data. What is that data, that 23 ranges anywhere from simple unstructured data 24 up to very complex structured data. So, it 25 could be as simple as geo-data, you know, basic

1

2

3

4

5

6

information gleaned during a crime tip, up to that complicated structure data such as bona fide crime trends, police reports, et cetera.

So, we have three main levels, or tiers if 4 5 you will, that we store control and access data as a law enforcement agency here in Broward 6 7 County, that's the state level, the regional level, and the local level. And of course, we 8 9 have a reciprocity in the federal level. We do 10 share and exchange a multitude of data which is 11 very important to our overall operations and 12 efforts, but the multitude of data that we 13 control, and we use on an operational basis, 14 especially in an agency like the Broward County 15 Sheriff's Office, exists at that state, 16 regional, which is the county level, and the 17 local level, or agency level if you will.

18 What's unique about Broward County is our 19 data and system consortiums, if you will. 20 There are two main components, or two main 21 control points for that data. That's our RMS 2.2 system, which is our records management system, 23 and our CAD, or our computer aided dispatch 24 system. And these are common terms and 25 acronyms that, you know, many of the

1

2

jurisdictions, and counties, and states are familiar with, but here in Broward County these are part of a regional consortium.

So, these are controlled at the county 4 5 level by the Broward County Office of Regional Communications and Technology, so they are the 6 7 steward, if you will, of the system and the data, so they control is, they house it, and we 8 9 have regional members, and I'm going to talk 10 about the various law enforcement agencies that 11 belong to that consortium, and share and 12 contribute to that data.

13 And of course just as important is, as you 14 see on the bottom here, the intradepartmental 15 sharing, because we're talking about a 16 multitude of data, so on the strategic level 17 and the regional level there's a whole lot that 18 we share between agencies, but especially even on the local level there's a lot of data within 19 20 the Sheriff's Office itself that we exchange 21 and share, and it's important to understand how 2.2 we share that with the troops, how that's sent 23 out to operations, our analysts, our 24 investigators, et cetera. 25

Just to give you an idea of the overall

1

2

structure to our data, and how we share it, how 1 2 we control it, how we access it, in its simplest form, if you can call it simple, you 3 know, law enforcement data obviously is very 4 5 voluminous, it's very complex, and there's a lot of control points, and a lot of factors 6 that go into how we control that, and how we're 7 required to control that, so we have what we 8 9 call federated data queries, which this is important especially for law enforcement data 10 11 because it allows that data to retain its 12 individual integrity. Much of that data must 13 be maintained and controlled with those 14 individual agencies, or those individual 15 entities.

16 There are restrictions, as are listed here 17 under the factors, such as control and security 18 concerns, that restrict where that data can be 19 housed and who can be, or who could be granted 20 access to that data. So, what federated 21 queries allow us to do is maintain that control 2.2 and security, maintain that individual 23 ownership of that proprietary data and system, but all the entities and agencies that need to 24 25 share it can view it. So, it's a portal, if

you will, through any type of software system there are various federated queries that we use that allow us to overcome that hurdle, that control hurdle, or those individual silos, and view that data collectively.

ON the localized level we have our 6 7 centralized data warehouses, so that is where those individual silos exist, and all of that 8 9 aggregate data is combined in one location. 10 So, for example, that would be that regional 11 RMS system, that is where all of the report 12 information that is generated by the deputies, 13 for example, all of our records, part of our 14 records management system are located within 15 that one server, and housed, and we are 16 allowed, or empowered as part of that regional 17 consortium to replicate that data, share it, and use it as we sit fit. And I'll talk about 18 19 some of the nuances of that as we go on. And 20 of course, there are local data sources where 21 we generate that individual data on a unit 2.2 level, on an agency level that is required, or 23 is maintained, if you will, in its own 24 individual proprietary database. As I touched on already there's a lot of 25

1

2

3

4

5

factors that go into law enforcement data and 1 2 information, especially control and security wise, not just due to the very nature of its 3 confidentiality, you know, we do not want 4 5 obviously data to fall into the wrong hands, obviously the hands of the bad quy, if you 6 7 will, but also there are judicial requirements, excuse me, and administrative requirements for 8 9 juvenile confidentiality, victim 10 confidentiality. There's counterterrorism 11 concerns and issues on the federal level. So, 12 all of these factors tie into that data, and 13 how we have to control it, and are required to 14 control it by state and federal guidelines and 15 regulations.

16 Of course, there's a cost factor. Everv 17 agency obviously here in Broward County varies 18 in size and scope, and funding, and budget, so 19 the means by which those individual agencies 20 are able to fund and build the appropriate data 21 warehouses, data control systems if you will, 2.2 and the software programs that they can 23 implement, is of course, you know, stipulated 24 by the cost and the funding available. And ultimately the most important thing is the ease 25

and the accessibility to that data, and that's ultimately what the hurdle is, or the challenge that we overcome, is when you have all of this disparate data located in so many various silos, is to tie it together and make sure that the operational persons, personnel if you will, that need to use this to keep our community safe have access to the information, and have as ease of access and accessibility.

10 So, to start digging into the regional 11 consortium, as I talked about that applies to 12 those two main control points, the regional, 13 I'm sorry, the records management system, and 14 the computer aided dispatch system. So, to 15 break those down in simplest form, the records 16 management system, and we will go into further detail about that, is where we store all of 17 18 that report information, the reports that are written by the deputies, and also the 19 20 information, or the unstructured data that goes 21 into those reports, where there's tag 2.2 information, victim information, suspect information, all of that is contained in the 23 24 records management system. ON the CAD side, or 25 the computer aided dispatch side, that is all

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

of our CAD data, so that is really effected 1 2 with all that geo-data, where all those incidences occurred, how did we respond, when 3 did we respond, and what were the law 4 5 enforcement, or public safety assets that responded to those. And I'll also talk about 6 how those two tied together, because there's 7 some interoperability, there obviously has to 8 9 be.

10 So, as far as those consortiums go, these 11 are the agencies here in Broward County that 12 belong to the, and I'll actually be able to 13 list those specifically, but we have nineteen 14 municipalities that belong to our regional 15 management, I'm sorry, our regional records 16 management system, so all those agencies, as 17 part of that consortium we have a direct and 18 real time link, or sharing if you will, of that 19 information and data. We also have three 20 non-municipality contracts. That includes our 21 seaport, our airport, and our courthouse, which 2.2 are components of the Sheriff's Office, we 23 provide police services for them, and the 24 unincorporated areas of Broward County which are also part of the Sheriff's Office. 25

Veritext Legal Solutions

1 On the computer aided dispatch side, that 2 consortium, we have twenty-five municipalities that are members, as well again those three 3 non-municipal contracts in the unincorporated 4 5 areas, so of course that leads you to ask what about the agencies that are not members. 6 So. 7 we do have eight municipalities, eight police departments in Broward County that do not 8 9 belong to the regional RMS consortium, they 10 manage their own individual propriety RMS 11 system. And we'll talk about that, how that 12 works, and how we share data, and over that 13 apparent hurdle, if you will. And there are 14 also two municipalities that do not belong to 15 the CAD consortium, so they provide their own 16 dispatch services, or have their own dispatch 17 center.

18 Starting with how we shared access and 19 utilizes data, to try to give you the best 20 visual representation that I can, starting at the state level, so how do our operational 21 2.2 personnel access and use this data, and when I 23 say operational obviously it means our field 24 personnel, our deputies, they could be, also be 25 civilian investigators and support personnel,

anybody that's in the field, investigators that need to utilize this data, whether it's delayed for analysis or real time during our crime prevention efforts, on the state level thanks to FDLE we have a great hub called CJNET, and the Florida Criminal Justice Network portal.

7 And that leads, as you see, to a multitude of resources, or federated queries if you will, 8 9 that we can access any time. There is Justice 10 Exchange, which is a federated network of 11 federal and state information and analytics. 12 There is the CEGIS Resource Center, which 13 provides a hub to nearly every single 14 participating agency in the State of Florida 15 that wants to offer access to their database, 16 or has created a database designed for that 17 intercounty relationship.

Also, you have individual state data 18 sources, such as DAVID for driver and vehicle 19 20 information, Department of Corrections, 21 Juvenile Justice, Sexual Predator Offender 2.2 System, again just to give you a glimpse of all the powerful tools that are available to our 23 24 operational personnel that they can access any time, that is obviously vital for them to do 25

1

2

3

4

5

1

their duties properly and effectively.

2 Working on down to the regional level, on the county level, to give you an overview of 3 that structure, of that consortium, it's 4 5 obviously a cyclical, or symbiotic relationship 6 as well, that's very important as to the way 7 that functions and we share that data. So, beginning at that 11:00 position, if you will, 8 9 is as I mentioned earlier ORCAT. That's the 10 acronym again for the Broward County Office of 11 Regional Communications and Technology. So, 12 they are the host, they maintain and control 13 that RMS, and that CAD server that I described to that houses all of our crime records, and 14 also all of our CAD data. 15

16 That leads into that 1:00 position, the 17 system itself. Again, that's the P1, we call 18 it Premier 1 CAD, and the RMS system, which is 19 called OSSI. And that's obviously produced by 20 a vendor in cooperation with ORCAT. So, on the 21 lower position here you have Motorola and 2.2 Superion, so Motorola is the vendor that 23 produces and supports, and provides our CAD 24 services, and Superion is the vendor that 25 maintains our records management system in

cooperation with ORCAT. And you can see there's various points, or nuances if you will, for each component that, you know, kind of stipulate how the data flows, and how it works.

5 I'm the ORCAT, and they are the central data warehouse, they are the system 6 7 administrator, so they set the rules, they set the precedent for how we operate. But this is 8 9 a collaborative effort so there are governance 10 boards that these participating agencies belong 11 to and contribute to that ORCAT shares. And 12 the governance boards, again, stipulate policy, 13 and the methodology by which we can access this and utilize the data. 14

15 On the systems side, you know, again this 16 not only encompasses the data storage and 17 sharing, but on the operational end we're 18 talking about our dispatch system, we're 19 talking about the radios that our field 20 personnel use, and also their MCTs, or their 21 mobile computer terminals, the laptops in their 2.2 vehicle, or wherever they may be using that 23 system in the field. On the vendor end, you 24 know, we do have a good reciprocal relationship 25 with the vendors, as well as the county, you

2 3

4

know, with Motorola it's more in direct support, so that system, that support between the vendor and the end user is pretty much between Motorola and the County, so they, the county handles most of our radio needs, most of the maintenance for the radio infrastructure, it's not something that's burdened on the individual agency.

9 On the Superion side for the records 10 management system we have a lot more of a 11 direct relationship with that vendor, because 12 there's a lot more moving parts in that record 13 management system, not just on the county level 14 but on the individual agency level, to make sure that we have the individual tools we need 15 16 to do the operations that we do, to glean the 17 data that we need, and the crime fighting 18 information. So, that there is from agency to 19 agency, it's not a one size fits all, if you 20 will, so the county allows us to work directly with that vendor, and even though we share in 21 2.2 the same regional system we are able to 23 customize that system on an individual agency level to have the tools that we need. 24 And of 25 course, this all boils down to the end user,

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Veritext Legal Solutions

which is the agencies, and obviously the individual operational personnel.

3 So, some of the points to consider in this type of data sharing arrangement is, again, we 4 5 don't directly control the data, so it is 6 replicated data. That means the original data 7 stays on that server on the county side, and we are permitted to replicate that to our server, 8 9 with certain restriction sand controls for 10 security reasons, and you know, via MOUs 11 between the agencies as to what we get, what we 12 share, and how we use it. There's also certain 13 data controls we must abide by, and there are 14 process times to take into consideration.

15 Some data is real time, some data is 16 delayed. Obviously, anything that applies to 17 field personnel, we want that to be real time, 18 or as close to real time as possible. There is other data that have other considerations for 19 20 analytical purposes that is not necessarily 21 shared real time, and shared in a different 2.2 methodology. And again, there are those 23 regional considerations that I touched on, so 24 if we identify an area that we want to improve 25 upon or change in the way we share and access

1

that data it is done through that governance board, it is a voting methodology, if you will amongst all those participating agencies.

This is a breakdown of the members of the 4 5 regional systems, so starting at the top again is ORCAT. On the left hand side, you have BSO 6 7 listed as a singular agency, which is how ORCAT identifies us, along with all of the other 8 9 participating agencies underneath. On the 10 right is a breakdown of BSO itself, so it's 11 important to recognize that BSO is effectively 12 sixteen police departments within one. So, 13 even though on paper we're one of all of those 14 other agencies that belong to the consortium we 15 really have a much broader, wider scope than 16 those agencies, and much different 17 considerations, so it does affect the way 18 control and manage our data, and there's a lot 19 of special nuances that we've built into our 20 system to compensate for that.

21 So, that leads to the question what about 22 those stand-alone agencies that don't fit into 23 that paradigm. So, it's important that 24 obviously we share and have a reciprocity with 25 these agencies, there has to be data sharing.

1

2

Even though they have chosen for whatever reason not to belong to the consortium we still have methodologies to share data. It's not shared through that replicated server, not all of it is real time, but there are sharing agreements in place.

7 So, what this diagram is showing you on the left is just an overview of who belongs to 8 9 what, so where it's indicated in white, OSSI. 10 What that means is even though they do not 11 belong to the consortium they also are Superion 12 clients, so they're using the same records 13 management software, which is important, 14 because even though they don't share in the 15 combined data on that server on the county end 16 because they use the same software it eases the 17 manner in which we can share data directly with 18 that agency. So, in other words our Superion 19 OSSI does talk to their Superion OSSI. That's 20 the module that we call police to police. So, 21 again, even though they don't belong to the 2.2 consortium, and we don't have that real time 23 sharing that we get with those other agencies, we do have methodologies to share and exchange 24 25 data.

1

2

3

4

5

6

Veritext Legal Solutions

1 The same thing goes for the CAD. So, 2 where you see CAD is indicated they 3 participate, or they use Motorola CAD, which enables that CAD sharing, or the sharing of 4 5 that data. Where CAD is not indicated, or crossed out, they do have their own dispatch 6 7 system, so that means there is not a direct link between our dispatch and their dispatch, 8 9 so if communication is required, if there's a 10 multijurisdictional, I'm sorry, excuse me, a 11 multijurisdictional issue, that does require 12 what we call a direct patch, and that can be 13 facilitated by the dispatchers on both sides. 14 It's just important to understand that's not a 15 real time action, that does require some manual 16 and human input to do that. But that just 17 gives you an idea of how these systems still 18 operate even though we don't have complete 19 interoperability like we do on that regional 20 level.

Also, in the middle you'll see LINKS. LINKS is a very important component. That is a federated query system developed on the federal level by Northrop, excuse me, Northrop Grumman, and that is a system that we're using to

actively share and pool that aggregate data on a federal level, and a state level, to ensure that we do share that critical information, and to kind of plug those leaks, if you will, or those pipelines that need to be filled to have that data exchange.

7 So, where does this boil down to the deputies, or the operational personnel in the 8 9 field, which are obviously the tip of the 10 spear, if you will. They are the most critical 11 point in that data collecting, and data using, 12 excuse me, using paradigm, if you will, and 13 obviously what tools they have access to and 14 how they use it is critical to our 15 functionality as a law enforcement agency. So, 16 this is just an interview of what's happening 17 in the cockpit, if you will, in the police car here at the Broward Sheriff's Office. 18

19There are the types of systems. Some20we've talked about already on that macro level,21but how do they boil down to this use on the22field level for the deputies. So, just working23our way clockwise starting at the 1:00 position24you have the P1 CAD system that we talked about25on that regional level. For the deputy what

1

2

3

4

5

does that mean? That gives them, or provides them with critical information, such as address history, call history, caller history, and hazard flags. Hazard flags are manual entries in the CAD system to let a deputy know that there's a threat, or some type of information at a location. So, remembering that CAD is location based, if you will, it's not person based, that's why it focuses on addresses, call history, and those flags are also location based.

12 Moving down to OSSI, that's part again of 13 that regional RMS system, and for the deputy in 14 the cockpit, that is where they write their 15 reports and enter the information that they 16 need that corresponds to, say, previous or 17 existing reports. It's also where they have 18 access to NCI, CNFCIC queries, which is where they run local, state, and national checks for 19 20 individuals, vehicles, firearms, property, 21 anything that's traceable. And they also have 2.2 access directly to DHSMV records for vehicles, 23 and anything correlating to a vehicle. 24 We also have intranet access in our

laptops, which is controlled and secured by our

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

own internal security policies. And this 1 2 offers again access to a whole multitude of 3 data, as I started to touch on already. We have that CJNET portal, so the deputy in the 4 5 field, excuse me, has access to all those tools that I started to touch on, all those 6 7 resources, so they can be not only reactive but also proactive, and glean the information that 8 9 they need. We have a smart system, which is 10 our internal analytical infrastructure to how 11 we diagnose and identify threats and crime 12 trends.

13 We have access to the Odyssey system, which is the counties Clerk of the Court 14 15 system. We have a safe school system which 16 provides deputies with real time information 17 regarding all the layouts of all of our Broward 18 County schools, photos, diagrams and 19 blueprints, all the information they need to 20 facilitate a response to a critical incident at 21 a school. We have access to our mugshot 2.2 system, which we call BSO picks, also valuable 23 information regarding suspect information that 24 they may come across they're proactively seeking, and that P2, P2P component that I 25

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

touched on, which is how they communicate with other agencies.

3 Some other components, moving clockwise, messaging, so how do the deputies receive this 4 5 information, especially real time, which is obviously very critical to our operational 6 7 endeavors. We have MCT alerts, so that means through that OSSI MCT they can receive real 8 9 time alerts that correspond to suspects, 10 individuals, vehicles. We have P1 messaging, 11 so there's a messaging layer within the P1 12 software, the Premier 1 CAD software, that 13 enables the deputies to communicate with each 14 other real time and share criminal information, 15 or alerts that they come across on that local 16 level.

17 Obviously, we have BSO e-mail which facilitates blast e-mails to the entire agency 18 19 and our field personnel for the latest BOLO 20 information, or be on the lookout information 21 for suspects, vehicles, crime alerts. Their 2.2 police radio, which obviously is their point of 23 contact to the outside world, and dispatch, 24 where we share a lot of important information and alerts real time as to what's occurring 25

1

around the county or within their area. And we also have text notification systems through various mobile devices in the cockpit, whether it's their personal cell phone, an agency cell phone, that provides real time criminal information.

7 A couple other components here just to touch on, rapid ID is a very powerful tool that 8 9 we also have out in the field. Rapid ID is our 10 portable fingerprint system, so our deputies 11 also have the ability to conduct fingerprint 12 scanning in the field and remotely access our 13 local fingerprint database, our warrant system. 14 And we're also expanding upon that system with 15 the vendor to get more powerful tools and use 16 out of that.

17 We also have our LPR system, if you've 18 heard that acronym that's the license plate 19 reading system, so that's a burgeoning 20 technology that you're probably familiar with 21 that ties into all the camera systems and IP 2.2 devices that we have out there flourishing. 23 So, LPRs, we do have them on a regional and a 24 local level. Some cities have fixed LPRs at an 25 ingress or an egress at a park or a location to

1

2

3

4

5

scan vehicles and tags coming in and out. We also maintain mobile LPR solutions that we use as part of our traffic enforcement to also scan tags for criminal information, et cetera.

5 And we also have two important software 6 components that tie into that. The deputies 7 have a system on their laptop that gives them real time alerts as to stolen cars when they're 8 9 detected on that LPR system, and we also have a 10 LERM system, which is more of the analytical 11 side, so we can actually take all of that data 12 and glean something useful from it, and share 13 it with other agencies, whether it's suspicious 14 vehicles operating in and out of one of those 15 LPR areas, et cetera.

16 These are our BSO data sources in-house, 17 so I've touched on, on the state level and on the regional level, this is what's directly 18 19 controlled and accessed from our internal 20 agency, so again it does tie into that CAD, or 21 that regional system, and even though that 2.2 information is controlled on that regional 23 level we do replicate it, so we do have direct 24 access to use that for our own analytical and 25 enforcement purposes. Again, the OSSI and the

1

2

3

RMS system, which is available to road patrol, it's also what we use for our investigative case management system, so not just for the field personnel but for our investigators and our analytical personnel to glean the information that they need that's entered into that system from the field.

8 We have a GL management system, which is 9 where we maintain all our booking records and 10 our inmate information. We have a civil 11 database system which ties directly into our 12 RPO process. That's our risk protection 13 orders, so that's that project that was started 14 not too long ago, which is a very important 15 tool to identify those subjects that present a 16 certain threat, and how we flag them, and how 17 we identify them. And that is facilitated by our civil unit, and maintained in their 18 19 database and distributed accordingly. That's 20 also where we house and maintain all of our 21 information regarding our summons and our 2.2 writs, and other enforceable junctions. 23 We have a criminal warrant system, which

is where we maintain all of our local warrant information for subjects who have been

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

arrested, or need to be arrested, fugitives, et 1 2 cetera. And on our strategic level we have our 3 strategic investigations division, which maintains very important relationships with the 4 5 regional, state, and federal task forces. And we have fusion centers that tie all of that 6 7 data together across all of those over arcing, overarching if you will, areas that need to be 8 9 tied together and analyzed. And also, again 10 part of that new proliferating technology, our 11 camera systems which tie into the LPR, and also 12 our body worn cameras, which is obviously a 13 very valuable source of information and data.

14 So, ultimately where do all these 15 pipelines go? As you can picture there's a 16 whole lot of information flowing in all 17 different directions at many different levels, 18 but ultimately, we bring that down to two 19 important components, how we analyze that for 20 crime statistics, how we analyze that for our 21 UCR and NIBRS information, so UCR is our 2.2 uniformed crime reporting data that we provide 23 to the federal government and break down into 24 different part one and part two crime types. That will eventually be replaced by the NIBRS 25

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

system, but that's important components so we 1 identify where our crime trends are at, and where our issues are, and how to deploy the 3 appropriate operational response to that. 4 That's how we identify trends in other areas locally and regionally that we need to respond to or participate in.

Investigatively we take that data, we 8 9 analyze it on the criminal investigative end to 10 do our follow up investigations for what's 11 generated by the field personnel, and 12 ultimately, we also feed that into important 13 intelligence analytics, so analyzing the 14 forward-looking intelligence as to where, not 15 just where have we responded but where do we 16 need to respond, or where do we predict that we 17 need to respond.

18 That is the basic overview, and I say 19 basic because obviously you get the idea that 20 there's a multitude of moving parts. So, at 21 this point if anything caught your attention 2.2 that I can answer questions about, or any 23 specific direction that you want to address, please let me know. 24

So, Lieutenant Hofstein, I just want to

25

2

5

6

run through something with you for the benefit 1 2 of those who may not be familiar, and just, so 3 just walk through this with me for a second, is, is that we have two systems that are 4 5 primarily used to capture information where 6 things are reported from the public. First 7 could be the CAD, so the CAD is computer aided dispatch system. So, a deputy is dispatched to 8 9 a call, the Broward County Sheriff's Office, 10 and other law enforcement agencies, have 11 protocols and policies about the type of call 12 that the deputy can, as we would call it, clear 13 in the CAD, meaning the deputy goes out to 14 something, they're not required to write a 15 report, they did something, and they can notate 16 it in the CAD, and clear it in the CAD under 17 whatever name the agency is using. Some call 18 it a miscellaneous incident report, some call it something, but that data as to what the 19 20 deputy did, I spoke with Mrs. Jones and she 21 complained about her neighbor, and they can put 2.2 all that information in the CAD; is that 23 correct? 24 That is correct, Sheriff. LT. HOFSTEIN: 25 CHAIR: Okay. So, then on the other side

is that you have an RMS system, a records management system, which is what most people would consider to be the report writing system, if you will, of that law enforcement agency, correct?

LT. HOFSTEIN: Correct, sir.

7 CHAIR: Okay. So, the deputies, depending 8 upon the policy of the Broward Sheriff's 9 Office, or whatever the law enforcement agency 10 is, they can take some information and put it 11 in the CAD, they can take other information 12 where they're writing reports, and it would be 13 in the RMS system. And that's consistent 14 really across the state, across the country as 15 to how law enforcement agencies work, right? 16 LT. HOFSTEIN: That is correct. 17 CHAIR: Okay. So, if you would go to 18 Slide and 9 here, and you've got here, here in 19 Broward County you've got ORCAT, again the 20 Office of Regional Communication and

Technology. Broward Sheriff's Office, Fort Lauderdale Police Department, Hallandale, Hollywood, is that they have all decided that they're going to be part of the regional RMS system, so I'm on the RMS side, the report

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

Veritext Legal Solutions

writing side, and that means that the OSSI 1 2 system, which could be ABCDEFG, it's just that, 3 it's the vendor that you all use for the report writing system. All of that data when a deputy 4 5 or an officer from BSO or one of these police 6 departments writes a report, it's done in the 7 OSSI system, and that data is stored on the server maintained by ORCAT, correct? 8 9 LT. HOFSTEIN: Correct, sir. 10 CHAIR: Okay. So, if you have that data, 11 that you don't own anymore, it's stored on the 12 ORCAT server, is that you have the right to 13 replicate that data, so it comes back, if you 14 will, and probably periodically you upload it 15 back from the server, and you store it on your 16 own server at BSO; is that right? 17 LT. HOFSTEIN: Correct, it's replicated real time. 18 19 Right. Okay, so it's coming --CHAIR: 20 okay, so it's coming back. 21 LT. HOFSTEIN: Yes. 2.2 CHAIR: All right. So, if you have a BSO 23 deputy that writes a report, information from Mrs. Smith that her son is out of control, 24 having all of these issues, whatever the case 25

may be, a domestic related, and then an hour 1 2 later a Fort Lauderdale police officer comes in contact with Mrs. Smith at a Walmart in Fort 3 Lauderdale and wants to find out is there 4 5 anything that's known about Mrs. Smith and her son, that Fort Lauderdale officer would be able 6 7 to see the report that was written an hour ago 8 by a BSO deputy.

9 LT. HOFSTEIN: Yes, Sheriff, but, yeah, 10 there's some important layers, or steps in 11 between. So, you summed it beautifully, it's 12 just the timing that we have to breakdown, how 13 readily accessible that data becomes.

14 CHAIR: Okay, so how -- so but the, the 15 BSO, I'm sorry, the Fort Lauderdale officer has 16 access to the reports, direct access to the 17 reports written by the BSO deputy.

LT. HOFSTEIN: Correct.

19 CHAIR: But there might be some things in
20 there that cause a delay of the Lauderdale
21 officer being able to see the report?
22 LT. HOFSTEIN: Yes.

23 CHAIR: But are those related to more 24 apply approval of reports, and those kinds of 25 things?

LT. HOFSTEIN: Yes, sir, exactly. CHAIR: Okay, so but it's not technological, is that assuming that the deputy wrote the report right now, and the sergeant approved the report right now, an hour later the Fort Lauderdale officer could see it. LT. HOFSTEIN: It could be. That might be a little too brief for the time to estimate --CHAIR: Okay. All right, say, say the next day. LT. HOFSTEIN: Easily the next day, sir, if not several hours. CHAIR: Okay. All right. Okay, so but now go to Slide 9. So, same scenario, because these agencies, including Coral Springs as an example, and I'm using that because we're familiar with it here, and we've been having discussions about it, is, is that a Broward deputy in Parkland writes a report about Mrs. Smith and her son and puts it into the OSSI system as part of the regional ORCAT server system, but let's say eight hours later a Coral Springs officer comes across Mrs. Smith and

her son at Walmart, and they're having another domestic, and that Coral Springs officer

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Veritext Legal Solutions

Page 350

queries the Coral Springs OSSI system, that Coral Springs officer isn't going to see anything about the report that the Broward deputy wrote yesterday, or eight hours ago, correct?

LT. HOFSTEIN: That is correct, Sheriff.

CHAIR: Right. See, again we've got this information silo, because those eight police departments in Broward County are using OSSI but they're not sharing their data on, and it is not part of the regional collaborative for RMS.

13

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

LT. HOFSTEIN: Correct.

14 So, if you have a deputy who is an CHAIR: 15 SRO at Stoneman Douglas High School, and that 16 deputy is let's say part of a threat assessment 17 team, and that deputy has information about a 18 student, and it's of concern, and that deputy 19 wants to learn everything he or she can about 20 that person to be as informed as they can to 21 participate in a threat assessment team 2.2 process, that deputy queries what that deputy 23 has access to, which is your RMS system, that 24 deputy is not going to see anything that Coral Springs, Davie, Hillsboro Beach, Lighthouse 25

Point, Miramar, Pembroke Pines, Plantation, or Southwest Ranches, not going to be able to access anything that they have.

LT. HOFSTEIN: Correct, Sheriff, they're not going to get that real time RMS data.

6 CHAIR: Right. And so, the same thing 7 with CAD as it relates to Plantation and Coral Springs. So, as it relates to Parkland being 8 9 next to Coral Springs is, is that the deputy who is on the threat assessment team at 10 11 Stoneman Douglas doesn't have access to what's 12 been cleared in the CAD, because Coral Springs 13 CAD is different, doesn't have access to Coral 14 Springs RMS, so there's a lack of real time 15 information that that deputy would have to 16 assess a situation and be able to be informed 17 and adequately participate in that threat 18 assessment team, because they would have to 19 contact Coral Springs and, because you don't 20 even have query access to the Coral Springs 21 system, correct? 2.2 LT. HOFSTEIN: No, sir, that part we do,

23 and that's where if you may --

24 CHAIR: I find -- then explain how that 25 works.

1

2

3

4

LT. HOFSTEIN: If you'll allow me to 1 2 elaborate, and it's a great overview to take 3 this on a tangent, there's so many layers to this. And the key word was real time, and 4 5 that's something I kind of touched on with the There is a lot of data exchange, and 6 overview. 7 a lot of data available, for example between BSO and Coral Springs, it's just the nature of 8 9 how quickly that data is accessible. So, you 10 hit it on the head with Coral Springs not being 11 part of the regional system. We don't have 12 access to what's called the regional RMS data, 13 so there's the master RMS data that goes to the server that's shared with all of those 14 15 membership agencies, but Coral Springs 16 obviously maintains that information on their 17 own system, so we can access their system, it's 18 just not real time. So, that --19 How do you do that? CHAIR: 20 LT. HOFSTEIN: Yeah, that local RMS data 21 for those participating agencies is real time, 2.2 it goes to the server and it slingshots right 23 back to those participating departments. Coral 24 Springs, we do have the P2P, so P2P is the police to police. That is a module built into 25

both of our OSSI systems that does allow an 1 2 investigator or a deputy to access Coral 3 Springs reports. So, for example, if a report was taken about Mrs. Jones and her son Bob 4 5 Jones Jr., and we put that information in the 6 system on the BSO side into RMS, Coral Springs 7 can use P2P to access and find that information, or query that name and find it. 8 9 And vice-versa, if Coral Springs were to 10 enter that information BSO can do the same. 11 The missing link is the real time feed that we 12 do not share because they're not a 13 participating member of the consortium. 14 So, how delayed is it? CHAIR: 15 LT. HOFSTEIN: It could be delayed as much as hours, or up to a day. This is -- and if I 16 17 may, sir, too, Sheriff, you know, this is 18 something that I know it coincides with, you 19 know, the tragedy at hand, and why we're here, 20 but this has been an ongoing process that we have been working on, dare I say to improve 21 2.2 over the years, but also understand it's not so 23 much an improvement as a natural evolution. 24 What I've learned in the technology sector, you know, as a police officer entering the foray of 25

IT, that nothing, or very few things are 1 2 revolutionary, most everything is evolutionary. And there's a lot of variables in that 3 equation, as far as technology, Cloud storage, 4 5 software availability, funding, all the things that we are continuously evaluating to bridge 6 7 these gaps. So, that is one thing we have identified, and we are working with Superion, 8 9 for example, to build that link, a bypass pipe 10 if you will, around the consortium, where we 11 can get that real time link with Coral Springs 12 just the same as if they were part of the 13 consortium, or participated in the regional 14 system. 15 So, it is technically capable, it's just 16 one of the many things that we're working 17 towards facilitating.

18 CHAIR: So, do your -- does every deputy have that P2P access, and they know how to use 19 20 it, so that if you have a deputy that's at 21 Stoneman Douglas and they want to be able to 2.2 know what these, let's say Coral Springs has on 23 Joe Smith, is that deputy knows how to access the P2P and they would do it? 24 25 LT. HOFSTEIN: Yes, sir, they should. All

information is put out --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

CHAIR: Well --

LT. HOFSTEIN: And I should in the spirit of honesty, is they do, and they have the information.

CHAIR: So, would they have to -- if I was a deputy at Stoneman Douglas and I wanted to know everything in Broward County on this kid I can query our, meaning BSO's OSSI, and I'd get all those other agencies.

LT. HOFSTEIN: Correct.

12 CHAIR: If I want to check Coral Springs, 13 Davie, Hillsboro, and all those other ones, do 14 I have to do P2P and do individual queries with 15 each one of those?

16 LT. HOFSTEIN: Yes, sir, currently they17 would.

CHAIR: So, I'd have to do nine queries in order to -- and then plus on top of that then I'd have to do the CAD query, and if I wanted to know what Coral Springs' CAD is then I'd have to figure out a way into Coral Springs' CAD, right?

24LT. HOFSTEIN: Yes, sir. And you're25touching on another very important tangent, and

this is again one of the things the natural evolution of our technology and our data systems, is how do we combine all of these together. And that is exactly what we're working towards doing.

CHAIR: So, it begs the question, and I don't expect you to answer it unless you know, is that, because there on OSSI, which is the same software --

10

11

12

13

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

LT. HOFSTEIN: Yes.

CHAIR: What's the barrier to those eight being part of the collaborative? Why don't they want to be part of the collaborative?

14 That's a very good LT. HOFSTEIN: 15 question, sir. I can speculate, but I can't 16 tell you specifically why, whether it was 17 funding, whether it was something politically 18 oriented, but there were reasons why those 19 agencies, it could just be logistical and cost 20 that they chose to maintain their own records 21 management system.

22 CHAIR: Well, it can't be they don't like 23 the software, it's the same software, so --24 LT. HOFSTEIN: Right. Correct, sir, that

800-726-7007

is true.

25

Veritext Legal Solutions

1 And most likely it's something CHAIR: 2 along the lines, is, because you touched on it, 3 is you have a separate governance board for CAD, you have a separate governance board for 4 RMS. LT. HOFSTEIN: Yes, sir. 7 CHAIR: And in order to make changes in the software, and to control the data, is that 8 you have to get it through that entire board, 10 so if you want to make changes in the CAD it 11 requires a whole board, and a whole process. 12 If you want to make changes in the RMS, and 13 probably what we would hear from them is, is that that's one of the barriers to them, 14 15 because they just want to be able to change it 16 when they change it.

17 LT. HOFSTEIN: Correct, sir. And that's 18 the two edges to the blade, you have better 19 control of your data but lose that real time 20 data sharing with those other agencies. And 21 some agencies seem to have a vested interest in 2.2 one or the other.

23 CHAIR: So, when you have, because you're 24 using replicated data at your office, so if you have a analyst that's been charged with doing a 25

5

6

background, a complete workup of somebody, the deputies in the field have, from the mobile they have real time access to the, to the data through RMS. Is there any delay if an analyst is in the office and that analyst is trying to do a complete workup on somebody, is there any delay in accessing that data from BSO offices as opposed to the field?

9 LT. HOFSTEIN: No, sir, it's the same 10 replicated server. It's just a different 11 portal, or a different access point if you 12 will.

13 CHAIR: Okay, all right. Questions from14 anybody else? Mr. Schachter, go ahead.

MR. SCHACTHER: I was just curious -thank you for your presentation. I was just curious, did we, did Broward Schools fix so that the SROs have access to the school disciplinary system? Do you have that access yet?

21 LT. HOFSTEIN: That's a very good 22 question, sir. I'm not familiar with that 23 secondary system, if you will, outside our 24 agency, so I do not know exactly what type of 25 access they have, or what the portal is to

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

1 access that system.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

MR. SCHACHTER: And, Sheriff, can we get an update on that? It's been, you know, we've got the school year starting, and that was, you know, a thing that we identified as one of the problems.

CHAIR: It would have -- it's the Broward disciplinary system -- it's not the term -- Mr. Gohl is here. He's going to come up in a second. You can ask him about it.

MR. SCHACHTER: Okay.

12 LT. HOFSTEIN: So, I can follow up on that13 too if necessary.

14 CHAIR: All right, does anybody have any
15 other questions for the lieutenant? All right,
16 thank you for being here, we appreciate it.
17 Thanks very much.

18 LT. HOFSTEIN: Thank you, Sheriff. Thank
19 you, ladies and gentlemen, very much for your
20 time and patience.

21 CHAIR: So, I want to give, Colonel Dale 22 is here, along with Dan Gohl. If you remember 23 him from last time, Dan is the Chief Academic 24 Officer for the Broward County Schools, and I'd 25 like them to update us on the plan for staffing

law enforcement officers and/or guardians at 1 2 the Broward County schools as school begins 3 next week. And then when they are finished with that if you have your question, Mr. 4 5 Schachter, you can ask Mr. Gohl that question. So, Colonel, thanks for being here. 6 7 PRESENTATION STAFFING OF OFFICERS COL. DALE: Thank you for having me. 8 As you're probably aware we have over three 9 10 hundred schools in Broward County, and about 11 ninety of those fall within the jurisdictions 12 of the Broward Sheriff's Office, the areas that 13 we patrol, whether they be a contract city or a regional service they would fall under our 14 15 care. So, that's roughly thirty six schools 16 more than we had last year so we've reassigned 17 personnel. There's too short of a time period 18 to hire people, get them trained in the academy 19 and put into a school, and it's too short of a 20 time to put a guardian in there, so the Sheriff 21 has made a decision to reallocate manpower and 2.2 make sure that all the schools come the opening 23 of the school year that are patrolled by 24 Broward Sheriff's Office will have armed 25 protection in every school.

Once quardians continue to be trained and 1 2 certified, the first class just completed, I 3 believe thirteen subsequent classes, it should about thirty per class, provided everyone 4 5 matriculates, then those will steadily replace the, for lack of a better word, armed deputies 6 7 that are on loan to the schools that they're And I know the Sheriff has also been 8 at. 9 involved in the recruiting efforts for 10 guardians, you know, recently spoke at a 11 headquarters for the National Guard looking to 12 try and foster some inspiration for those that 13 may in military that would like to come and be 14 quardians, but again each academy is about four weeks, so it will take some time given the size 15 16 of the classes to put everybody into the 17 schools. But they will all be covered --18 So, for BSO service area, which CHAIR: 19 all the contract cities and the sliver of

20 unincorporated is, is that every school that 21 you have in your service area there will be 22 either, in the middle schools and the high 23 schools there will be a deputy sheriff, and 24 then in the elementary schools there will 25 either be a guardian or a deputy sheriff, and

Veritext Legal Solutions

then as you train additional guardians then you'll replace in the elementary schools the deputy sheriff's with the guardians, but come next week, and until the additional guardians are trained, there will be a good guy with a gun on every campus within the BSO service area, correct?

COL. DALE: We will be 100% covered.

CHAIR: Okay. And Mr. Gohl, will you address that as far as outside of the BSO service area, like Fort Lauderdale, Hollywood, Plantation, Coral Springs, that same issue?

13 MR. GOHL: Absolutely. Commission Chair, 14 Commission Members, thank you again for hearing 15 us. I want to assure this commission, the 16 entire Broward community, that we will have 17 either a certified law enforcement official or 18 a Coach Aaron Feis Trained Guardian at every 19 one of our educational facilities, as the 20 statute calls for.

21 We will have 100% coverage whether or not 22 the school is in a municipality that 23 participates in our partnership with BSO, or 24 they have a different mechanism in place. 25 CHAIR: Okay, does anybody have any

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

questions for the Colonel, or for Mr. Gohl? Mr. Schachter, go ahead. MR. SCHACHTER: So, you're saying we

currently have thirty trained guardians; is that correct?

COL. DALE: No, the first academy, we felt it was better to get it started and running, we took the first twenty people we had, thirteen passed the academy, and they were issued their certifications the end of last week.

MR. SCHACHTER: So, when do -- where -- we needed to fill a deficit of eighty; is that true?

COL. DALE: No, just for BSO we had ninety schools, and we had thirty-six that previously did not have school resource officers, so what we did is we basically pooled our resources internally and reassigned them to the schools until a guardian can fill their spot.

20 MR. SCHACHTER: Well, like in totality how 21 many did we need to hire between both, do you 22 have any idea what the total was?

23 MR. GOHL: I do not recall the exact 24 number at this moment, but we have been able to 25 do through our partnership with BSO, as well as

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

with contracting certified law enforcement 1 2 officers to be placed at the schools, with the thirteen we have a class of thirty starting on 3 Monday, which is where I believe you pulled 4 5 that number from. That's the class that will start training on Monday. We have our SIU unit 6 7 members who are certified law enforcement who will be serving primarily to fill gaps. 8 Ιf 9 somebody gets a sick child the morning of they 10 will be filling in.

But we will have either the thirteen 11 12 guardians or certified law enforcement on 13 temporary deployment through BSO, or by 14 contract, at every school. As we increase our 15 number of trained guardians we will be pulling 16 back the redeployment from BSO, or the contracted officers, until we only have what 17 I'll call SRO contracted or guardian trained at 18 19 every school.

20 MR. SCHACHTER: Can you tell me why we 21 don't have, and why we have to go ahead and 22 hire, you know, BSO, why it hasn't been done 23 already?

24 MR. GOHL: The training sessions which are 25 done through the Sheriff's Office began in

July, if I recall correctly, and we are now 1 2 moving as fast as possible. The class size is 3 limited. We have a shortage of trained quardians. We have found a way to ensure that 4 5 every school will have a certified law enforcement official at a school that will 6 7 subsequent receive a guardian. MR. SCHACHTER: So, 7026 I think was 8 9 passed in March, but why, but it didn't get, 10 you guys didn't pass your, even start this 11 until July; is that what you're saying? 12 MR. GOHL: The training for the guardians' 13 program is what I said commenced in July, and 14 you are correct on that. 15 MR. SCHACHTER: Why is that? 16 CHAIR: Mr. Schachter, I think -- just 17 know that this is no different than any place 18 else. I can tell you that in Pinellas County 19 we need a hundred ten guardians. We don't have 20 them all. We just got done doing an academy, 21 about twenty failed out. We're going to use 2.2 law enforcement officers to replace them. 23 Sheriff Judd can speak to what they're doing in 24 Polk. This is -- the same thing that's going 25 on Broward is going on the same thing

305-376-8800

everywhere else. We're running another academy that's starting here in another month, and we're going to run two more guardian academies. But what's happening here in Broward with a mix of guardians and law enforcement is the exact same thing that's going on around the state.

MR. SCHACHTER: But I think the difference is that the School Board voted down the guardian program on April 10th, and then voted yes on the guardian program June 26th, so do you think that's the reason for the delay?

12 And the same thing happened to CHAIR: 13 Pinellas County, the exact same thing, is they 14 said no, and then I said what are you going to 15 do because there's only one option, and that is 16 to have a good guy with a gun on the campus, 17 and you got a choice, either you pay for all 18 SROs or you approve the guardian program, and 19 finally they got off the mark and they approved 20 the guardian program, so, and you just can't 21 just stand it up like this.

And in order to, I can tell you to, we are just in applications alone, okay, applications, people who are just applicants, we're cutting about 40% of just applicants. In order to get

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

1 the hundred and ten we've screened hundreds, 2 probably three, four hundred people, so it's a 3 very tough process to get them screened, and then you have to backgrounds, you have to do 4 5 drug testing, you have to do psychologicals, and then you have to schedule, and the academy 6 7 is a minimum of a month. So, what they're doing here in the time table that they're on is 8 9 the same time table we're on, and I know other 10 counties are on. It's happening the same way 11 everywhere else around Florida that I know of. 12 Senator.

13 SEN. BOOK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I just 14 want to make sure I understand. So, it would 15 be one deputy or guardian when we fill in the 16 gaps starting next week when school is back in. 17

In some cases, it's more than COL. DALE: 18 one deputy, if they're larger schools.

19 SEN. BOOK: Okay, I wanted to make sure 20 what the numbers were. So, it could be more 21 than one.

22	COL. DALE:	Correct.
23	SEN. BOOK:	But at the very least one.
24	COL. DALE:	Yes, at larger schools. I
25	think I've seen	a couple that are at least

 $\gamma \gamma$

three.

2	SEN. BOOK: Thank you. And could you just
3	speak to how rigorous the training is, because
4	I know that there has just been a lot of
5	concern, and I know that, that the Chair or
6	Sheriff Judd has spoken quite a bit about what
7	the training is there, but could you just speak
8	to that first cohort of folks, we talked about
9	some of the matriculation, some, you know,
10	didn't make it all the way. What did that look
11	like for those folks?
12	COL. DALE: Well, we we're all
13	operating on the same state curriculum, unless
14	someone chooses to add more to it, but it's a
15	hundred thirty-two hours. A large majority of
16	it is related to firearms and tactics. Since
17	they're not police officers, not making a
18	physical arrest, they're only there to, you
19	know, intervene in a life and death situation,
20	they're prior military, they're prior law
21	enforcement, so for many of them this is a
22	refresher of some sorts. They're qualification
23	scores are actually slightly higher than that
24	of law enforcement, they're at 85%. We hold
25	them to the standard, which is why you see

thirteen of twenty matriculate. So, regardless we're not going to certify anyone who we don't feel successfully passes the program.

CHAIR: Just -- just because I want to 4 5 make sure everybody is clear, and, you know, miscommunications, it's a hundred and 6 7 thirty-two hours, plus there's twelve hours of diversity training, so the total is one 8 9 forty-four, but that's with the diversity 10 training. And here you've got only guardians 11 in the elementary schools. All of the middle 12 schools and high schools will all have SROs, 13 have sworn law enforcement. So, the guardians 14 are only in the elementary schools in Broward, 15 correct? 16 COL. DALE: Correct. 17 CHAIR: Right. Okay. Sheriff. 18 SHER. JUDD: Just so if you, if you're not

19aware, we're staffed with guardians in our20county, but we had to go through six hundred21applications. Only 16% made it from22application to certified guardian, so you've23got to put hundreds of applications in the pool24in order to end up with enough, so you've got25to be a full press recruiting mission to, to

1

2

finish, because we're about 16% that made it. 1 2 CHAIR: Senator, I'm sorry, did you --3 MR. GOHL: Staffing -- I was just going to say staffing this is an incredibly important 4 5 priority for our district. We in fact have a special condition for this position 6 description, which is a new one that had to be 7 In most, in fact I would say in every 8 done. other contract with Broward County Public 9 10 Schools there's a line at the bottom that says 11 and other duties as assigned. For the creation 12 of this position that language was struck from the position description. These staff are to 13 14 be dedicated to -- function only, and that is 15 being ready should anything happen. 16 Senator, go ahead. CHATR: 17 SEN. BOOK: Let me make sure I follow up, 18 because I know this was very important when we 19 passed 7026, so it is, I just want to make sure 20 we're very clear. No classroom teacher, 21 correct me if I'm wrong, based on what you just 2.2 said, will be a guardian. 23 MR. GROHL: That is correct. They would 24 need to go from being a teacher to a guardian. It is a distinct position with a distinct job 25

1

description, pay scale, and training.

2 3 CHAIR: Commissioner Blackburn.

DR. BLACKBURN: Sheriff, I just wanted to echo what you said earlier, that many of the 4 5 districts are in the exact same place as we heard articulated here from Broward, I know we 6 7 are in Brevard as well, having a good guy with a gun on every campus via a number of different 8 9 strategies because of the human capital aspect, 10 and so down to even using detailed deputies 11 until we run our people through the guardian 12 training program, so we're about all in the 13 same place.

14 CHAIR: All right, does anybody else have
15 any other questions? Mr. Schachter, did you
16 want to ask your question about the --

MR. SCHACTHER: Oh, yeah, thank you. Do you know if we fixed that issue, and that the SROs have visibility into the school district disciplinary program?

21 MR. GOHL: So, subsequent to the 22 discussion of this commission, and thank you 23 again to the commission for raising these 24 issues, what we discovered is that the primary 25 issue was one of training, that is the SROs in

their law enforcement capacity needed to be 1 interfacing with the administrators when an SRO is, and you heard discussions of this earlier today during your testimony, is the SRO doing a 4 law enforcement job or are they an extension of a disciplinary process of the schools. That language exists in our agreements with BSO, as well as with other municipalities that we have for SROs.

10 That language had been reviewed. We 11 trained our administrators on it last week. Т 12 will be happy to provide to the commission a 13 reflection of where we are at to make sure that 14 when an SRO needs access to disciplinary record 15 they are partnered with the administrators to 16 get that immediately.

17 Okay, thank you very much for CHAIR: 18 being here, we appreciate it. We have for 19 public comment John Thompson. And I'd just ask 20 public comment be limited to three minutes. 21 PUBLIC COMMENTS 2.2 MR. THOMPSON: My name is Jack Thompson of 23 Miami, Florida. I have one piece I believe of 24 the Parkland puzzle. On December 1, 1997 25 thirteen-year-old Michael Carneal walked into

2

3

5

6

7

8

his Paducah, Kentucky high school and opened fire, hitting eight students and killing three, whose parents I wound up representing. In Carneal's criminal proceedings it was proven that but for his immersion in the violent video game Doom he would not have killed.

Two weeks after the causal connection between the Paducah massacre and video games was established Columbine occurred. The nation learned within seventy-two hours that Klebold and Harris had trained on Doom. They stated in their taped suicide note that they wanted to replicate Doom in the hallways of Columbine.

Because of the school massacres that had 14 15 been frequently occurring President Clinton 16 ordered the FBI to issue a fifty-two-page 17 school shooter threat assessment perspective, and it contains there words. 18 Ouote: Themes of 19 hatred, violence, weapons, and mass destruction 20 recur in virtually all of the shooters' 21 activities, hobbies, and past times, the 2.2 student demonstrates an unusual fascination 23 with video games with violent themes. In 1999 Attorney General Janet Reno 24

submitted this fifty-two-page threat assessment

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

to the nation with these words in her cover 1 letter. Quote: We must continue to search for 2 those crucial behavioral and environmental 3 indicators which suggest that a threat of 4 5 school violence may be real. This report, she 6 continued, presents a model procedure for 7 threat assessment and intervention, including a chapter on key indicators that should be 8 9 regarded as warning signs. And she finished by 10 saying we will be then in a position to help 11 those children who show a propensity for 12 violence before, before they scar themselves 13 and others forever.

14 Four days after Columbine President 15 Clinton told the nation, quote: The one man 16 America should listen to as to why Columbine 17 happened is Colonel Grossman. Colonel 18 Grossman, a friend of mine, has a book 19 entitled, and published by Little Brown, which 20 is a serious publishing house, Assassination 21 Generation. I have copies here for you for 2.2 whomever wants them. This book proves the 23 causal, not the correlational but the causal link between video games and school massacres. 24 25 The U.S. military uses video games to

Veritext Legal Solutions

suppress the inhibition to kill in recruits, and to train them how to kill. These murder simulation video games have the same affect, ladies and gentlemen, upon teen civilians.

The Miami Herald has reported that Nikolas Cruz played hyper violent shooter video games fifteen hours a day, which is the same number of hours that Adam Lanza, the author of the Sandy Hook Elementary School massacre trained on them to efficiently kill twenty-six.

11 The Broward State Attorney armed with 12 search warrants seized from Cruz's home, quote, 13 two X- boxes, closed quote. The State Attorney 14 has refused to produce to the public, and to 15 this commission, what video game evidence was 16 surely found.

17 Finally, for three hundred years in this 18 country boys went to school with guns to hunt after school. It never occurred to them to 19 20 hunt one another. Something is changed, and it 21 is this. Some at risk boys spend fifteen hours 2.2 a day practicing killing their classmates, turned by these murder simulators into mini 23 Manchurian candidates. None of this is to say 24 25 that Nikolas Cruz is not responsible for what

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

he did, but ladies and gentlemen, as one of the parents in Paducah said to Ed Bradley on 60 Minutes when asked are you saying that Michael Carneal was not responsible for what he did, she said, no, Ed, I'm saying there's plenty of blame to go around.

This is a piece of the Parkland puzzle. CHAIR: Okay, thank you. The next is Christine Brasile.

10 MS. BRASILE: Thank you again for being 11 here, and I thank the BSO, Sheriff's Department 12 for sharing how their systems work. I think 13 that drilling down, and looking at the 14 jurisdictions and, and municipalities in 15 Broward County and how they interact is hugely 16 important. If you had a Plantation situation, 17 and a Miramar situation, you were asking about 18 if you were able to drill down and look into 19 that information what would Plantation if they 20 did not have BSO interaction, what is their 21 access, and I think that's important as you 2.2 move forward in looking at your jurisdictions. 23 And then we get to the SROs and 24

school-based protection, and there was bigdiscussion at the School Board as far as these

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

new positions of the guardians, that they will 1 2 just be there, and be available to secure the 3 perimeters, and that they're not going to be the good quy, necessarily the good quy on 4 5 campus with a gun, because there's not going to be a lot of interaction, they're there to 6 secure the perimeter. The good guy with a gun 7 needs to be available across the board, 8 9 whatever our county does as we move forward we 10 need to make sure that -- I'm sorry, because 11 personally this has, has touched me, 12 jurisdictions, and the lack thereof of SIU, or 13 a municipality in order to investigate 14 something because supposedly somebody else is 15 investigating it.

16 So, being able to tap into the information 17 and seeing what's happening certainly would 18 help the law enforcement that are trying to 19 investigate an issue, and being able to have 20 real time access to that, so I hope that we are 21 able to secure that for our county and our 2.2 district. AS far as being able to actually 23 track discipline, and track occurrences within 24 Broward County public schools, and the 25 appropriate law enforcement that is brought

into that, I believe that there is a huge gaping hole in our process, and I hope that these conversations are going to help that to be aligned.

5 I wish I had amazing things to say to you today about how we could fix it. My experience 6 7 I think would help with those that are at the table in order to do that, and I'm willing to, 8 9 to be available, but we need to change the way we are operating. We -- as we talked -- the 10 11 last time that I talked before you I talked 12 about the fact that law enforcement and our 13 first responder's delay in order to get on the 14 scene, and the way that our operating system, 15 now that we're hearing what's happening with 16 the 911 system, is not functioning 17 appropriately either, so that needs to come in.

But we need to make our children a 18 19 priority, and if a child comes forward with a 20 report to anybody in this system it needs to be 21 a very clear way for us to discern the inform 2.2 that the child, or a parent, or a community 23 member brings forward, and action on it, and I 24 believe that's what you are all here for today. My heart continues to go out to all of those 25

1

2

3

that have lost their precious family members, and I want to work with all of you to have the remedy that we need for the next generation.

And I'm going to say in regards to the 4 5 video games thing, that coming forward in that 6 memory thing, I know as a young child from 7 watching the Snow White movie that things can get in there very quickly, into the 8 9 subconscious mind. I didn't find out until I 10 was thirty-two that the reason I had a fear of 11 sand had to do with the animators in Disney, 12 and they wanted to have sand when they clicked 13 the hourglass.

CHAIR: Thank you, ma'am, appreciate your comments. Next is Michael Sirbola.

16 MR. SIRBOLA: Yes, hello. My name is Mike 17 Sirbola, and I was going to start out by saying 18 that you're all here to deliver a lie to the 19 public, and that's not true. You're all here, 20 we're all here for the same reason. Arnie 21 Duncan has been speaking recently about the 2.2 fact that what we're dealing with as far as 23 education goes is a coast to coast issue. Your 24 being here implicitly, because I know you're not individually wanting to promote the status 25

1

2

3

14

quo, you're not wanting to promote shootings in our schools coast to coast, you're not wanting that, okay, and yet you're here. You're here for what, to see if there's something here, special here that led to this, that someone here did something wrong? What about all the other places across the country? You're here for silliness, to defend the status quo without even addressing or questioning how is this happening coast to coast, what are we doing.

11 What we're doing is zero tolerance. What. 12 we're doing is disrespecting our children. 13 What we're doing is -- and what you're 14 concerned now about being too lax with the 15 kids, and you're going to bring us back to zero 16 tolerance, what we're doing is when you raise 17 your voice or your hand to a child you miss an 18 opportunity to teach because you're too busy 19 punishing, because you were yourself punished 20 at some point. All of you who spank your 21 children were spanked yourself, you're okay, 2.2 you're not damaged, you're perfectly adapted to 23 a damaged world.

24If we want to change the way our world is25here in the U.S. we need to change ourselves.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

We need to change our discipline practices. We have this 1984 nonsense, and gibberish like positive behavior intervention and support that hands out discipline matrixes, and we have conscious discipline that lists things, everything except having to actually change how you deliver discipline in a classroom.

The minute you raise your hand or your 8 9 voice to a child they're going to focus on the 10 raised hand or the voice, or the disciplinary 11 action, or the conscious discipline, or 12 whatever other nonsense meaningless words you 13 want to put to it. When a kid makes an error 14 it's an opportunity to teach. We need to 15 invest the time and the money. Not investing 16 in children is child abuse, okay, it's child 17 abuse to sit there, because they are voiceless, 18 and not give them the resources they need.

19 We even discuss whether to feed them or 20 What is wrong with us? It is us. not. We can 21 change. When we assign a discipline matrix 2.2 that's really assign resources. We can assign those resources. Instead of sending the kid 23 24 off to a Gulag external suspension we can give the teacher training and resources. 25 Instead of

1

2

3

4

5

6

assigning all those resources money we can give 1 2 her the right to deal with that child right 3 there, and call in a teacher's aide, and she'll deal with that kid right there. And you'll 4 5 say, oh, my God, you're going to lose the whole 6 period. You're right, for that one kid we'll 7 lose a period, maybe two, but after that that class will be gold for the rest of the year, 8 and that' what none of you seem to realize. 9 10 We need to change our schools. Right now, 11 we're having a riot between teachers, the 12 administration, and other principals because we 13 lost control. We look to --14 CHAIR: Okay, thank you. 15 MR. SIRBOLA: -- charterize our public 16 schools by giving our principals autonomy, full 17 autonomy --18 CHAIR: Your time is up. Your time is up. 19 MR. SIRBOLA: -- and that's why you don't 20 have any records, because the principals --Your time is up. Any commission 21 CHAIR: 2.2 members have anything before we recess for this 23 afternoon? Okay, thank you, we'll see you 24 tomorrow morning at 8:30. 25 (Thereupon, the meeting concluded.)

Page 384 CERTIFICATE 1 2 3 (STATE OF FLORIDA) 4 (COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE) 5 I, NIDELIS GONZALEZ, Reporter, certify that I was 6 7 authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings and that the transcript is a true and 8 9 correct transcription of my notes of the proceedings. 10 11 12 mdelis Gonzalez 13 14 15 NIDELIS GONZALEZ, Reporter 16 Commission: FF 188630 17 Expires: 01/11/19 18 19 20 21 2.2 23 24 25

[& - 58c1]

	219,17 10 229,21	2000 225.9 220.2	24-f-00 220.6
&	218:17,19 228:21	2009 225:8 229:2 2011 220:24	34cfr99 239:6 34cfr99.31 222:9
& 251:21	235:6		
0	120 75:8,10 96:4 125 37:12	2012 38:22 102:9 104:19	36 100:21 222:9 360 83:11
01/11/19 384:17			
05 230:22	125,000 132:19	2013 37:8 47:25	39 298:16 300:2
05 230.22 0585 312:21	13 37:8 47:25	54:14 56:1	394 292:11,18
	13th 5:27:1721:25		294:1,7,15 295:11
1	14 90:8,11	231:7	296:6 297:8
1 230:23 305:2,2	14,700 158:3	2016 26:25	394.455 292:22
313:3 330:18	14th 14:5,13 18:16		395 290:2 291:6
340:12 373:24	18:20 19:25 21:18	202 299:10 300:2	292:9 318:7
1,000 101:14	28:20	21 91:21 131:4	395.3025 290:22
125:21	16 370:21 371:1	22 131:4	3:00 44:16
1,200 68:23 93:3	16,000 68:21	227 141:7	3:15 280:7
119:24	121:18 132:12	22nd 18:1	4
1,400 117:11	164 260:22	23 131:4	4 265:5 290:22
139:23	17342 384:13	24/7/365 69:7,19,19	4,800 95:18,18,21
1.0014 234:1	18,000 43:5	76:24 147:3	126:17
1.0955 233:25	185 18:3	25 56:5	40 53:10 54:5
10,000 94:16	188630 384:16	25,000 276:20	367:25
100 85:8 188:24	1950's 68:8	250,000 93:22	400 68:22
363:8,21	1960's 68:8	26th 367:10	42cfr 194:2
1002 224:17	1984 382:2	27 77:16	43 129:25
1002.22 225:5	1990's 87:11	27/7/365 137:1	44 160:12
227:15	1993 296:8	28 94:5 132:9	456 291:6,13,22
1002.221 228:20	1994 96:19	287 127:21	296:21
1002.222 231:7	1996 55:5	29 304:11	45cfr160 260:22
1003.53 230:2	1997 373:24	2:00 44:16 92:13	45cfr164.512 265:5
1006 310:3	1999 33:20 34:5	3	48 86:2
1006.07 220:6	374:24	3,000 189:15,15	496 318:8
1006.07. 310:3	1:00 92:13 330:16	3,300 217:24	
10:15 31:6,8	337:23	3,800 68:23 111:17	5
10:40 97:24	1:1000 6:16	30 108:15	5 285:15
10th 367:9	1:30 218:8,9	300 56:19 72:13,17	50 189:24
11 130:25 131:3	2	86:22 110:20	51 297:19
119 229:1 287:22	20 33:20 137:16	30th 313:7	54 68:4
11:00 125:11 330:8	2003 253:6	31 239:6	556 128:18
11:10 97:25	2005 233.0 2006 92:3 165:25	31 239.0 32 1:22 92:5,6,9	57 24:18 26:1
12 5:20 49:10	2000 92.3 103.23 2007 315:3	32 1.22 92.5,0,9 325 18:4	58c1 131:12
100:19 130:25	2007 515.5 2008 168:12	33323 1:7	
131:3 134:2 164:12	2000 100.12		
101.0 107.2 107.12			

[60 - accountability]

Page 386

6	314:8	352:2,16 355:21	200:20 201:12,17
60 68:6 377:2	985.0.5 230:22	358:15 364:24	209:19,21 212:15
67 139:23	985.04 304:19	377:18 378:16,19	226:9,15 227:25
6a 233:25 234:1	99 101:10,20	378:21,22	237:17 283:9,25
6a1.0014 236:17	214:15	absent 24:15	284:4 286:2,11
7	9mm 128:18	231:20 291:24	287:4 293:12
	a	absolute 28:18	296:22 299:11,14
7 204:25 220:6	aaron 363:18	absolutely 25:2,16	299:22 300:4,8
310:2	abandonment	199:24 251:1	303:23 306:24
70 57:15 108:17	288:7 298:13 299:2	363:13	307:9,24 309:14
7026 366:8 371:19	abcdefg 348:2	abuse 262:19,22	310:19,23 312:15
72 115:2	abide 168:3 333:13	265:20 266:4,5,5,6	321:5 323:2,20
74-2 237:25		272:15 288:7	326:8,9 328:18,22
776.08 315:24	ability 35:16 48:12 60:13 61:23 70:24	290:20 292:6,18	329:9,15,24 331:13
78 110:18,20		298:13,22 299:2,3	333:25 337:13
8	74:22 75:17 77:9	382:16,17	338:18,22,24 339:2
8 1:9 54:4 94:17	80:15 90:8 185:2,8	abuzz 181:5	339:5,13,21 341:12
101:12	210:16 270:15	academic 230:4	342:24 349:16,16
800 85:6 137:13,20	272:1 282:3 317:4	360:23	351:23 352:3,11,13
137:21,25 138:20	317:13 341:11	academies 367:3	352:20 353:12,17
137.21,25 138.20	able 8:2 10:17 20:4	academy 361:18	354:2,7 355:19,23
800mhz 137:19	21:8 24:21 36:8,24	362:14 364:6,9	359:3,11,18,19,25
138:1	42:5,13 46:2 47:22	366:20 367:1 368:6	360:1 373:14
85 369:24	51:24 52:19 53:13	accelerate 98:4	377:21 378:20
8:30 383:24	53:13 54:15 58:20	accelerated 16:23	accessed 89:21
	61:8 67:3 71:10	access 10:5 11:11	342:19
9	74:6,6 76:2,4,9	11:12 35:14,14,20	accesses 77:16
9 247:4,6 347:18	77:21 78:3 81:17	40:16,22,25 41:1	82:11
350:14	107:4 109:22,25	44:2 53:16 58:6,14	accessibility 326:1
90 123:3	110:13 111:18,21	61:24 64:22,22,23	326:9
90,000 158:1	119:9 125:20 127:7	68:22 70:16 71:1	accessible 237:15
911 15:9 118:19	127:13,14 129:2,9	71:18,19 72:20	349:13 353:9
319:16 379:16	153:20 179:15	74:3 75:16,17	accessing 359:7
94,000 117:12,15	181:12 191:9 193:6	76:21,24 77:12	accidental 115:15
139:23	211:9 216:14	78:8,9,20 79:9,11	accommodated
943 312:22 316:7	217:10 229:25	80:6 84:1,19,20	168:23
943.0515 314:9	240:14 245:6	86:5 105:4 106:8	account 222:14
943.0515. 315:23	246:16 264:3,7	109:14 120:8 140:3	account 222.14 accountability
943.059 311:12	266:17 271:13	161:18 169:22	41:21 75:21 76:11
98 93:21,23 122:3	272:16 317:8	170:8 174:11,16	80:23 105:20
985 247:22 248:5	325:20 327:12	193:14 194:20	00.23 103.20
248:25 302:17	332:22 349:6,21	173.14 174.20	

Veritext Legal Solutions

[accountable - afforded]

	1	1	1
accountable 30:3	actions 79:5 238:21	additionally 230:2	administrative
accuracy 99:11	activate 116:18	314:20	233:21 236:3 238:1
accurate 130:3	activated 115:18	address 5:18 6:25	261:22 325:8
202:25	169:18	27:22 30:11,13	administrator 16:1
accurately 283:6	active 5:19 31:18	36:12,13 38:24	16:10 221:18
achieve 148:7	35:24,25 36:12,25	54:20 99:8 109:11	260:17 331:7
acknowledge	60:7 63:4 66:16	115:1 178:25	administrators
213:16 312:3	106:11 110:5 118:6	179:15 182:6 184:4	14:18 18:12 72:16
acquired 5:14 8:15	133:8,16,23 147:10	185:10 204:17	127:12 166:20
acquittals 313:10	192:12 300:19,25	205:9 210:6,8	373:2,11,15
acronym 330:10	301:3,12	225:2 226:23 233:1	admit 96:21 145:11
341:18	actively 337:1	233:2 234:13	145:12 149:10
acronyms 321:25	activities 43:19,20	249:23 338:2	admitting 147:1,1
act 23:9 159:16	197:8 374:21	345:23 363:10	adopt 224:22,22
168:16 174:23	activity 5:1 126:4	addressable 111:16	227:2 235:24
195:21 224:5	198:23 201:8	112:7	adopted 224:19
252:22 253:8,11,13	actor 284:11	addressed 15:25	225:9
259:7 284:12 287:5	actors 317:25	59:18,19 113:17	adult 303:7,11
287:23 288:19	acts 174:23 191:7	131:23 179:12	306:3 314:24
294:24 295:7	233:16	260:22	315:12,14,16,18
297:17 306:8 315:1	actual 47:23	addresses 88:10	adults 290:21
acted 180:17	139:12 183:20	159:16 166:2	292:7
181:18 264:16	203:8 221:5 264:17	224:17 228:21	advance 76:16
acting 23:4 163:6	264:19 297:12	229:3 234:2 237:8	177:5 178:8 179:12
170:3,14 176:2	ad 203:5,22 308:24	338:9	185:16 187:4 204:8
185:6 186:19 196:1	ada 60:25 61:1,2	addressing 177:3	211:4,6 215:14
196:12 210:25	67:4,9	221:3 381:9	advantage 204:5
211:13 219:19	adam 319:7 320:8	adequate 228:10	adventos 126:19
244:10	376:8	293:4,23	advice 221:7,9
action 9:15 160:17	adapted 381:22	adequately 8:3	250:15,18
204:10 216:18	add 28:15 369:14	46:12 91:19 352:17	advising 198:14
227:10,11,17,22	added 53:21 54:6	adherence 142:10	advocates 147:14
228:8 240:19,23,23	192:18 289:19	adjudicated 315:2	aeds 149:4
241:20,21,22 242:1	addictions 194:1	315:16	affect 334:17 376:3
242:21 243:12,14	addition 203:9	adjustments 29:14	affiliation 231:12
257:21 274:1	247:15,19 253:18	administer 227:2	231:13
336:15 379:23	308:8	administration	affirmatively 318:2
382:11	additional 10:2	46:19 89:23 99:13	afford 71:8,10 84:7
actionable 216:12	228:18 301:25	209:20 221:20	84:10 276:14
284:21	302:1 304:12,13	383:12	afforded 296:17
	363:1,4		
	, í		

afraid 276:19	262:18 284:7 285:8	agreements 175:17	122:9 123:22
aftermath 107:8	285:17 286:13	206:20 210:4	124:10 125:14,25
149:11	287:5,8,8,15,16	248:18 304:24	alerted 37:18
afternoon 4:24	298:6 300:21	305:3 335:6 373:7	alerting 43:20
5:13 7:19 37:9	302:23 308:11,23	agrees 95:14	alerts 113:19 114:5
214:9 218:22	309:1 321:6,14,17	ahca 1:18 308:23	114:8,10 117:16,18
224:25 251:13	324:22 325:17	ahead 28:15 33:13	125:7 340:7,9,15
252:5 280:25 289:4	329:14 332:8,14,18	97:19 124:7,17	340:21,25 342:8
319:23 383:23	332:19,23 334:7	153:4 168:7 170:16	algion 121:8
age 68:4,5 87:10	335:18 337:15	178:22 203:23	aligned 379:4
135:2 137:17,18	340:18 341:4	208:4 218:12 221:8	alignment 225:13
313:25 314:13,13	342:20 346:17	265:17 271:11	alive 69:22 70:3
314:18,18 315:9	347:4,9 359:24	279:6 280:9 287:9	allegations 240:9
316:24	agency's 302:5	359:14 364:2	alleged 261:23
aged 184:11	agent 19:9 21:14	365:21 371:16	300:7 306:7
agencies 47:21	205:19	ai 71:19	allegiance 2:10
177:6 185:14,21	agents 185:8	aid 135:20,24	alleging 242:2
198:2,2 203:24	aggregate 324:9	147:12 149:4,4	allen 40:18,21
225:20 229:16,25	337:1	163:18	allergy 36:22
230:7 235:1 255:7	aggression 123:19	aide 383:3	alleviate 223:5
282:5 299:12	126:5	aided 15:12 126:15	alliance 33:8 50:17
300:11 303:17	aggrieved 160:18	321:23 326:14,25	allow 60:20 71:21
304:16 308:14	228:15	328:1 346:7	75:6 94:13 168:16
309:24 317:25	ago 7:16 129:19	air 96:15 97:3	183:2 202:6 227:24
318:1 320:18	147:21 296:7	airport 327:21	273:25 279:12
322:10,18 323:14	343:14 349:7 351:4	alarm 42:8 47:17	323:21 324:3 353:1
323:24 325:19	agree 24:24 25:18	47:18,20,23 48:5	354:1
327:11,16 328:6	154:19 187:6	48:11 69:4 77:21	allowed 38:1 56:13
331:10 333:1,11	194:17 211:4	80:16,17,19,20,25	59:6 131:14 196:6
334:3,9,14,16,22	246:23 249:18,22	81:2,11,14 108:24	210:9 231:19 245:8
334:25 335:23	agreed 112:17	110:6,8 112:11,23	265:10 304:14
340:2 342:13	155:17 168:3	113:20 114:12,23	324:16
346:10 347:15	agreeing 112:16	115:12 119:5 126:6	allowing 32:21
350:15 353:15,21	177:22	140:1,2 154:4,8,9	69:17 212:3 242:3
356:10 357:19	agreement 13:1,18	154:12	allows 42:20 54:8
358:20,21	13:25 19:23 177:22	alarms 42:1 113:6	54:12 59:5,14
agency 163:5 183:5	178:24 205:18,21	134:13	77:23 80:13 85:19
201:20 210:3	210:2 229:14 231:1	alert 43:18 44:7,15	88:13 102:20 105:5
232:14 237:21,24	231:3,6 243:11	44:15 82:20 83:22	121:5 230:9 239:9
241:15 243:8	247:8,10,23,24	90:20 106:8 107:14	260:15 323:11
256:11 261:16	254:16	107:14 113:22,23	332:20
	1	1	1

[alluded - area]

			-
alluded 223:16	analyzed 344:9	328:13	approach 70:9
ally 209:5	analyzing 4:21	apparently 24:20	119:17 173:2
alter 235:17	345:13	appear 14:20	176:20,21 187:20
alternative 94:21	angry 193:12	231:18 318:5,11	appropriate 6:6,13
amazing 66:19	animators 380:11	appears 6:10	10:19 11:19 13:5
379:5	anniversary 92:5	317:22	13:22 20:19 26:9
ambulances 36:20	annotated 163:12	applicable 109:8	133:19 171:20
amended 159:21,22	annual 140:7	129:14 130:12	172:4 178:16 184:5
159:23	answer 21:5 25:21	206:9 226:17	184:11 185:14
amendment 253:7	26:22 132:4 207:12	235:22 284:13	194:25 202:16
america 40:4	209:23 212:25	applicants 367:24	205:2,4,5,6 220:16
375:16	238:10 245:10	367:25	229:18 244:3
american 149:1,2	345:22 357:7	application 50:20	247:12 317:15
ammunition 37:12	answered 207:3	370:22	325:20 345:4
amount 14:15	268:8 269:21 271:1	applications 44:20	378:25
104:1	answers 7:23 25:1	102:1 367:23,23	appropriately
amp 154:16	anther 101:6	370:21,23	379:17
analog 86:12,15,16	anticipate 20:21	applied 191:1	approval 202:24
86:17,19,22,25	21:7	applies 159:12	317:1 349:24
87:16,21	anybody 2:17	202:22 247:18	approve 2:19 16:21
analysis 6:22 175:3	17:14 26:11 100:8	248:7 251:1,2	367:18
225:11 268:11	102:15,17 168:8	252:10 259:10	approved 17:21,24
329:3	170:3 171:7 180:24	286:1,21 316:23	142:8 350:5 367:19
analyst 358:25	214:24 249:7 273:6	326:11 333:16	apps 75:5 116:25
359:4,5	284:11 318:16	apply 50:21 178:12	117:1 127:3
analysts 322:23	329:1 359:14	185:19 202:2,21	april 33:20 92:4
analytical 333:20	360:14 363:25	216:21 224:12	367:9
339:10 342:10,24	372:14 379:20	248:3 252:11	arapahoe 37:7,11
343:5	anybody's 176:15	263:12 265:8	58:17 85:21 89:25
analytics 44:3,14	anymore 315:13	284:14 302:12	96:2 106:25 117:19
63:23 75:11 81:14	348:11	303:9,14 313:22	120:16 138:4,12
84:12 85:11 90:13	anyway 251:12	349:24	143:16 149:11
90:15 91:23 97:2	apart 96:16	applying 141:6	155:13,15 156:19
121:25 122:12,15	api 76:16,18	appreciate 16:9	arbitrarily 207:7
122:16,20,21	apologies 301:6	17:6 152:8 157:2	architecture 71:6
123:16 124:5,19	304:9 305:22	158:8 164:21	71:23 84:20
125:7 126:5 153:23	apologize 98:4,7	193:24 195:12	arcing 344:7
329:11 345:13	304:4,6	217:16 251:14	area 24:23 31:3
analyze 48:22	app 75:7	280:2 318:18,23	35:12 39:14 120:12
49:13 344:19,20	apparent 22:4	319:21 360:16	128:20 154:7 169:2
345:9	264:21 297:16	373:18 380:14	218:1 226:8 240:10
1	1	1	

[
240:15 333:24	articulable 159:4	assault 186:13	assoc 1:24
341:1 362:18,21	173:4,6,9,11	197:22	associate 254:11,16
363:7,11	174:17,20 185:12	assess 352:16	256:6,8
areas 23:7 30:19	186:5 187:3 193:7	assessing 13:22	associates 253:19
32:11,15,16 60:9	193:22 199:15	297:25	253:20
62:3 66:6 90:25	200:4 203:18	assessment 26:17	association 6:18
91:4 94:20 162:6	207:10 208:6,15	26:24 27:2,6,21	157:9,23,24,25
282:3,10,13 327:24	222:16 245:17	156:16,24 169:5,12	158:1 175:3 215:17
328:5 342:15 344:8	294:3 309:17	172:21 177:14,18	217:22,23
345:5 361:12	articular 192:1	177:24 178:6,17	assume 137:4
arguable 241:16	articulate 191:10	182:2,8,17 184:21	138:20 170:4
271:24 272:10	301:2	191:8,21 193:5	assuming 272:12
arguably 309:6	articulated 372:6	195:16,18 196:2,21	350:3
argue 209:16,18	artifact 196:22	198:11,20 199:2,6	assumption 273:3
argument 217:4	asa 150:5,10 151:8	200:1 202:12	assure 363:15
arises 61:10	asbloy 121:8	203:11 219:20	athletic 233:5
arising 261:23	ashley 1:17 26:13	220:4,8 261:11	atlanta 251:22
arm 107:4 108:7	26:14 28:8,13	264:5 271:20,22,25	attached 194:22
armed 47:9 74:18	29:25 187:13,14	272:4,8 273:1	295:14
77:4 102:16 113:21	188:20 190:19	278:23 288:12,15	attack 44:12 64:4,7
141:24 152:11,14	212:5 238:12,13,24	290:17 295:6	64:10 66:4 68:14
152:16,19,20	239:2,14 240:16	302:24 306:12	129:25 154:2
361:24 362:6	249:8,9,17 251:6	307:2,8,10,23	attacked 48:2
376:11	279:6,7	308:7,13 318:4	attacker 128:8
arnie 380:20	ashley's 243:6	351:16,21 352:10	154:1
arrangement 333:4	asked 15:14 31:21	352:18 374:17,25	attacker's 38:2
array 90:5	144:4 166:7 200:17	375:7	attacking 48:4
arrest 10:14 312:4	209:5 226:21	assessments 178:3	attempted 99:25
369:18	265:12 280:20	asset 41:23,24 42:1	attempts 174:22
arrested 300:24	377:3	105:22,22 108:10	attendees 1:12
303:5 306:2 344:1	asking 8:11 14:16	108:16 109:12	attending 91:15
344:1	26:7 151:8 267:15	assets 82:3 327:5	attention 133:10
arresting 261:1	377:17	assign 382:21,22,22	189:6 207:17 266:3
arrests 300:15	asks 289:22	assigned 134:2	345:21
arrive 116:8	aspect 10:20	320:10 371:11	attorney 1:14
arrived 37:15	255:21 372:9	assigning 383:1	167:3 171:6,7
arsenal 174:14	aspects 47:3 78:15	assist 218:3	179:23 198:14
art 283:5	156:2 170:7	assistance 182:12	280:19 293:4 296:7
article 147:19,21	assailant 5:19	307:16	296:11 317:1
284:3	assassination	assistant 1:14 20:5	374:24 376:11,13
	375:20	148:17 164:21	
	1	1	

[attorney's - basically]

	1	1	
attorney's 228:16	299:8 384:7	31:11 32:2 47:14	banks 291:1
244:21 300:8 306:6	auto 313:24 314:21	48:20 57:5 70:14	banned 47:13
attorneys 217:24	automated 114:5	79:6 88:1 90:11	bar 303:23
303:20	236:24 237:4,9	92:24 96:19 97:16	barrier 102:24
attributable 231:25	automatic 313:17	110:24 111:1	113:1,2,4 213:19
243:20	314:1,12,17 315:19	115:18 125:25	357:11
auburndale 1:13	316:6,12	140:21 141:18	barriers 5:11 121:2
audible 82:20	automatically	147:15 156:15	159:24 319:17
154:8	100:10 311:17	164:15 195:24	358:14
audience 76:3	313:23	209:4 218:9 225:4	bartlett 1:14 150:5
audio 44:3 80:19	autonomy 383:16	240:2 241:11 280:4	150:10 151:8
81:12 95:1,3	383:17	280:7 290:16 302:3	base 22:16 115:25
104:21 105:6,6	av 158:13 164:21	304:6,10 316:25	288:12
110:12 111:5,8	availability 313:18	348:13,15,20	baseballs 129:5
114:17,19,24	355:5	353:23 365:16	based 15:22 22:17
121:25 122:17	available 10:10	368:16 381:15	23:19 24:20 45:15
124:18,18 126:5	160:25 163:19	backbone 71:2	46:4 74:7 78:5
140:16	173:14 175:19	backed 107:12	101:22 173:14
audit 99:13,14	215:12 242:17	background 41:18	174:23 175:18
auditoriums 62:3	303:16 313:10	41:19 98:25 99:1	191:6 196:7 264:17
audits 235:22	315:20 325:24	100:5,7,8,13	264:18 265:21
august 1:9 2:12	329:23 343:1 353:7	312:10 359:1	338:8,9,11 371:21
auspices 202:14	378:2,8 379:9	backgrounds 368:4	377:24
author 376:8	average 68:4 93:24	backpack 151:10	basement 96:9
authorities 229:16	avoid 24:25	backup 114:9	basic 84:10,12
authority 9:6 14:24	awarded 228:16	bad 28:21 48:11	99:10 128:5 320:25
15:4 24:15 240:8	aware 9:1,15	59:16 63:22 65:16	345:18,19
240:14 257:16	131:20 225:5	113:2,4 125:5	basically 6:21
261:16 264:22	226:18 230:16	129:24 130:16	36:16 37:16 38:8
291:23 293:14	234:23 243:15,17	154:16 311:16	39:21 40:20,25
294:9 296:9 298:20	261:25 310:15	325:6	41:16 43:7 47:13
311:19	361:9 370:19	bag 281:13 317:11	55:10 57:10 59:7,9
authorization	aye 3:1,2	baker 294:24 295:7	61:23 62:9 67:15
258:24 259:3,17,23	b	balance 27:25	67:17 69:3,14 75:2
286:16,18 291:20	b 234:7,15,19 235:9	balances 29:11	75:20 76:9,16
291:24 293:2,3	235:20 246:6,10	ballistic 128:17,17	77:11 78:3 81:19
authorize 286:21	305:2	130:9	102:23 124:25
293:22	ba52 295:9,13,25	band 104:20	135:14 149:7 161:6
authorized 230:3	296:18	139:19	226:6 239:9 244:25
232:11,14 286:18	back 4:15 24:10	bank 88:12	281:13 283:19
287:18 290:12	27:16,17 29:19,20		284:9,10 308:7
		1	

[basically - board]

311:19,22 313:4	270:4,12 375:3	108:12 109:5	281:19 285:14
315:6 320:19	behaviors 28:1	120:17 121:13	319:13 369:6
364:17	163:11 265:22	172:17 176:2,24	bites 86:7
basing 191:9	beings 186:21	190:24 195:15,17	blackburn 1:21
basis 108:8 175:20	bejesus 118:13	212:25 223:23	2:22,24 141:14,15
223:1 237:16	belief 118:11	328:19	214:23 372:2,3
301:10 321:13	149:22 176:9	better 15:16 16:7	blade 358:18
bathroom 27:15	263:24 264:17	90:13 144:13	blame 377:6
92:2,12,17 93:2,13	266:15 267:20	145:23 199:13	blank 183:8
94:4 134:24	271:3	243:8 251:18	blanked 57:17,23
bathrooms 92:23	beliefs 123:14	281:11 358:18	58:3
93:15	believe 28:11 29:17	362:6 364:7	blanket 183:3,23
battery 167:1	58:18 100:18 118:3	beyond 30:5	211:18
186:12 197:21	147:24 156:8	184:23	blanking 57:12
battle 98:21	157:12 182:3	bias 84:4	63:18
bb&t 1:4 4:9	192:19 220:9	big 64:21 92:7	blast 128:16 129:22
beach 351:25	223:22 227:13,18	147:7 214:19 274:5	130:10 340:18
bearing 14:1,11	231:16 239:6	300:17 304:7	blasts 130:5
beautiful 153:18	240:12 244:14	377:24	bleed 135:25 149:6
beautifully 349:11	250:9 266:4 267:7	bigger 72:8	blend 100:1
began 365:25	319:9 362:3 365:4	biggest 98:16	blind 81:2,3 154:1
beginning 225:8	373:23 379:1,24	bill 225:11 306:23	blizzard 43:13
330:8	believed 156:4	bio 33:2,3,12	block 111:18
begins 361:2	246:15	biometric 231:16	209:21
begs 357:6	believes 263:19	231:17,21	blow 192:17
behalf 157:23	belong 102:22	biometrics 122:24	blowing 118:19
163:7,7 170:5	287:8 322:11	122:25 123:2,8,16	blown 94:16
178:15 181:25	327:12,14 328:9,14	245:1,6	blue 114:14,16,18
273:6	331:10 334:14	birth 5:2 28:20	114:21
behaves 180:13	335:2,11,21	233:2 234:13	blueprints 288:21
behavior 30:8	belongs 298:24	bit 5:8 7:1 26:21	339:19
44:10 124:12,15	335:8	95:8 98:6,10 101:2	bms 72:20
125:11 142:2 175:7	beneficial 308:10	130:23 133:9	board 1:22,23
175:8 182:9,11	benefit 14:22 26:5	142:24,25 143:10	12:11 15:1,3,7 29:3
188:10 190:25,25	266:24 301:8 312:1	148:11 158:13,15	152:18 157:9 158:2
191:13,14 307:15	346:1	158:23 159:2 160:1	190:8 199:20
382:3	best 5:6 24:21	162:5 168:10	200:21 205:7
behavioral 7:12	30:24 33:16 45:6,7	169:16 195:14	208:14 212:24
26:24 27:2,5,12,19	49:18 53:4,5 60:1	196:11 221:23	225:25 227:1
27:20,23 28:6,23	65:20 84:17 86:24	222:21 228:13	233:12,13 235:23
29:23 231:24 270:4	89:8 101:7 104:23	280:13,16 281:13	240:5,13,13 249:11

[board - buildings]

16 366:25 4 370:14 371:9 6 376:11 15 378:24 a 375:19 1:14 34:6,10,11 22 340:17 16 348:5,16,22 8,15,17 353:8
6 376:11 15 378:24 375:19 1:14 34:6,10,11 22 340:17 16 348:5,16,22 8,15,17 353:8
15 378:24 375:19 1:14 34:6,10,11 22 340:17 16 348:5,16,22 8,15,17 353:8
375:19 1:14 34:6,10,11 22 340:17 16 348:5,16,22 8,15,17 353:8
1:14 34:6,10,11 22 340:17 16 348:5,16,22 8,15,17 353:8
34:6,10,11 22 340:17 16 348:5,16,22 8,15,17 353:8
22 340:17 16 348:5,16,22 8,15,17 353:8
16 348:5,16,22 8,15,17 353:8
8,15,17 353:8
, ,
< 10 0FC -
6,10 359:7
18 363:6,10,23
14,25 365:13
16,22 373:7
11,20
356:9
t 89:12,13
t 87:15
20 325:18
119:23 120:3
24:21 46:2
20 184:15
23 325:20
9
ng 24:12
4 46:25 47:2
2,14 48:2
5 57:20 59:2
4 64:5,8,16
8 75:1,7,14
,16 78:17,18
2 83:11 90:24
,7,17 94:8
,7,17 94:8 4 99:12,13
,7,17 94:8 4 99:12,13 6 113:5 117:19
,7,17 94:8 4 99:12,13 6 113:5 117:19 24 134:9,18
,7,17 94:8 4 99:12,13 6 113:5 117:19 24 134:9,18 ngs 31:24
,7,17 94:8 4 99:12,13 6 113:5 117:19 24 134:9,18 ngs 31:24 ,10 41:13 68:6
,7,17 94:8 4 99:12,13 6 113:5 117:19 24 134:9,18 ngs 31:24 ,10 41:13 68:6 3 91:11,13,14
,7,17 94:8 4 99:12,13 6 113:5 117:19 24 134:9,18 ngs 31:24 ,10 41:13 68:6

[built - card]

Page 394

built 126:8 334:19	buying 49:22 85:5	283:23 295:3,19	108:3 116:18
353:25	94:16 103:2,3	323:3,9 330:17	122:21 126:2,3
bullet 226:7 315:2	buzz 102:3,18,19	335:20 336:12	153:23 216:14,16
315:7	102:21 103:5,12,15	338:3,9 339:22	256:21 288:23
bulletproof 68:11	103:24 104:15	346:9,11,12,17,18	344:12
bumped 94:5	buzzed 41:15	365:18 383:3	campus 18:16
bunch 20:12 249:3	buzzer 103:8	called 2:1 39:16	74:25 75:13 91:5
262:13 277:20	bypass 40:22 65:12	50:16 52:15 53:9	92:22 216:13 221:3
285:2	76:25 355:9	98:19 101:21	245:8 271:22 363:6
burdened 332:7	с	120:17 123:23	367:16 372:8 378:5
burgeoning 341:19	c 230:23 305:2	125:21 126:19,20	campuses 123:4
burglar 42:1 63:24	384:1,1	126:21 133:24	cancelling 21:15
64:3 69:8 108:24	cabinet 65:25	139:17 159:15	candidates 376:24
140:1	cabinets 65:25	162:3 172:24 329:5	capabilities 49:4
burglars 58:2	cable 86:20	330:19 353:12	76:6 77:18 91:22
burglary 189:15	cabling 53:15	caller 338:3	capability 74:13
bus 91:6 106:15	cad 15:11,15	calls 69:13 274:25	75:15,16,19 77:23
150:11 151:1	319:16 321:23	275:1 363:20	90:10,14,15 91:21
buses 150:16	326:24 327:1	camera 35:17	94:5 112:4 297:16
business 79:10	328:15 330:13,15	54:18,19 71:17	capable 91:16
110:1 111:20	330:18,23 336:1,2	74:19,20 78:11	355:15
253:19,20 254:11		82:5,23 84:15,16	capacity 196:13,16
254:16 256:5,8	336:3,4,5 337:24	85:5,6,10,10 86:4,6	198:3 199:5 210:25
284:7 285:7	338:5,7 340:12	86:8,9,18,20 87:4	211:9,13 219:20
businesses 285:17	342:20 346:7,7,13	87:13 90:4,19,20	244:10 293:8 373:1
busses 151:1,5	346:16,16,22	94:25 106:21	capital 372:9
busting 155:25	347:11 352:7,12,13	110:20 114:17,24	capture 318:5
busy 4:21 381:18	356:20,21,23 358:4	115:17 119:7 122:8	346:5
butt 86:7	358:10	124:5 125:10,13,24	car 44:5,6 124:6,9
button 39:10,12	cafeteria 67:1,5	127:11 140:16	124:11,12,14,22,22
58:9 66:11,15,17	91:1 120:10,24	245:4 341:21	126:6 135:20
66:21,23 110:12	cafeterias 62:3	344:11	337:17
114:18,19 115:14	call 32:20 35:19	cameras 35:20 44:6	card 35:17 40:22
115:15 117:5	38:4,6 40:4 42:18	53:12,15 68:23	47:10,11,15 57:19
131:12 139:21	43:17 50:19 54:15	75:2,9 82:10 85:9	57:19,21 64:21,22
buttons 114:14	62:6 68:18 69:11	85:20,21 86:11,22	68:22 70:17,19
116:18	71:20 83:3 84:8	86:25 87:1,6,10,11	71:1,19 75:16,17
buy 35:1 59:25	110:7,7 113:18	87:16 88:5,11,13	76:21,25 77:12
84:5,16 104:1	114:20 116:12	92:21 93:15,16	78:10,19,20 79:1
143:2 147:7 151:22	118:1 120:23 121:4	94:11,12,12,13,13	79:19 82:11 96:8
	123:23 181:7	94:14,16 96:4,7	121:23
	247:25 248:6 283:5	,,-	

cards 123:6	309:5 313:6,6	78:8 90:2,3 91:1	certified 362:2
care 24:13 38:5	343:3 348:25	94:22 95:11,12,13	363:17 365:1,7,12
60:8,9,10 133:25	cases 14:3 173:13	107:14 115:19,19	366:5 370:22
135:19 137:19	236:9 243:15,17	122:17 136:21	certify 370:2 384:6
143:22 145:1	264:15 276:13	137:4,5,5,7,23	cetera 6:16 20:6
253:14,25 254:3,3	278:10 290:20	139:2 171:14	32:17 119:8 123:9
258:17 259:1,7,8,9	292:6 313:17	299:21 328:17	205:8 233:4 234:14
259:25 266:13	368:17	329:12	241:18 247:9
269:11 274:8	catch 66:19 234:19	centered 156:20,23	298:25 321:3
280:17 290:10	316:5	centering 92:11	322:24 342:4,15
291:19 293:13	catches 86:10	centers 288:5 290:5	344:2
294:12,13,22 295:1	categories 234:7,8	292:3,10,15,24	chair 1:12 2:2,8,11
296:23 299:21	categorizing 128:5	344:6	2:23 3:3 4:6 17:17
318:9,10 361:15	category 234:7,7,9	centerstone 1:17	18:24 19:9,14 22:3
career 33:17 58:1	234:15,19 235:9,20	central 87:25 331:5	23:12 25:2 26:11
149:17 164:13	246:4,6,10	centralized 230:14	26:20 28:11,14
213:22	caught 92:14 93:11	324:7	30:10,20 82:17
careful 18:24 30:20	94:3 96:18 345:21	cents 250:24	97:9,12,14,19,23
183:11	causal 374:7	ceo 1:17 278:11	130:21 132:10,13
caregivers 299:23	375:23,23	certain 22:10 64:17	132:17,21 133:4,6
carl 48:1	cause 119:5 204:10	71:11 77:12 113:20	136:18 141:14
carneal 373:25	227:9,11 240:11,19	162:6,7 226:16	142:18,21 145:1
377:4	241:21 242:21	261:8 281:17,22	152:7,10,14,16
carneal's 374:4	243:12,14 244:15	282:21 289:17	153:2 157:1,5
carried 19:1	274:1 302:20	299:22 300:9	187:13 190:20
carroll 1:19	349:20	303:20 306:15	195:7,8 200:15,25
carry 129:25	caused 124:25	311:15 312:11	201:23 202:10
139:13,14,14	130:11 158:7 250:5	313:18 314:22	204:9,12 206:1,13
195:19 297:21	causes 191:7	333:9,12 343:16	207:1 208:24 209:2
carrying 151:10	caveats 167:23	certainly 24:9	209:3,4,7 211:7
cars 44:3 342:8	168:24	25:23 142:19	212:11 214:6
carve 294:15 312:7	cctv 41:6	176:20 177:12	217:13 218:4,12,20
314:3 316:6	cegis 329:12	187:23 216:19	238:12 240:17,25
case 8:10 9:4,7	cell 114:3 127:4	221:10 248:23	241:4,10 242:9,23
11:14 21:18 125:19	341:4,4	264:5 271:24 272:8	243:3 244:16
154:10 173:22	cemetery 34:9,12	287:13 295:17	245:23 247:4,18
178:11 193:9	center 1:4 4:9	378:17	248:21 249:2,7,22
204:23 227:22	39:17,18,19,21	certificate 311:18	250:2 251:17
244:12 254:13	40:7 43:20 50:4	311:19	265:16,18 268:2
263:13 285:16	68:18,19 69:5,9,14	certifications	270:1,18 271:11,20
294:14 300:25	69:23 70:5,12 77:6	364:10	273:21 274:12,22

275:11,14,18,22,25	changed 25:17,17	check 41:18,19	chosen 335:1
276:3 277:5 279:6	136:11 156:10	98:25 99:1 100:5,8	chris 1:13
279:7 280:1,9	204:3 376:20	100:10,13 102:13	christi 1:19
318:16 319:1	changes 2:17 8:25	150:17,17,18,18	christina 1:24
346:25 347:7,17	157:13 215:10	239:7 356:12	christine 377:9
348:10,19,22	278:17,17 358:7,10	checked 100:13	chronologies 4:22
349:14,19,23 350:2	358:12	checks 338:19	5:4 7:15
350:9,13 351:7,14	channel 138:17,24	chew 249:10	chronology 5:5
352:6,24 353:19	138:25,25 139:1,3	chief 1:13,14,24	circle 108:3 290:15
354:14 355:18	139:4,7,20	2:21 157:8,22	circles 107:24
356:2,6,12,18	channeled 138:23	243:3,4 244:13	108:1
357:6,11,22 358:1	chapter 224:16	360:23	circuit 1:14 227:17
358:7,23 359:13	229:1 237:25	chiefs 230:24	317:2
360:7,14,21 362:18	287:22 290:2 291:6	child 23:5,8 137:17	circumstances
363:9,13,25 366:16	291:12,22 292:9,11	137:18 145:1	172:25 173:2,15
367:12 368:13	292:18 294:1,7,15	181:16,17 201:4	186:7 200:12
369:5 370:4,17	295:11 296:5,21	207:9,22 260:16,19	214:18 219:12
371:2,16 372:2,14	297:8 298:8,16	262:19,21 265:20	222:13 226:16
373:17 377:8	299:8 300:2 302:17	266:5 267:1,8	261:9 281:18 290:4
380:14 383:14,18	304:19 311:12	268:12 272:15	292:25 295:24
383:21	312:22 314:8	288:7 298:13,19,22	300:9 306:10
chair's 209:21	315:24 316:7 318:7	298:24 299:1,17	citation 239:7
chairman 22:4 33:7	375:8	300:10,12 306:7	289:20
141:15 280:25	characteristic	365:9 379:19,22	citations 289:25
chairman's 1:5	167:8	380:6 381:17 382:9	306:24
289:21	characteristics	382:16,16 383:2	cite 306:19
challenge 175:5	231:25 232:3	children 104:13	cited 165:21
228:1 252:1 326:2	characterization	133:15 150:7	cities 341:24
challenges 5:10	203:1	207:24 213:5,7,8	362:19
20:8 28:25 143:13	charge 18:22 62:21	269:14 290:18,21	citizens 16:11
169:1,3	85:1,3,15 146:9	292:7 375:11	188:22 283:20
challenging 239:3	charged 303:6	379:18 381:12,21	citrus 1:22
277:10	306:2 315:10	382:16	city 1:13 16:4,20
chances 136:14	316:18 358:25	chilling 194:20	18:2 23:18 361:13
change 54:12 59:15	charges 167:2,2	chinese 71:17	civil 188:7 240:22
132:3 144:20,22	197:23	choice 367:17	261:22 279:13
225:12 231:20	chart 291:12	choose 287:13	343:10,18
333:25 358:15,16	charterize 383:15	chooses 185:3	civilian 73:19
379:9 381:24,25	chase 192:12	369:14	328:25
382:1,6,21 383:10	cheaper 71:13,18	chose 68:9 88:6	civilians 376:4
	87:5 94:15	357:20	

civilly 238:16	clearing 107:10	coaster 28:19 29:1	52:9 97:6 100:22
cjnet 329:5 339:4	108:7 254:3	29:9,23	101:22 128:13
claire 37:23	clearly 185:10	coaxial 86:17,20	129:17 132:14
clarification 26:15	195:24 197:16	cockpit 337:17	152:16 165:8
clarify 181:23	207:21	338:14 341:3	colors 99:22
193:25 194:8	clears 118:22	code 112:13 115:7	columbine 33:19
198:18 240:17	clerk 339:14	162:24 225:4	33:19 34:19,22
245:25 269:10	click 124:3,17	233:21 236:3 238:1	92:4 107:3 135:14
274:16	164:20 304:9	codes 114:25	138:11 374:9,13
clarifying 11:21	clicked 380:12	cognizant 194:19	375:14,16
14:7	clicker 304:4	cohort 369:8	combine 357:3
class 134:15 184:10	client 198:15	coincide 249:4	combined 324:9
362:2,4 365:3,5	clients 335:12	coincides 354:18	335:15
366:2 383:8	clinic 295:12	col 361:8 363:8	combining 53:19
classes 95:1 212:13	clinical 292:19,21	364:6,14 368:17,22	come 5:7 8:8 23:22
212:17 362:3,16	292:23 295:12,15	368:24 369:12	25:20 31:11 41:17
classified 234:6	297:14,23	370:16	44:13 58:2 60:18
classmates 135:21	clinton 374:15	cold 37:9	61:20 63:18 70:3
376:22	375:15	collaborate 187:7	76:17 84:1 97:15
classroom 91:7	clockwise 337:23	309:25	99:24 102:13 104:8
129:7 134:23 214:1	340:3	collaboration	111:9 114:3,8
216:8 265:20,23	close 20:22 112:22	310:9	119:3,5 121:24
371:20 382:7	194:11 333:18	collaborative	125:22 126:11
classrooms 38:20	closed 3:20 7:11,19	145:25 331:9	134:22 135:3 136:1
45:1 58:8 66:10	8:20 58:20 376:13	351:11 357:12,13	136:14,15 140:25
91:9 94:25 95:3	closely 176:10	colleagues 143:2	144:19 145:7,8
107:24 108:4 214:2	closer 193:3,4	301:7	148:13 150:8 200:5
claw 316:25	closes 285:3	collect 231:9	211:23 242:20
clean 125:21	closet 89:11	collected 231:14,23	256:13 278:5 280:4
316:22	closets 65:24	232:4	280:7,18 281:11
cleaning 258:7,8	closing 77:7 317:17	collecting 231:11	286:19,23 290:15
clear 19:11 72:2	cloud 355:4	337:11	294:19,20,21
115:6 169:13	club 1:5	collection 231:15	339:24 340:15
200:16 208:4,5	clue 223:14	300:23	360:9 361:22
211:2 213:17 242:9	clues 173:12	collectively 324:5	362:13 363:3
247:5 273:12	cmis 237:11	college 226:18	379:17
308:10 310:8	cnfcic 338:18	colonel 319:5,10	comes 21:2 29:19
346:12,16 370:5	coach 139:9 363:18	360:21 361:6 364:1	41:14 42:9 54:18
371:20 379:21	coaches 72:15	375:17,17	68:14 70:14 80:16
cleared 41:15,16	coast 380:23,23	colorado 31:1 35:6	89:12 99:7 100:6
352:12	381:2,2,10,10	35:21 36:4 51:22	101:9 102:5 106:6

[comes - compensate]

Page 398

	I		
108:23 122:6	commenced 366:13	372:2	32:16 34:2 37:7
123:21 124:10,21	comment 153:10	commissioners	40:11 112:8 256:3
125:3,5 128:8,14	212:19 244:24	8:18 10:12 22:15	296:25 322:6
129:6 213:20 255:5	277:6 373:19,20	157:10 212:20	330:11
270:19 302:9	comments 17:14	218:21	communities
305:16 348:13	141:16 142:17	commissions 33:24	180:21 194:18
349:2 350:23	243:6 249:21	249:10 279:8	195:4 199:12
379:19	289:21 373:21	commit 297:16	215:24
comfortable 24:9	380:15	commitment 14:8	community 7:24
25:23 278:7	commission 1:2,12	committed 189:16	8:4 13:21 14:8,21
coming 3:11 16:16	1:24 2:14 3:11 5:16	197:22,23 303:6,7	17:25 18:23 19:1
36:20 37:19 61:16	7:18 8:6,13,14,23	306:3,8 314:14	31:22 32:6,18,19
61:19 65:21 74:17	9:4,10,14 10:5,7,18	315:1 316:19,23	32:23 33:18,21,23
75:9 83:13 89:24	11:2,11,20 14:16	317:3	33:23 34:7 45:15
93:14 100:14 102:6	14:23 15:8,15,20	committee 246:14	45:21,21 46:1,1,6,9
102:21 110:14,23	16:3,19 17:5 24:3	common 45:11,24	46:20 56:4,5 57:5
115:25,25 127:22	25:20 30:2 31:15	60:9 65:18 90:25	59:25 100:18,19,20
129:18 131:22	34:22 35:15 45:19	106:4 120:12	100:22 101:5 103:7
141:2 146:1,4	61:2 155:12 157:20	321:24	103:13 118:14,14
172:25 215:15	158:5 179:20	commonly 233:6	118:19 123:13
259:25 292:8,14	181:21 212:5 215:7	communicate 24:4	136:5,16 137:22
293:13,25 302:16	217:11 226:17	35:3 36:7 52:6	139:2 147:10 149:9
303:24 304:19	235:14 247:1	139:16 145:15	149:20 159:1
306:18 310:2,4	278:16 281:1,9	147:5 155:20,20,22	185:25,25 188:3,22
342:1 348:19,20	288:1 294:20	156:25 282:7	189:4 190:4,9,14
380:5	319:24 363:13,14	285:19 298:4,5	192:11 199:11,17
comm 30:16	363:15 372:22,23	309:25 317:16	199:22,22 211:5
command 35:10,11	373:12 376:15	318:3 340:1,13	218:25 281:7 282:4
39:17,18,21,22	383:21 384:16	communicated	302:23 317:6 326:7
40:7 50:4 68:18,19	commission's 8:11	24:2 139:2 156:6	363:16 379:22
69:5,14 70:12 77:6	15:4 16:18 306:14	298:2	comp 255:3,3,5
78:8,13,14,21 90:2	commissioner 1:15	communicating	companies 84:24
90:3,3,3,6 122:17	1:18 2:23,24 17:16	69:6 259:11 305:19	105:2 109:5,7
127:10,10,13,15	30:10,13 131:20,23	communication	128:2,25 253:24
136:21 137:4,7,15	136:18 141:14	14:7 23:14 24:1	company 72:6 79:9
137:16,23 139:2,5	142:20 190:20	68:24 110:4 149:12	79:12 84:25 114:9
139:7	209:6 212:12	156:8 211:22 212:4	126:18
commanding	214:12,23 215:18	260:16 310:9 336:9	compare 86:25
227:21	217:19 240:8	347:20	132:17
commands 35:6	243:18 245:23	communications	compensate 334:20
	252:7 268:2 276:3	22:19 26:9 32:4,12	

[compensation - consistently]

_		• . • • • = • ·	• • • • • •
compensation	computer 15:11	conducted 11:7,14	conjunction 151:3
210:6	53:23,24 121:23	11:15 12:3	236:14 258:3
competency 293:8	126:15 258:4	conducting 11:4	connection 165:14
complained 346:21	321:23 326:14,25	165:10 166:25	172:5 284:7 285:6
complete 109:16	328:1 331:21 346:7	184:25	285:17 294:18
336:18 359:1,6	computers 253:11	conducts 181:14	374:7
completed 52:19	253:15	confer 185:16	connections 53:12
313:21 362:2	concealment	198:1 199:22	56:23
completely 302:10	134:19	conference 265:22	connects 138:18
completeness	concept 135:19,20	265:24 279:9	conscious 52:22,24
236:17	203:3 302:3	confession 10:12	382:5,11
complex 320:24	concepts 320:16	confident 8:2 20:16	consent 111:5,8
323:5	concern 8:21 191:9	confidential 3:19	136:1 161:5 167:13
complexity 285:24	194:16 204:1	3:22 4:3,4 5:9	170:21 184:20
compliance 165:23	270:10 273:24	171:5,10 229:7	219:12 229:10,13
206:17 220:18	351:18 369:5	230:17 232:6	236:7 247:7 258:23
240:1,3,7,9 276:7	concerned 38:18	282:22 286:4,6,10	259:18 260:14,20
277:2	181:5 191:25	286:15,20 287:17	289:10,17
complicated 6:10	194:24 381:14	289:9 290:7,24	conservative
51:3 75:24 187:16	concerning 18:8	292:20 294:10,16	176:13,20,21
252:21 253:12	21:19 215:3 299:1	295:10,10,13 296:5	consider 30:18
289:14 321:2	concerns 15:15	297:1 299:6 300:16	128:21 131:24
comply 162:12	16:6 35:18 137:21	302:15,25 309:10	174:5,8 191:14,18
170:22 226:1 227:7	137:22 171:14	311:24,25	204:13 233:14
237:11,22 253:17	187:12 209:9 210:7	confidentialities	296:9,12 333:3
262:15	268:17 269:15	287:20 288:18	347:3
complying 170:13	292:17 323:18	289:2	consideration
254:17	325:11	confidentiality 8:1	175:9 191:24
component 237:2,7	concluded 383:25	213:10 282:24	318:14 333:14
252:16,16,18,18,23	concludes 238:9	284:14 286:13,22	considerations
331:3 336:22	condition 81:11,14	287:1,6 294:6	333:19,23 334:17
339:25	291:15 371:6	295:14 296:18	considered 142:12
components 236:5	conditions 183:12	303:8,11 325:4,9	167:22 184:5
321:20 327:22	222:11	325:10	232:23 233:7 266:9
340:3 341:7 342:6	condolences 158:4	confines 202:14	278:23
344:19 345:1	195:12 218:23	206:8	considering 128:4
comprehensive	281:4 320:2	conflict 195:15	245:22
134:6 234:2 236:18	conduct 11:1,5	279:24	consistent 226:3
comprised 179:21	13:12,19 19:6,15	conflicts 279:22	232:8 347:13
compromise	178:3 200:6 210:21	congress 55:5	consistently 138:5
301:15	261:20,22 341:11		

[consortium - coral]

consortium 322:3	contemporary	61:13,23 62:18,21	conversations 3:10
322:11 324:17	225:11	70:16 72:20 74:4	3:12 163:10 174:1
326:11 327:17	content 239:3	78:17,18 79:9,11	265:25 379:3
328:2,9,15 330:4	contents 228:1	79:19 80:6 84:1,19	convert 87:5,18
334:14 335:2,11,22	context 131:2	84:20 86:5 90:4	converter 86:14,24
354:13 355:10,13	132:4 203:15	105:4 106:9 109:14	87:3
consortiums	245:13 272:6	109:16 120:8 131:7	converting 86:12
321:19 327:10	continually 54:14	140:4 142:9 168:2	87:21
constantly 29:13	continuation 98:2	180:14 181:16	convey 126:22
69:7 92:10	continue 16:14	219:9,24 291:2	145:9,10,11 147:25
constitute 262:4	22:25 46:2 102:1	292:3 294:14	260:3
276:9	142:3 362:1 375:2	320:13 321:5,13,21	conveying 195:11
constitutes 285:10	continued 294:13	322:8 323:2,6,7,8	convicted 315:10
292:21	375:6	323:17,21 324:4	cookie 187:20
constitution 228:25	continues 140:7	325:2,13,14,21	cool 107:20 108:23
283:17,18 284:3,16	253:11 379:25	326:12 330:12	cooperate 22:17
286:1,12	continuing 218:13	333:5 334:18	23:10
constitutional	continuity 290:10	348:24 358:8,19	cooperation 330:20
283:15,19 284:4,17	293:12 294:13	383:13	331:1
constrained 267:15	continuously 355:6	controlled 81:5	coordinate 20:10
constraints 269:17	contract 361:13	99:5 125:9 237:17	35:25 36:2 77:6
construction 52:4	362:19 365:14	322:4 323:13	230:5,14 309:25
96:16 141:11	371:9	338:25 342:19,22	coordinating 20:13
construed 223:11	contracted 255:14	controlling 170:8	35:23 52:4 69:12
consultation	365:17,18	controls 75:23 79:5	229:19
172:15 190:8	contracting 309:1	80:13 170:7 255:22	coordination 35:24
contact 171:10	365:1	333:9,13	310:10
258:18 294:25	contractor 167:24	controversial	coordinator 143:17
303:25,25 340:23	168:1	151:17	cop 202:18 275:6
349:3 352:19	contractors 167:21	convene 182:6	275:12,15,15,20,22
contacted 6:19	168:16 317:25	convenience	copies 10:18
contacts 42:2 82:13	contracts 327:20	306:25	375:21
105:24 106:2 282:1	328:4	convenient 135:4	cops 117:9 301:10
contain 215:19	contrast 132:18	conventions 237:18	copy 2:16 27:5
256:3	309:16	conversation 23:20	157:11
contained 232:21	contribute 322:12	174:9 176:25 181:6	coral 12:5 15:13,14
326:23	331:11	183:4 184:2 186:22	15:18,22 16:4,10
containing 161:8	control 35:14,14,20	187:6 194:12 195:3	350:15,22,25 351:1
contains 374:18	39:23 40:16,25	195:6 199:5,10	351:2,24 352:7,9
contemplating	41:1 44:2 53:16	203:5,7,25 208:19	352:12,13,19,20
226:25 262:1	58:6,14 59:6,22	210:19 306:13	353:8,10,15,23

[coral - covers]

Page 401

354:2,6,9 355:11	140:5,6,7 325:16	166:6 185:21	289:12 321:8
355:22 356:12,21	325:24 357:19	189:21 195:22	322:13 324:20
356:22 363:12	costs 142:7 228:17	197:9 210:13	325:16,23 328:5
core 144:23	council 217:23	230:23 270:3	332:25
cornered 135:12	counsel 1:13 3:5	280:19 319:5,6	court 9:13,17
correct 19:8 100:25	176:16 218:15	320:9,15,19 321:7	162:19 170:22,24
131:24 188:4 196:4	224:11	321:14,16,18 322:2	173:12 227:17,20
196:9,25 199:20	counseling 267:6	322:4,5 325:17	232:13,16 238:24
200:25 201:21,22	counselor 190:22	327:11,24 328:8	241:25 243:25
206:25 209:11,14	204:24 258:19	330:3,10 331:25	262:25 285:12
209:22 211:11,12	270:15 274:17,21	332:4,5,13,20	293:10 303:11
240:23,24 241:7	274:22	333:7 335:15	304:15 307:20
246:5,8 247:13,14	counselors 182:20	339:18 341:1 346:9	311:13 339:14
248:11 270:17	274:16	347:19 351:9 356:8	courthouse 327:21
320:13 346:23,24	count 127:16,18	360:24 361:2,10	courts 296:12
347:5,6,16 348:8,9	263:10	366:18 367:13	300:8
348:17 349:18	counterpart 179:19	370:20 371:9	courtyard 207:19
351:5,6,13 352:4	counterparts 288:3	377:15 378:9,21,24	cover 12:19 134:19
352:21 356:11	counterproductive	384:4	221:17 226:8 319:3
357:24 358:17	12:25	county's 16:21	375:1
363:7 364:5 366:14	counterterrorism	couple 4:18 8:6	coverage 54:5
368:22 370:15,16	325:10	9:23 10:11 77:20	56:18,19 90:25
371:21,23 384:9	counties 298:18	88:12 125:21 131:2	91:2,3,19,25 94:6
correctional	322:1 339:14	132:3 136:19	94:19 363:21
314:15	368:10	141:16 142:22	covered 115:2
corrections 2:18	counting 85:22	146:19 147:21	119:1 130:18 160:6
293:11 316:16	country 6:12,24	153:9,11 155:23	217:7 224:12
329:20	40:1 158:3 159:13	219:2,13 221:11	248:19 253:17,19
correctly 252:8	187:18 215:21	227:3 233:20	253:20,21,22,23
366:1	217:25 279:10	306:17 307:3 341:7	254:10,21 255:7,9
correlating 338:23	347:14 376:18	368:25	255:13,19 256:7,12
correlational	381:7	course 9:21 11:5	256:13,18,24,24
375:23	county 1:17,20,21	12:6 77:5 159:10	260:23 261:4
correspond 340:9	1:21,22,23 5:14	162:6 171:3 181:3	263:21,23 264:15
corresponds	10:13 12:4,11	182:20 185:13	264:17,19 268:14
338:16	13:24 15:1,7,10,13	194:21 198:19	269:23 270:20,22
corridor 67:16	15:14,18,23 16:1,9	199:3,20 217:6	271:2 274:18
cost 55:8 59:7,7,23	16:11,22 22:13,20	219:7 220:20 222:1	362:17 363:8
108:14 110:16,16	22:23 24:11,14,18	228:2 233:13	covering 158:12
110:17 117:13	24:23 25:10,25	258:14 259:4	covers 3:14 88:24
125:20 126:10	26:6 132:16 153:15	263:15 280:13	256:4

[cowered - database]

cowered 135:15	309:12 310:22	custodian 37:17	dangers 174:19
crashed 56:8	311:5,9,10 312:5,6	59:11 89:11,11	191:6
crazy 42:22 118:19	313:8,19 315:14	139:9	dare 354:21
151:25	317:9 329:6 340:14	custody 36:15	data 5:13 6:22 76:6
create 51:2 108:25	341:5 342:4 343:23	98:22 105:20	76:7,8,10 188:7
113:18 133:23	345:9 374:4	custom 79:7,12,14	224:6 230:15,16,19
230:14	crisis 40:12	customizable 75:22	230:21,21 236:20
created 156:7	criteria 223:18	111:14 117:17	237:8,17 238:3
165:4 166:8 222:3	266:14,21 267:17	customization	253:1,10 258:3
225:18 230:12	267:19	74:10	319:4 320:13,17,22
256:7 286:2 288:11	critical 44:20 89:5	customize 76:2	320:22,23,24,25
329:16	98:11 119:2 337:3	332:23	321:2,5,10,12,19
creates 61:23	337:10,14 338:2	cut 218:7	321:21 322:8,12,16
124:23 211:21	339:20 340:6	cuts 70:2	322:19 323:1,4,9
creating 145:25	cross 28:3 29:16,16	cutter 187:20	323:10,11,12,18,20
207:9 220:5 289:14	94:7 149:1,2 185:7	cutting 214:7	323:23 324:5,7,9
creation 371:11	crossed 336:6	367:24	324:17,20,21 325:1
creative 148:24	crosses 34:12,14	cybersecurity	325:5,12,20,21
242:19	crucial 375:3	237:23	326:1,4,20 327:1,2
credible 174:14	cruz 26:19,25	cyclical 330:5	327:19 328:12,19
264:20 272:25	28:19 376:6,25	cylinder 60:19,20	328:22 329:2,18
279:4	cruz's 5:1 7:12,17	60:22	330:7,15 331:4,6
creek 28:3 29:16,16	9:5,21 10:12	cylindrical 66:9	331:14,16 332:17
crime 198:9 300:15	376:12	d	333:4,5,6,6,13,15
303:7 306:4 316:19	culled 287:24	d 310:2	333:15,19 334:1,18
321:1,3 329:3	culture 45:15 46:5	d 310.2 dade 384:4	334:25 335:3,15,17
330:14 332:17	49:5 123:13 148:4	daily 110:1,2	335:25 336:5 337:1
339:11 340:21	curiosity 161:20	111:19	337:6,11,11 339:3
344:20,22,24 345:2	167:15	dale 319:6,10	342:11,16 344:7,13
crimes 189:16	curious 191:2	360:21 361:8 363:8	344:22 345:8
311:15,16 316:2	359:15,17	364:6,14 368:17,22	346:19 348:4,7,10
criminal 8:10 9:3,7	current 25:4	368:24 369:12	348:13 349:13
11:6,14 41:19	182:10 191:15,15	370:16	351:10 352:5 353:6
100:7 167:2 181:15	currently 21:10,22		353:7,9,12,13,20
201:8 233:16	22:21 230:20	daly 1:19 damage 124:25	357:2 358:8,19,20
261:22 270:13	356:16 364:4	U	358:24 359:3,7
283:11 288:8 293:6	curriculum 134:1	damaged 27:15	database 78:1
300:10,21 301:3	369:13	381:22,23	238:3 324:24
302:13 303:12,13	custodial 98:17	dan 360:22,23	329:15,16 341:13
303:16,17,17 307:9	105:19	danger 48:10	343:11,19
307:24 308:8		207:22 263:20	

date 233:2 234:12	380:22	deficit 364:12	denied 9:7
dates 165:25	dealt 291:5 303:10	define 184:2 187:3	denver 132:13,16
david 329:19	316:15	199:18 257:14	132:23,24,25
davie 351:25	deans 72:15	defined 148:9,10	deny 154:24
356:13	death 85:17 136:13	156:12 199:16	denying 154:25
davis 37:23	369:19	232:20 261:13,15	department 1:15
day 23:5 25:24	debate 318:13	285:11	6:2 43:6,19 47:2
26:10 33:20 34:5,5	debris 129:15	defines 231:21	48:14,18,19 53:18
34:6,11,16 36:18	deceased 260:18	235:11 257:15	54:10 69:1 90:1
36:18,21 37:2,8,9	december 37:8,9	289:8	95:13,22,23 112:15
38:9 41:11 58:22	44:24 47:25 373:24	defining 183:11	112:16 113:24
74:23,24 83:1 87:2	decide 6:12 166:21	221:8	114:10 115:9 125:8
99:19 133:15	198:3 287:8	definitely 249:18	147:16 148:23
136:24,24 139:1	decided 5:16 26:18	definition 171:23	160:10,13 165:23
144:24 150:7	87:4 156:5 347:23	183:21 219:18	166:10 170:11
299:20 306:14	decision 8:23 9:18	284:25 285:9,13	174:6 175:13,21,21
319:2 350:10,11	27:10 28:9,12	292:21 302:16	197:15 215:2,11
354:16 376:7,22	172:14 190:7 200:8	definitions 179:2	218:16 220:25
days 6:15 9:23 12:3	203:22 241:12	204:7 224:2 314:6	222:23 229:14
22:7,8 34:9 70:20	250:15 361:21	degree 174:21	230:13,25 231:2
81:3 90:8,11 91:22	decisions 14:2 15:6	225:15 292:13	234:22,24 235:4
94:6 99:21,22	29:11 142:16	delay 13:21 49:9	236:21,23 238:15
129:19 147:21	259:20	154:2 349:20 359:4	239:24 269:13
375:14	declare 204:4	359:7 367:11	290:17 293:11
dc 166:7	declared 199:6	379:13	299:1 300:11
dcf 1:19 262:21	293:16,19	delayed 329:2	304:15 308:23
267:24 268:15	dedicate 95:15,24	333:16 354:14,15	329:20 347:22
290:23 292:4	dedicated 56:15,16	delineated 286:23	377:11
298:21 303:22	127:23 371:14	305:1	departments 328:8
308:22	deemed 103:2	delinquency 248:1	334:12 348:6 351:9
dcf's 298:17	286:14 314:4	248:6,24	353:23
de 257:2,8 263:9,10	deepest 320:2	delinquent 306:8	depend 143:4
deadbolts 61:12	default 277:15	315:2	depending 164:2
67:14	defend 38:5 133:25	deliver 380:18	254:1 347:7
deal 36:8,14,23,25	135:11 381:8	382:7	depends 166:11
70:19 116:13 137:8	defendant 241:5,6	delivery 229:19	185:24 191:19,20
159:17 170:15	242:5	demand 190:15	199:14 216:3,23
253:8,25 383:2,4	defender 9:2,11	demonstrated	269:7
dealing 8:7 9:16	defender's 8:9	71:25 84:21	deploy 40:6,9 45:18
23:3 29:1 38:9	defense 135:10	demonstrates	74:21 78:4 83:16
88:15 161:14	293:7,9 316:1	374:22	114:12 127:9 155:5

345:3	designed 61:22	determination	60:24,24 61:5
deployed 48:4	80:2 329:16	172:8,9,10,11,12	66:25 67:8,9 73:14
deploying 36:3	designee 305:16	175:20 179:7 198:7	89:6,10 105:23
53:24 77:12 155:7	designees 304:18	202:8,9,22 207:22	109:1 113:14
deployment 114:21	305:11	208:8,9 223:1,24	117:11 127:5,14
365:13	designing 55:2	273:10 295:5	130:1 139:16 140:6
deployments 39:2	112:15 146:13	307:11	341:3,22
46:7 53:22 122:23	desire 287:14	determinations	devise 203:17
dept 1:19	desk 79:17,17,22	159:8 182:19	devos 215:18
deputies 324:12	277:20	determine 172:22	dhsmv 338:22
326:19 328:24	desks 65:24	173:3 184:15	diagnose 339:11
337:8,22 339:16	desmond 1:21	188:23 189:2,5	diagnosing 174:20
340:4,13 341:10	despite 88:14	193:22 206:24	diagram 335:7
342:6 347:7 359:2	destroyed 238:6	222:15 235:16	diagrams 339:18
362:6 372:10	destroying 311:4	262:11	dial 139:5
deputy 218:15	destruction 311:5	determined 142:11	dialogue 16:4
295:19 337:25	312:19 374:19	167:18 223:22	259:12 268:1
338:5,13 339:4	detail 224:20	228:6	dicey 247:21
346:8,12,13,20	304:22 326:17	determines 170:12	dictated 61:3
348:4,23 349:8,17	detailed 220:22	178:17	died 153:19
350:3,19 351:4,14	372:10	determining	differed 228:13
351:16,17,18,22,22	details 109:4 211:6	182:13 208:6 226:2	difference 287:6
351:24 352:9,15	detain 64:3	229:18 247:12	367:7
354:2 355:18,20,23	detect 106:20,22	deterring 49:9,10	differences 23:11
356:7 362:23,25	detected 83:20	112:18	225:23
363:3 368:15,18	342:9	develop 7:4 236:23	different 5:4 29:24
describe 198:25	detection 49:9	developed 6:11	85:11 99:21,21
292:13	90:17 97:2 108:6	126:21 237:2	101:3 105:1 128:2
described 330:13	108:16 122:2,5	336:23	188:10 196:19
description 301:22	123:20 124:1 126:5	developing 236:12	199:11 210:12
371:7,13 372:1	detections 122:19	developmental	214:3 235:1 242:21
desegregated 188:6	detector 106:2,6	186:20	249:3 266:3 278:6
188:12	107:9,11,11,13,25	developmentally	286:19 287:20
design 74:5,9	108:2 126:6,6,7	133:19	290:4 291:7 302:10
designate 62:20	detectors 82:10	develops 62:22	307:25 312:14
232:18	105:24 106:5,18	deviate 227:5	317:12 333:21
designated 65:8	107:2,6 108:21	device 42:12 54:17	334:16 344:17,17
152:18,19 165:9	109:2	66:3 67:1 123:23	344:24 352:13
234:21	detects 106:7	131:17 141:3	359:10,11 363:24
designation 233:8	deter 64:6,6 154:6	devices 37:21 42:2	366:17 372:8
233:11,14	154:23,23	42:5 48:3 53:16	
		1	

[differently - district]

Page 405

differently 186:10	discern 379:21	273:20 278:3	95:12 115:19,19
208:13	discharge 302:19	282:22 288:25	137:4,5 321:23
difficult 141:23	disciplinary 187:21	298:24 301:4	326:14,25 328:1,16
difficulties 62:7	190:12 216:7	304:12,13,14	328:16 331:18
digging 326:10	239:15 359:19	309:10	336:6,8,8 340:23
digital 86:13 87:1,6	360:8 372:20 373:6	disclosures 258:25	346:8
87:18,19,20 139:19	373:14 382:10	259:16,19	dispatched 346:8
168:18	discipline 62:10	discovered 372:24	dispatchers 336:13
dikel 174:25,25	94:24 165:15	discretion 15:3	dispatching 126:15
direct 23:25 78:13	166:15,21 197:9,14	discretionary	disposed 246:7
78:14,20 168:2	198:8 210:15,21	291:23 293:14	disposition 235:13
217:2 219:24	221:20 378:23	294:8 297:4	disqualifying
277:23 278:10	382:1,4,5,7,11,21	discuss 8:20 12:9	311:18
318:2 327:17 332:1	disclose 167:10	178:10 289:4	disrespecting
332:11 336:7,12	169:7 170:20	382:19	381:12
342:23 349:16	184:19 197:24	discussed 3:25 4:1	disruptions 95:6
directed 117:22,24	202:23 219:11	14:6 15:10 219:17	disruptive 307:15
226:1	222:17 261:6	225:14 247:16	dissemination
directing 227:23	266:25 267:20	282:2 291:16 298:9	214:20
228:4	268:21 272:16	discusses 181:10	distant 316:21
direction 16:18	290:6 298:3 302:5	275:4	distill 284:10
308:10 310:5	312:2,17	discussing 8:16	distinct 371:25,25
345:23	disclosed 172:4	320:21	distinction 161:12
directions 344:17	204:20,22 205:8	discussion 6:4 8:22	166:2 167:6 185:4
directly 23:18 24:2	206:4,12 232:7,24	16:14 142:19	196:24 197:1 222:2
24:4 163:4 278:13	257:16 261:3	176:12 218:13	244:8,9 307:18
306:18 332:20	289:10,17 297:2	280:11 306:16	distinctions 221:11
333:5 335:17	299:7	372:22 377:25	224:24 225:23
338:22 342:18	disclosing 168:25	discussions 350:18	distinguish 186:18
343:11	190:18 263:22	373:3	distinguished
director 33:7 98:16	271:13 287:12	disgruntled 110:7	221:18 319:24
98:17 148:13 211:7	290:11	110:8	distinguishes
directory 232:19	disclosure 168:4	dismaying 102:6	164:24
232:20 233:9	171:2 177:23 178:2	dismissed 191:11	distraction 116:4
directs 225:24	178:4 182:14,24	disney 380:11	distributed 343:19
disabilities 224:5	183:19 189:10,13	disorientate 154:16	district 1:22 12:18
308:24	202:6 219:10 229:7	disorientation	13:6,14,21 19:6,15
disabled 47:10	236:5,9 257:18	113:14	19:18,19,22,23
disagree 57:8	258:16,21 259:2,7	disparate 326:4	20:18 21:9,11,16
disaster 86:23	260:2 262:16	dispatch 15:12	21:21 28:5 31:1,19
153:19	263:24 265:10	39:19 69:9 95:12	31:25 33:5,22 35:1

35:4 36:19 38:17	182:8 183:5 184:1	236:22 237:10	52:18 53:23 55:1
38:25 39:9,15,20	188:1 189:14,17,20	308:21 372:5	55:13 62:1,19 64:5
40:14 42:20 43:9	190:6,7,11 191:20	disturbance 308:17	64:13 66:15 72:1
44:21,23 45:17	192:7 193:5 195:6	disturbing 297:25	74:23 78:19 96:20
47:19 48:23 49:6	196:1,2 197:4	dive 29:8 304:20	103:13 105:15
49:18 50:1,22 52:1	198:14 199:19	divergent 249:5	111:11 113:1,7
52:18 53:1,18 54:2	202:22 204:3,16	diversion 313:19	114:13 117:3,8
55:25 59:1,24	205:8,12,14,24	diversity 370:8,9	118:5,8 121:2
60:23 63:2 64:15	206:16,19,24 208:4	dives 292:11	125:24 126:2,16
64:18 65:9 67:18	208:5 209:20 210:2	divided 5:3	127:25 128:22
68:5,18,19,20 70:8	210:13 211:6	division 45:23,24	133:13,14 136:3
70:10 71:7 72:7,13	219:22,25 227:24	76:23 298:20	146:3 147:16 155:6
73:3,5,6,12 74:7	228:5 229:12 230:7	320:11 344:3	156:4 158:14
78:6,7,23,25 79:1	230:24 231:9,10	divisions 69:12	161:25 164:8,20
80:5,7 81:8 84:6	232:18 238:22	126:20	166:13 176:1 177:7
86:1,21 87:7,9 88:1	239:25 241:7,13	djj 247:8 305:6	190:6 197:18,19,19
88:4 89:8,18 91:10	242:1,2,6,11,12,16	dock 75:3	252:8 304:2 308:19
92:7 93:13,20	243:12 244:7 371:5	doctor 175:1	311:1 357:5 358:25
95:10,17,17,25	372:19 378:22	259:12	366:20,23 368:8
97:5 99:14 100:15	district's 13:2 14:1	doctor's 318:9	373:4 381:10,11,12
101:22 103:7	14:11 164:3,4	doctors 278:14	381:13,16
105:12 108:15	170:3	document 21:2	dollars 50:11 53:14
109:17 112:7	districts 33:9 35:5	286:9 295:8	54:7 85:8 104:10
117:10,14 119:20	35:15 36:17 56:6	documentation	104:10 108:19,20
119:24,25 120:1,5	61:3 73:23 86:14	44:19 126:23	108:20 160:3
123:10 126:13	86:15 102:20	documented 99:8	domestic 272:15
132:6,8,14 141:9	113:15 132:20	205:22 295:25	275:2 299:24,25
142:13,14,25 143:3	133:22,23 156:14	documents 8:11	349:1 350:25
143:7,13 145:10	158:3 161:13,15	100:25 162:9 163:4	doom 374:6,11,13
146:21 148:7 149:9	166:14,18 167:17	163:8 285:1	door 40:19,22
149:10,21 150:22	168:20 170:15,20	dodd 136:18,19,24	43:25 44:25 45:1
151:14,16,17,23	171:11,15,24 174:7	137:2,8 138:14,20	57:3,17 58:3 59:16
152:23 154:10	175:9,14,15 176:5	139:8,21 140:5,11	60:15,15 64:12
155:13,16,22,24	176:13 177:4 179:4	141:4,13 245:24,25	66:15 67:4,22,25
156:6 159:6,7	180:4 184:14 187:1	246:4,20,25	82:13,17,18,22,23
160:8,21 162:16	187:2,18 188:17	dodge 245:11	82:24,25 91:3
166:7 167:10	189:22,23 191:23	dog 152:3	102:7,21,25 105:24
169:25 170:2,5,12	191:25 194:17	dogs 151:18,19,24	106:2 116:20
171:9 172:9,13,20	198:1 205:14 208:9	doing 20:8,15 24:6	120:22 121:5
175:11 176:1	210:14 226:12	26:6 29:18 30:15	124:22 127:25
178:18 181:25	228:19 236:11,20	31:16 37:4 49:12	128:6 129:8 131:14

154:24	drives 91:5	ears 80:5	educational 9:21
doors 44:1 47:8	driving 44:5 91:11	earth 120:3	131:6 158:19,21,22
57:10,12,15,16	116:2 124:6	ease 325:25 326:9	159:12,15,17 160:8
58:14,20 59:3,8,10	drop 23:25 44:13	eases 335:16	161:8,11,19,25
60:6,12,17 63:17	89:2 104:3,13	easier 6:9	162:24 163:3,5,12
63:18 64:24 68:7	230:3	easiest 173:22	163:14,15 164:1,7
68:11,11 77:7 91:2	drops 102:4	easily 279:2 350:11	164:10,17,24 165:1
112:22,24 113:3,10	drug 254:24 368:5	easy 101:21 111:12	165:11 166:3,9,22
113:12,16 116:20	dual 196:12,16	250:5 285:23	167:9,14,16 168:19
117:20 120:14,23	244:10	291:21	169:8,14,23 177:10
120:24 121:18	due 20:23 153:17	echo 221:10,12	177:15 184:22
123:1,7 131:15	153:17 239:12	372:4	186:21 190:17
154:5	325:3	eclectic 317:11	197:16 200:24
double 304:9	dump 125:4,19	ed 206:18 377:2,5	209:10,12 210:10
doubt 25:8	dumping 125:17	edges 358:18	210:10,24 212:3
doug 1:22	dumpster 125:23	edit 79:5	216:4,5 218:17
douglas 1:1 2:5,13	duncan 380:21	educate 155:12	219:16,23 225:19
14:19 351:15	duress 42:7,10,11	213:6	281:14,20,23 282:1
352:11 355:21	108:25 109:10,23	education 1:18	282:6 317:15
356:7	110:4,5 139:21	30:7 94:21 160:3	363:19
dozens 287:19	140:15	160:11,14 161:1	educators 161:15
dr 2:22 141:15	duties 165:15 330:1	165:24 167:12	186:8 208:10 213:7
372:3	371:11	170:11 174:6	239:11
draft 199:23	duty 67:14 274:10	175:13,22 178:1	eerily 32:5
drain 89:13	279:16 302:19	179:22 180:7	effect 14:24 194:20
draw 210:4	306:4	190:22 196:6	263:16
drawn 207:17	dvr 87:19	209:13,17 215:2,12	effected 327:1
dress 113:20 114:4	е	218:16 219:8	effective 5:11 13:9
114:4,14 115:11,11	e 3:15,15 53:9,25	220:14 221:1,16,21	16:12 48:23 59:23
117:10	54:25 55:4,7,10,19	221:25 222:23	214:20 245:4 313:3
dressler 17:19	55:21 113:19 233:1	224:5 225:2,4,18	effectively 20:17
drill 63:8,8,12	340:17,18 384:1,1	226:1,10,15 227:25	330:1 334:11
81:18 118:5,8,10	earlier 121:15	228:21 229:5,6,8	effects 158:24
118:13 377:18	170:22 215:8	229:12 230:13	efficiency 11:16
drilling 377:13	216:18 223:4	232:22 233:25	efficient 11:1 13:8
drills 118:3,3 133:8	243:22 244:8	234:4,5 235:6,24	69:17 70:22 79:4
133:12 134:4	289:21 318:20	236:21 237:15	115:22
drive 44:4	330:9 372:4 373:3	238:15 239:25	efficiently 84:11
driver 329:19	early 5:16 6:14	240:6 244:4 249:25	376:10
driver's 41:17 83:6	180:19 245:8	267:6 280:14,16	effort 16:5 28:5
	299:18 316:8 317:8	308:24 380:23	145:25 147:3
	277.10 510.0 517.0		

Veritext Legal Solutions

[effort - enforcement]

			-
170:23 331:9	eleven 135:23,25	employees 42:13	147:4
efforts 16:9 17:7	eligible 184:10	42:19 56:20 78:2	endeavors 148:3
310:1,10 321:12	313:11	115:13 116:14	340:7
329:4 362:9	eliminate 11:16	117:3 120:13,20	enforce 61:4
egress 61:25	eliminating 13:9	133:3 182:11	enforceable 343:22
341:25	58:24	219:21	enforced 238:14
eight 37:16,22	else's 174:15	employers 252:2	257:21
328:7,7 350:22	emergencies 35:7,9	254:22	enforcement 1:16
351:4,8 357:11	36:9,16,18 37:1	employing 10:23	5:13 6:2 25:6 35:8
374:2	56:17 107:6 110:1	employment 14:17	39:19 41:25 45:24
eighteen 316:17,24	119:19 127:19	14:24 164:9,11,15	46:17,24 68:25
317:5	135:22 221:3	252:2 254:13	69:10,12 70:1,2
eighty 364:12	236:10	259:20 264:10	74:15 76:23,24
either 3:13 21:24	emergency 42:25	299:22 303:21	77:10 82:1 89:22
234:7 266:16	43:21 44:19 46:18	empower 61:7	95:13 107:9 114:6
278:16 286:25	51:2 56:15 57:22	135:2	117:24 126:14,19
314:23 362:22,25	62:4 69:7 77:2	empowered 42:18	130:2 132:25
363:17 365:11	89:23 117:16,21	116:23 141:1	138:18 148:23
367:17 379:17	118:1 121:6 127:11	261:19 262:7	152:12,25 153:25
elaborate 353:2	139:3,4 148:21	324:16	154:11 159:1
elaborated 149:23	149:5 159:6 162:3	empowering 42:15	162:12 164:18,22
elaborately 275:3	169:9 172:5,18	42:23 62:16 136:3	164:25 165:3,4,5
election 44:25	176:22 178:19	en 150:13	165:10,12,14,15,16
electric 67:9	179:13,13 182:13	enable 73:19	166:4,24 167:4
electrical 64:25	182:16 183:1,16,21	109:16 301:19	169:4,8,15 170:25
electronic 43:23,24	185:11 207:10	enabled 54:21	171:15,18,25
43:25 47:7 61:20	216:11,20 221:5,6	enables 290:24	172:10,15 174:10
67:9 231:23 246:21	222:11 223:19	336:4 340:13	177:5,6,11 178:14
252:24,25 254:5,7	245:18	enacted 229:2	179:3,6,9 181:7,8,9
256:4	emotional 62:7	231:7	181:14 182:21
electronically	308:16	encompasses	183:5,25 184:7,20
252:13 253:9 258:5	emphasize 55:16	331:16	184:25 185:1,6,8
element 182:4	135:19 305:7	encompassing	185:19 186:3,9,14
213:12	emphasizing 17:20	257:1	187:1,2 192:11
elementary 34:10	employed 14:25	encourage 16:13	193:17 194:15
81:12,25 137:17	employee 19:7	encouraged 133:16	195:25 196:7,12,13
362:24 363:2	57:24 77:13,15	191:18,24	196:20 197:20
370:11,14 376:9	81:21 83:7 88:21	encourages 318:1	198:2,9,17,23
elements 208:16	117:9 205:7 254:25	encouraging 16:20	199:4 201:20 202:8
230:21 285:15	260:7,9 261:15	endeavor 45:3 66:7	203:16,24 204:2,18
	284:8	117:13 146:20	204:21,22 205:3,19
1		1	

[enforcement - evade]

	1		
205:20 208:11	enhanced 156:15	299:14 300:4,9	equation 355:4
210:3 211:3,11,13	enhancements	303:15,21 309:4,8	equipment 56:2
212:4 216:2,10,25	13:23	310:5,10 312:14	89:6 127:2
217:3,5,6,10 222:4	enhances 32:11	318:6,7 323:15,24	equipped 116:15
222:5 229:15 230:6	enhancing 32:14	entitle 311:20	er 259:15
241:15 243:10	enlighten 251:7	entitled 292:24	err 272:19
244:3,6 245:13	enlightening 5:25	301:14 375:19	erroneously 251:3
247:9 255:7 256:10	7:22	entity 11:4 165:17	error 382:13
260:21,23,24 261:7	enrollment 233:3	211:11 240:25	esc 115:2
261:8,13,14 262:4	enshrined 310:3	241:6,16 242:15,15	escalate 201:14
262:6,7,14,17,17	ensure 156:6	244:3 245:13	escalated 70:5
263:2,5,18 264:6	169:22 303:23	254:10 256:7,13,18	escape 38:2 65:8
264:25 267:24	309:14,14,20 337:2	256:25 260:24,25	121:4
268:9 271:15 272:5	366:4	261:4 262:21	escort 26:19 27:18
278:20,24,25 279:4	ensuring 14:9	263:21,23 264:15	30:4,8
282:5 288:8 294:23	309:20	270:22 271:4 273:1	escorted 27:11
295:3,4,18 296:17	entails 213:9	274:19 288:13	especially 4:24 5:1
298:6 300:14,20	249:16	308:12 309:3	87:17 105:19
301:7 302:22	enter 151:11	entity's 15:17	276:13 281:6 307:6
304:16 305:6 306:5	175:16 203:23	264:17,19	309:4 317:18 320:4
308:22 319:4,22	229:22 231:1,2	entrance 88:25	321:14 322:18
320:14,17,22 321:6	247:24 338:15	102:12,12 120:11	323:10 325:2 340:5
322:10 323:4,10	354:10	127:25 128:9	essence 9:4
325:1 327:5 337:15	entered 37:24	150:12	establish 6:6
342:3,25 346:10	343:6	entrances 57:11	185:17
347:4,9,15 361:1	entering 57:10	61:15 82:4 102:11	established 64:14
363:17 365:1,7,12	128:11 129:5	120:12 128:7,7	374:9
366:6,22 367:5	354:25	entries 91:25 92:2	establishing 49:25
369:21,24 370:13	entire 39:8 53:2	94:4 338:4	estate 260:18
373:1,5 378:18,25	64:15 87:25 88:4	entry 67:15 88:24	estimate 350:8
379:12	141:21 299:5 303:3	91:7 92:21 129:8	et 6:16 20:6 32:16
enforces 62:22	340:18 358:9	235:10 294:25	119:8 123:9 205:8
165:17,24 258:12	363:16	enumerated 162:10	233:3 234:14
enforcing 206:21	entirety 298:11	300:3 311:15	241:18 247:9
engage 133:11	entities 16:14	environment 27:25	298:25 321:3
engaged 16:4	223:24 248:15	29:13 30:7 89:16	322:24 342:4,15
186:11 299:16	253:17,19,20,21,21	312:13	344:1
engaging 266:2	253:23,23 254:21	environmental	ethernet 53:6,21
enhance 41:9 61:7	256:24 261:25	375:3	evacuation 119:6
156:16,17	268:14,16 288:17	environments	evade 38:4 60:13
	289:18 291:3	317:15	121:3 133:25

[evaluate - expeditiously]

			-
evaluate 146:19	359:24	182:23 183:14,17	executable 109:25
182:6	examine 214:5	198:16,17 199:7,8	execution 174:4
evaluated 226:2	examining 279:10	202:3,6 204:5	executive 11:8,9,15
evaluating 355:6	example 29:15	216:20 219:14	executor 260:17
evaluation 231:24	34:20 36:15,19	221:13 222:3,12	exempt 3:19,22 4:3
295:6	40:2,3,18 43:3 44:3	223:10 241:14	229:7 230:17 232:6
event 77:17 81:15	46:6 47:7,9,18,22	244:17 245:18	239:15 282:21
130:7 198:6	48:10 49:25 50:3	259:24 260:6	286:4 287:15
events 75:18 192:6	51:16 52:14 54:18	262:22 263:12	288:24 292:20
192:7	55:23 56:2,19	265:5,11,19 266:9	296:4 299:7 300:16
eventually 344:25	58:18,25 62:5	266:10,18,20,20,22	300:21 301:4
everybody 2:12	65:10 66:9 78:7,22	267:13 270:21	302:15,25 309:10
19:2 28:17,25	80:15 81:25 90:18	290:23 291:4 294:6	311:23,25
34:21 45:14 47:11	92:3 95:17 96:2	297:22 303:2	exemption 255:10
50:16 62:16 64:22	97:1 98:18 99:3	exceptions 158:17	282:25 284:14
65:6 70:6,17 83:17	101:12 103:10	158:24 161:7	301:9 302:4
112:21 117:6	121:21 134:6	162:22 170:19	exemptions 287:2,3
119:22 127:7,12	137:18 145:21	194:4 248:11 257:5	287:7,20 288:18
138:13 143:10,23	154:4 180:10	259:4,6 262:13	289:1 314:20
146:5 302:20	204:18 221:19	263:1,2 268:9	exert 240:14
362:16 370:5	223:10 226:17,22	270:19 272:13	exhibits 307:15
evidence 4:22 8:15	229:21 233:4 235:9	276:24 277:4,7,8,8	exist 283:16 287:21
297:18,19 301:23	243:9 246:15	277:24 285:25,25	288:4 324:8
301:25 376:15	248:16 254:18,22	285:25 289:15	existing 109:17
evolution 354:23	256:21 257:5	290:4 291:22 297:4	121:14 338:17
357:2	258:17 259:13	299:9 303:1 304:7	exists 8:24 182:14
evolutionary 355:2	260:12 262:16,23	exchange 168:21	191:17 284:15
evolve 54:13 70:23	263:22 264:12	321:10 322:20	321:15 373:7
102:2	265:9,23 269:22	329:10 335:24	exit 60:24,24 61:5
evolved 54:13	288:21 291:8	337:6 353:6	66:25 67:1,7,9 91:2
223:8 225:14	303:17,22 312:8	excited 123:12	expanded 57:18
evolving 54:16	324:10,13 350:16	exclusive 174:7	expanding 341:14
exact 239:7 292:3,8	353:7 354:3 355:9	192:24	expansion 168:15
364:23 367:5,13	examples 105:1	exclusively 22:12	expect 120:13
372:5	180:2 232:3 243:19	exculpatory 180:1	357:7
exactly 20:20 80:18	256:17 308:20	181:12	expectation 92:16
101:20 158:16	excellent 219:3	excuse 33:7 38:23	142:1,2
198:3 249:1 255:25	exception 162:4	48:1 71:19,19	expected 146:11
297:7 301:17	168:11,25 169:10	93:14 150:9 325:8	expedited 25:11
302:11 305:3,13	169:17 171:13,16	336:10,24 337:12	expeditiously 25:17
309:23 350:1 357:4	172:19,23 178:12	339:5	
	1	1	1

[expenditures - favor]

	_		
expenditures 8:14	expressly 295:11	faced 28:6	fair 14:15 197:1
expense 274:5	expulsion 235:10	facial 245:2,5	fairly 31:6 255:18
expensive 45:2	246:13,16	facilitate 16:8	273:17
66:7 72:12 84:15	expunction 283:11	39:23 40:11 57:8	faith 170:14 176:2
110:15 121:12,19	310:13,23 311:2	339:20	206:23 244:17
150:25	312:25 313:5,10,12	facilitated 336:13	263:23 264:16
experience 146:25	313:13,15,18,22	343:17	267:20 271:3
252:2 379:6	314:1,12,17 315:5	facilitates 340:18	272:22,23,24 279:2
experienced 32:6	315:19,20 316:7,9	facilitating 355:17	298:10
experiences 31:2	316:13 317:8	facilities 46:16	fall 202:13 215:9
31:17 161:14	expunctions 310:18	91:20 131:7,8	215:16 272:13,14
experiencing 31:17	311:14 312:18	132:9 292:16,19	325:5 361:11,14
308:16	expunge 313:24,24	297:9 314:15	falls 133:22 246:12
expert 153:16	314:21	363:19	false 119:11
expertise 31:3	expungement	facility 64:23 95:7	familiar 322:2
193:17 251:24	311:2,2	294:10 295:1	341:20 346:2
experts 191:5	extend 158:4 211:3	facing 91:2	350:17 359:22
expires 384:17	extending 281:4	fact 17:20 64:8	families 158:5
explain 45:4 51:3	extends 298:21	133:14 166:11	226:12 269:14
58:5 109:1 173:14	extension 373:5	176:10 178:18	281:7 290:18
251:25 352:24	extensive 5:24	191:13 194:19	family 152:23
explaining 46:11	extent 11:18 25:7	216:10 237:14	159:15 161:24
62:11	103:1 152:22 263:7	245:12 277:19	165:22 206:17
explains 229:8	286:17 298:4 302:6	288:20 291:9 293:1	260:18 263:18
239:8	exterior 63:17	301:14 371:5,8	299:18 320:3 380:1
explanation 187:15	64:11,14 88:25	379:12 380:22	fantastic 142:23
explicit 235:7	91:4 94:8	factor 192:22	144:14 153:24
explicitly 222:24	external 382:24	325:16	far 3:15 18:8 19:19
223:10 224:19	extra 80:4 85:8	factors 244:11	20:4 22:2 49:24
225:9 234:18 241:9	extreme 17:20	245:20 323:6,17	162:22 206:2
283:16	128:12 129:13,16	325:1,12	297:25 305:18
exploitation 290:20	extremely 18:23	facts 191:15,22	327:10 355:4
292:6	19:11 22:1 29:18	203:8,9	363:10 377:25
explore 121:17	153:9,13	faculty 140:12	378:22 380:22
150:24 152:6	eye 123:9 232:2	167:20	fascination 374:22
282:24 307:5 308:3	eyes 75:10 80:4	fail 50:10 87:17	fashion 25:11
308:3 309:23	f	127:16 312:2	fast 44:5,7 124:13
explosive 37:21	f 384:1	failed 366:21	366:2
48:3 130:1	face 37:1 105:21,21	failures 87:3	fault 143:25 273:20
expressed 255:9	171:1 244:21	145:11,12,13 147:1	favor 2:25

			T
fbi 374:16	336:23	189:8 190:16	fighting 98:21
fcc 53:8,25 54:5	fee 85:2,4,7 93:9	194:13 195:14	166:17 197:12
fdle 1:24 230:14	274:2	202:8 203:20 204:9	332:17
311:18 313:23	fee'd 85:17	204:17,20 205:9,13	fights 186:12 188:2
329:5	feed 80:19 81:12	206:7,8 207:3,12	188:24
fdle's 11:7	95:1,3 104:21,23	211:16 213:4,15	figure 18:15 158:13
fdoe 218:19	110:12,12 114:18	214:11,12 215:10	197:21 208:10
fear 135:6,7 136:7	114:19 217:2	216:1 217:7,7	257:11 314:7
194:5 211:15,17	345:12 354:11	219:2,7 220:24	356:22
212:2 213:3,16,18	382:19	221:17 222:6,7	filed 9:2,11
213:24 215:3 223:3	feedback 14:16	223:4 224:8,9,15	filing 65:24,25
223:5 243:21	105:16 147:20	224:19,22 225:9,21	fill 193:19 364:12
244:19 380:10	feeds 82:5 127:11	226:1,7,22 227:6,8	364:19 365:8
fearful 194:3	174:17	227:10 228:2,13	368:15
249:15	feel 39:5,6 58:15	229:5,10 232:8,12	filled 337:5
fears 209:5	141:1 194:3 218:1	232:19,20 233:19	filling 94:11 365:10
features 85:11,12	278:7 370:3	238:14,18 239:16	final 222:22 223:7
february 5:2 7:17	feeling 42:14	239:20 241:21	224:3 235:13
14:5,13 18:16,20	fees 72:24 73:1	243:23 247:17,18	finally 223:17
19:25 21:18 28:20	85:16 228:16	248:10 249:13	230:22 231:7
federal 53:14 61:4	244:21 274:3	251:1 255:10 269:3	232:17 233:20
159:11 160:2,3,10	feet 18:3	281:21 308:2	236:16 310:12
162:10,14 165:17	feis 363:18	309:17	367:19 376:17
170:10,24 172:12	fellow 281:3	ferpa's 178:4	finance 119:23
173:12 174:6	felon 100:16	182:15,23	find 23:16,17 24:17
175:12,14,21	felonies 315:21	festered 155:23	26:16 52:14 55:12
179:17,19,20	felony 100:17,19	ff 384:16	63:3,3 72:5,21 73:2
181:21 183:1 188:8	303:8 304:8 306:3	fi 56:19,22	237:5 239:25
188:9,18,20 197:2	315:11,16	fide 321:3	240:11 243:18,20
205:15,24 215:7	felt 6:21 78:21	field 233:2 328:23	251:24 299:9
217:13,15 220:12	264:13 364:6	329:1 331:19,23	301:19,24,25,25
220:22 223:22	ferpa 157:6,19	333:17 337:9,22	349:4 352:24 354:7
225:13 232:13,15	158:9,15,20,24	339:5 340:19 341:9	354:8 380:9
239:18 280:13	159:4,9 160:4,9,15	341:12 343:4,7	finding 9:8 93:12
281:14,15 283:17	160:16 164:23	345:11 359:2,8	183:13
288:3 307:7 318:20	165:24 167:6 168:4	fifteen 31:10 97:15	findings 200:9
321:9 325:11,14	169:6,24 170:13	280:4,6 376:7,21	finds 163:21
329:11 336:23	171:10,21 173:3	fifty 374:16,25	fine 276:20
337:2 344:5,23	176:1,7 177:9,17	fight 38:5 166:18	fines 276:11,12,15
federated 323:9,20	177:19,23 178:13	190:1,2 207:18	finger 123:1,1
324:2 329:8,10	185:4 187:15,24		
324:2 329:8,10	185:4 187:15,24		

[fingerprint - formalize]

fingerprint 123:8	283:14 284:23	225:24 228:20,25	follow 11:21 13:14
232:2 341:10,11,13	300:18 311:7 315:6	230:3,9,13 231:20	17:8 103:10 148:5
fingers 143:24	346:6 362:2 364:6	232:15 233:17,21	200:15 228:19
finish 31:11 97:16	364:8 369:8 379:13	234:21 235:4 236:2	273:18 279:24
250:21 371:1	fiscal 235:12	236:21 237:22,23	281:21 345:10
finished 361:3	fit 324:18 334:22	237:25 239:15	360:12 371:17
375:9	fits 332:19	240:7,9,19 241:22	followed 245:16
fire 42:8 43:1 47:1	five 37:11 60:2	251:20 274:9 277:3	following 103:15
47:18,20,21,23	61:15 79:2 99:20	280:15,23 282:16	168:12 170:17
48:5,11,13,17,19	99:21,22 118:9,10	283:10,14 284:3,15	243:5 284:19
69:1,4,16 77:21,24	120:23 149:16	284:25 285:11,12	299:11 300:12
80:16,17,19,20,25	235:12 246:13,17	286:12 287:21	304:10
82:1,7 95:13,22	314:16 316:20	288:19,20 289:7	follows 177:19
112:11,13,15,21,22	328:2	290:2 296:16	fond 212:24
112:23,24 113:3,6	fix 86:6 359:17	298:18 300:14	foot 18:4
113:10,12,15	379:6	303:23 306:20	foray 354:25
114:10,12,23,25	fixed 179:17	310:14 311:11	forbid 136:13
115:7,8 116:19,20	341:24 372:18	312:12 329:6,14	force 153:8 168:21
118:25 119:2,5	flag 307:17 318:14	368:11 373:23	forced 302:7
139:13,14 148:23	343:16	384:3	forces 344:5
154:4,5 374:2	flags 338:4,4,10	florida's 227:10	forcible 315:10,16
firearm 74:21	flash 23:2	228:22 229:3 232:7	315:21
180:25	flashing 154:14	floridarules.org	ford 251:21
firearms 128:18	flawed 156:9,11	237:6	forecast 174:23
338:20 369:16	fleshing 233:18	flourishing 341:22	foregoing 384:7
fireless 109:10	flexibility 175:25	flow 253:13	forensic 90:10,11
firm 251:21 254:18	flexible 76:15	flowing 344:16	92:24
first 5:17 11:3 12:8	118:1 173:23	flows 331:4	forensics 91:22
20:24 25:5,22	flip 191:12	flyer 103:11	foreseeable 173:8
26:13 30:23 39:14	floated 6:17	fob 131:16	foreshadowing
47:20 50:9 56:6	floor 96:9	focus 32:7 135:5,5	283:23
57:7 63:6 77:20,22	florida 1:7,15,17	233:23 382:9	forever 375:13
96:5 114:6 121:20	1:24 5:23 6:1 9:22	focused 124:6,10	forfeit 30:6
124:4 133:5 135:20	15:5 51:20 52:8	276:22	forget 41:24 83:15
135:24 138:7	55:10 101:2 131:9	focuses 338:9	form 9:25 10:7,15
140:14 147:12	132:2 157:25 158:6	focusing 252:17	10:18 20:25 256:2
149:4,4 158:4	176:11 189:21	260:21	258:23 279:4 285:4
159:9 163:2 185:24	217:22 218:15	folks 177:13,20	295:9 323:3 326:15
190:23 215:14	219:6 220:6,11	223:2 249:23 369:8	formal 27:1 187:10
225:24 227:5 234:4	224:14,16,17,18 225:2,8,10,12,21	369:11	formalize 285:18
248:3 281:3 282:14			

Veritext Legal Solutions

800-726-7007

[format - geo]

format 17:8	fpco 206:17	307:6 370:25	297:20
former 19:7 21:13	frame 20:20	383:16	
182:10	frames 235:7	fully 310:15	g
formulate 21:1	framework 6:23	fun 98:8	g 290:22
fort 347:21 349:2,3	203:6 204:6 220:3	function 30:4 67:15	game 374:6 376:15
349:6,15 350:6	203.0 204.0 220.3	113:12 154:9,25	games 374:8,23
363:11	284:17,20 291:13	165:11 166:12,16	375:24,25 376:3,6
forth 161:2 208:18	298:12,15 302:10	167:7,25 178:6	380:5
225:16 226:4 239:5	303:4 304:21	202:21 284:5 309:2	gamut 156:18
311:11	305:14 306:1 308:6	371:14	gaping 379:2
	310:14 313:15		gaps 355:7 365:8
forty 43:10 159:11 218:10 370:9		functionality 337:15	368:16
	315:25 316:7	· · -	garbage 125:23
forward 3:17 14:2	frameworks 307:7	functioning 198:4	gathered 303:2
14:12 16:15,16	francisco 157:7,21	199:4 379:16	gathering 301:1
142:4 251:4,5	frankly 239:23	functions 49:8	gc 1:20
345:14 377:22	281:5 301:9 302:9	109:24 201:16	general 1:13 3:5
378:9 379:19,23	307:4 308:9 317:14	330:7	179:23 192:10,16
380:5	free 13:16 30:6	fund 38:22 46:9	218:15 235:2 246:9
foster 299:20	174:8 184:15 218:1	53:10 55:6,15,23	283:12 291:10
362:12	279:13	56:18,24 148:2	302:8 313:23
found 6:20 25:3	freeze 81:16	325:20	374:24
52:16 53:9 63:5,10	freezer 43:2	funding 44:23 46:2	general's 296:7,11
63:10 87:2 92:19	frequently 224:6	46:6,8 90:24 104:8	generally 168:12
96:11,17 112:20	258:2 294:21	104:10 114:22	173:23 183:2
160:14 175:15	374:15	126:24 127:21	184:19,22,24 185:7
190:17 205:16	fresh 88:20 89:3	147:23 148:16	228:8 232:23 233:6
222:9 224:16 225:3	friday 92:13	175:14 205:15	235:19 252:11
228:24 235:3	friend 375:18	239:18,18,20 240:3	255:8 265:14
237:25 245:20	friendly 81:20	325:18,24 355:5	266:14 267:18,24
303:6 316:18 366:4	friends 181:3	357:17	286:19 298:21
376:16	frightening 133:17	funds 55:22 160:3	300:15 302:12,15
foundation 224:15	front 80:9 88:25	160:10,24 204:15	generate 324:21
four 36:19 46:7,8	102:7 137:19	furnish 291:24	generated 299:4
78:25 85:24 92:8	185:10	furnished 291:14	324:12 345:11
94:6 132:6 151:18	froze 149:13	further 142:13	generation 375:21
362:14 368:2 370:9	frustrated 18:5	168:4 183:21 308:5	380:3
375:14	fte's 95:24	311:25 326:16	gentleman 165:8
fourteen 37:3	fudges 196:11	fusion 344:6	gentlemen 360:19
57:19	fugitives 344:1	future 174:23	376:4 377:1
fourth 206:4,10	full 94:7,16 99:1	175:7 190:25	geo 320:25 327:2
	100:7 150:11 153:6	191:13 193:11	

[geographic - going]

Page 415

geographic 24:22	336:17 338:1 342:7	202:15 209:4,8	44:23,25 45:11,13
257:10	giving 42:18,19	210:9 218:12	46:15,15,16,17,18
germane 235:18	75:10 117:3 136:16	239:11 247:4	46:19,19,23,24,25
288:1	189:2 383:16	249:12 253:1	47:1,6 48:10,16
getting 2:2 3:19	gl 343:8	260:10 265:16	49:2,8,14,15,23
10:16 46:25 47:2	glad 289:2 318:15	267:16 268:20	50:8,9,15,22 51:1,2
47:14 58:19 65:19	glass 68:15,16	271:11 279:6 280:9	51:12,17,18,19
88:1 120:7 137:10	106:19,21 126:6	299:9 304:6 323:7	52:7,9,25 54:3,24
138:9 149:20 154:6	129:16 130:7	324:19 325:1	55:14,15,24 58:12
193:21 197:2	glean 332:16 339:8	326:16 327:10	58:13 60:3,19
241:11 267:8	342:12 343:5	344:15 347:17	61:17,19,19 63:3
290:10 305:23	gleaned 321:1	350:14 359:14	63:25 64:20 65:4
309:19	glimpse 329:22	364:2 365:21	67:24,24,25 69:8
giant 120:1	global 79:5,6	370:20 371:16,24	69:11 70:15,16,18
gibberish 382:2	go 23:22 31:5 33:2	377:6 379:25	70:20,22,23 71:6,9
give 21:20 22:7	33:13,13 34:9,11	god 72:11 110:15	71:10 72:8,9,23,23
31:9 55:24 65:11	41:1 42:21 48:20	136:10,13 274:4	72:24,25 73:5,18
70:24 75:23 80:4	50:6,18 51:5 52:20	276:1 383:5	73:23,24 74:22
99:16,17 103:11,12	53:18 54:21 59:14	goes 32:10 43:5	75:3,4,25 76:3 77:3
118:8,10 125:18	60:20 61:14,17	79:6,9 101:9	77:5,5 78:9,10,19
129:12 135:21,24	62:10,11 63:4,8,14	112:25 113:20	78:20 79:3 80:17
140:24 156:21	64:2 66:8 67:4 68:1	115:18 127:9	80:18,19,20 81:1
162:17 197:13	72:19,21 77:1,14	132:15 150:15	81:15,19,19,23
199:3 213:6 215:3	81:18,22 82:24	159:7 166:10	83:5,7 84:3 85:6
218:9,16 244:18	83:19 84:23 86:4,5	203:10 227:1 269:5	87:15,16,21 88:19
245:8 250:14	88:3,6 92:12,16,17	273:24 277:19	90:7,11,21 92:12
262:11 266:21	92:24 93:7,10 94:1	307:3 314:8 326:20	92:17,23 93:4,9,11
276:10 294:2	96:7,8 97:19 98:18	336:1 346:13	94:1,2 95:2 96:21
311:18 320:20	103:20 104:17	353:13,22 380:23	97:7 98:9 99:15,19
322:25 328:19	109:3 110:11 114:7	gohl 360:9,22 361:5	101:15,23,24
329:22 330:3	116:21,21 124:7,16	363:9,13 364:1,23	102:15 104:12,15
360:21 382:18,24	124:20 125:12	365:24 366:12	104:16 105:14,15
383:1	129:12 133:10	371:3 372:21	105:16,16,17
given 36:18 37:2	134:2,7,10,11,15	going 3:17,18 4:12	108:14 110:22
144:24 153:24	134:18 139:6,7	4:19,23,25 5:5,12	114:3,21,22,24
210:15 260:14	142:4,8 145:6,9,16	5:24 6:4,25 7:3	116:9,10,11,22
268:4 278:18	145:24 146:14	14:12 17:4,8 18:18	118:5,7,9,17,19,25
306:22,23 307:6	147:4,15 150:12,12	23:13 27:3 29:7	119:10 121:6,10
313:4 362:15	151:6 152:21 153:4	30:22 31:2,5,7,16	122:14,16,22,22
gives 172:18	154:22 177:16	31:20 32:7,25 33:2	124:9,12 125:12,12
198:21 207:3	181:3 186:2 202:10	33:13 34:4 44:7,10	125:13,15,15,16,16

125:18 127:21,23	319:3,9,11,13,14	gotten 254:24	212:19
127:24 128:10	319:18 320:11,20	291:3 300:23	grace's 97:16
130:9,22 131:22	322:9 347:24 351:2	governance 230:19	gracious 251:22
133:11,12 134:8,22	351:24 352:2,5	331:9,12 334:1	grade 134:2 164:5
135:3,11 138:7	360:9 366:21,24,25	358:3,4	233:3
140:18,23 141:21	367:3,6,14 370:2	governed 3:9 233:9	gradebook 163:20
145:5,13,23 146:18	371:3 378:3,5	291:12 292:11,18	163:21
152:3 155:24 157:3	379:3 380:4,17	296:21 318:7	grades 180:19
158:14,16,18,23	381:15 382:9 383:5	government 23:7	grady 1:21
159:3 170:11 171:8	gold 383:8	24:18 53:14 188:8	graffiti 92:25
171:20 172:21	gonzalez 384:6,15	188:9,19,21 197:2	grand 40:24 162:8
173:13,21,24	good 2:11 3:7 16:1	223:23 232:14	162:10 170:25
174:12 175:22	31:14 40:3,3 44:18	257:22,24,25	171:3,5 262:25
178:13,20 179:1	51:10,24 52:3,10	258:11 273:4,9,9	grant 117:9 141:6
183:8,10 185:22	60:3,5 70:19 71:4	273:15,17 283:21	238:25
187:5 192:9,16,16	75:25 84:2 88:7,16	284:6 344:23	granted 228:12,17
192:17 197:10,12	94:1 97:10,12	governmental	238:23 245:21
197:14 201:1	121:9,9 122:12	308:11	299:11 300:4
202:21 205:16	126:9 147:20	governments	323:19
209:16 210:12,23	149:10 150:20	215:22	graphic 79:18
211:1 214:6,9	152:4 155:2 157:20	governor 141:19	gray 82:12,19
215:2,19 216:13	170:14 176:2	governor's 11:9	great 29:6 83:15
218:6 219:5,6	179:25 185:20	governs 236:19	155:2 200:1,6
220:12 236:10	194:7 199:18	290:3 298:16	218:5 285:3 289:23
243:8 244:21 249:2	206:23 207:11	313:15	329:5 353:2
249:5 252:9,17,23	217:17 225:5	gps 151:2	greater 297:18
263:13 267:11,25	244:16 251:7	grab 281:13 317:11	313:17
273:22 274:4,12	263:23 264:16	grace 30:25 31:5,14	greatest 49:17 71:8
280:9,15 284:9,18	267:19 271:3	97:9,11,13,20,22	greatly 33:24
288:10 290:14	272:22,23,24 279:1	98:3 131:4 132:9	green 82:11
294:2 295:5,17,25	279:2 280:24	132:12,15,19,23	greens 82:11
296:1 297:23	281:11 296:10	133:21 136:23	grief 281:5
298:11 301:3	298:10 317:7	137:1,6,12 138:19	grohl 371:23
302:10 303:23	319:23 331:24	138:22 139:11,25	grossman 375:17
305:2,12,13,21	357:14 359:21	140:9,14 141:9	375:18
306:20 308:1	363:5 367:16 372:7	142:22 143:15	ground 98:21
311:16 312:9	378:4,4,7	148:12 150:3,4,9	143:7
313:23 314:12,18	gosh 45:17	150:14 151:13	grounds 9:8 90:18
314:23 315:5,6,11	gospel 250:18	152:7,9,13,15,17	90:22 134:20
315:12,13,17,18	gossip 140:18	153:12 154:3	group 3:16 33:9
316:12,15 317:17		155:15 157:4	50:16 52:17 144:23

182:5 222:8 230:19	guidelines 238:2	301:17 334:6	130:14 175:10
261:11,13 262:5,6	325:14	354:19 381:17	204:16 208:20
264:5 299:23	guilty 313:11	382:8,10	happy 120:5
groups 47:6 72:10	gulag 382:24	handful 159:21	187:11 218:2
76:22	gun 151:10 180:25	handicapped 61:6	238:10 373:12
grow 70:24	363:6 367:16 372:8	61:8	harbor 214:2 298:7
growth 186:20	378:5,7	handled 186:13	hard 17:5 55:18,19
grumman 336:24	guns 60:18 376:18	198:25	58:13 66:21 96:21
gs7 235:2,5,19	gunshot 123:25	handles 332:5	108:11,11,13,13,15
238:7 246:1	126:7	hands 325:5,6	harden 32:10
gualtieri 1:12	guy 30:25 45:17	382:4	hardened 142:12
gualtieri's 243:5	59:17 65:16 113:2	hang 69:24 152:10	hardening 5:6
guard 161:15	113:4 116:6,9	152:10	30:24 31:4,4,13,23
362:11	125:17 130:16	hanging 69:24	32:7,14 35:13
guardian 21:21	153:5 154:16 325:6	happen 18:18	38:12,16 45:1,1
51:16 236:7 240:21	363:5 367:16 372:7	67:24 73:24 82:18	67:23 128:1 130:8
241:2 293:3 308:24	378:4,4,7	126:25 136:5	141:7
361:20 362:25	guys 60:17 129:24	144:11 153:21	hardware 60:22
363:18 364:19	130:19 132:24	168:22 179:14	79:5,6
365:18 366:7 367:3	133:18 144:5	180:3 192:9 212:9	harm 37:13 65:8
367:9,10,18,20	255:20 257:19	215:5 239:24	173:19 293:16,19
368:15 370:22	366:10	268:23 371:15	293:24 294:4
371:22,24 372:11	gym 91:1	happened 5:18	297:12
guardians 234:14	h	7:24 14:5,13 18:16	harmful 232:23
303:20 361:1 362:1	habitual 314:4,11	19:25 21:12 33:20	233:7
362:10,14 363:1,3	316:13	56:4 58:17 64:2	harmony 220:10
363:4 364:4 365:12	hail 128:13,14	75:18 79:24 86:9	harpring 1:20
365:15 366:4,12,19	hailstones 129:17	88:9 89:24 102:14	harris 374:11
367:5 370:10,13,19	half 29:17 134:14	107:20 124:24	harrison 251:21
378:1	hall 18:2 91:3	155:14 160:12	hat 202:18,19
guess 151:8 238:24	hallandale 347:22	215:4 243:16	hate 142:12 245:11
249:5 250:2,2,6	halls 94:7,7	367:12 375:17	hated 149:20
255:16 266:6 269:7	hallway 66:12	happening 3:23	hatred 374:19
269:9 273:12	134:25 174:1	21:13,15 51:21	hats 202:17
guidance 173:1,12	221:14	167:8 266:17	hazard 338:4,4
181:22 183:2,19	hallways 216:15	270:10 337:16	hazardous 110:3
191:12 197:3 215:3	374:13	367:4 368:10	hazards 36:14,23
215:10,10,15 220:3	hampshire 45:9,10	378:17 379:15	41:11 43:3 105:21
220:24 221:2	45:12	381:10	119:17 134:11
223:25 235:7 244:1	hand 80:11 133:2,2	happens 101:20	hb1065 313:4
	176:22 232:2	115:17 124:19	

[head - hipaa]

		• • • • • • • • •	
head 83:5 215:18	292:10,15,17,23	hears 19:2 221:14	116:7,7 119:14
353:10	293:15 294:2,9,14	hearsay 163:9	126:23,24 208:14
headed 283:13	294:18,22 295:1	heart 320:1 379:25	henderson 7:12
headquarters	296:23,24 297:8	heavy 67:14	270:3,15 276:15
362:11	308:23 309:5 318:9	heck 60:14 63:25	herald 376:5
heads 31:9	318:10	149:2	hesitancy 181:25
healed 149:25	healthcare 260:10	hefty 257:23	hey 24:11 43:21
health 7:13 9:6	261:5 281:16,17,25	height 233:4	44:8 63:6 75:2
29:5 32:4,12,15	282:5 290:8,25	heightened 292:13	107:15 113:22
34:1 37:6 40:12	291:18	292:24	307:24
69:10,13,15 95:20	healthy 299:19	heinous 316:2	hhs 179:23 270:25
144:24 156:1,17,20	hear 4:24,25 5:5,12	held 4:4 27:8 30:3	hid 135:15
162:4 169:10,16	5:24 22:25 27:3	176:10 238:16	hide 38:5 134:20
171:12,16 172:7,19	30:11 74:14 84:3	291:10 296:20	hiding 107:18
172:22 173:5	85:20 86:13 87:24	297:1 298:25	108:4
177:11 178:11,19	110:13 119:4,9	hello 380:16	high 1:1 2:13 14:19
182:13,15,21,23,25	122:24 137:24	help 26:9 28:5	37:11 57:15 84:8
183:16 184:8,13,16	146:5 159:18	35:18 55:21 60:5	84:15,16 92:6,8
185:21,21 190:22	162:24 180:3 181:2	80:4 88:17 98:24	94:19 96:2 117:19
194:1,16,21 195:1	181:15 207:13,25	108:8 116:12	123:4 124:9 132:7
198:16,25 202:2,5	214:9,23 249:24	121:10 140:24,25	139:18 253:7 317:7
202:20 204:4,23,24	273:21 274:12	141:2 143:4 147:22	351:15 362:22
207:23 216:19,20	275:25 358:13	166:20 172:17	370:12 374:1
219:14 220:17	heard 6:13 15:8	182:18 193:18	higher 100:3
222:17,19 223:9	24:20 85:20 100:18	196:15 204:8 208:9	369:23
236:9 241:13,14	118:16 123:3	210:14 268:10	highland 81:11
245:18 247:19	129:23 130:2 131:5	301:19 375:10	highlight 304:17
248:9,23 253:14,14	141:5 146:8 160:5	378:18 379:3,7	307:18
253:22,24,25,25	161:21 173:17	helped 53:10	hillsboro 351:25
254:3,3,12,20	211:18 215:1 219:3	107:21 118:24	356:13
255:17,23 256:11	219:13 222:2 227:8	120:15 145:15	hinder 46:24 47:1
256:19,25 257:6	231:16 232:9	helpful 44:21 53:25	hindrance 103:18
258:17,19 259:1,7	239:21 249:19	54:1,8 93:6 153:9	hipaa 194:2 214:8
259:8,9,20,25	272:20 281:14,15	174:10 181:11,13	214:15 249:22
260:1,13 261:5,6	281:18 283:2 288:2	193:18,21 307:5	251:2,19,23,25
264:1 265:3 266:24	297:24 304:22	helping 148:2,3,7	252:3,6,10,12,12
268:14,15,21	307:7 318:20	153:8,16 164:20	252:15,19 253:4,6
269:11,15 270:4,4	341:18 372:6 373:3	186:4 210:21	253:18,23 254:4,10
270:5,9,22 271:6	hearing 2:19 9:12	helps 32:13,14 33:9	254:18,22 255:1,2
274:8 275:4 279:12	16:15 32:5 363:14	46:10 75:1,12	255:4,8,9,11,13,19
280:16 288:6	379:15	80:22 81:4 104:6	255:22 256:12,14

-			-
256:22 257:5,14,18	348:21 349:9,18,22	hopefully 18:1,4	277:17 379:1
257:19,21,24 258:1	350:1,7,11 351:6	199:23 217:11	hugely 186:14
258:13,23 259:5,16	351:13 352:4,22	287:25 308:10	377:15
259:24 260:2,8,15	353:1,20 354:15	hopes 208:20	huh 146:6
261:3,9,14 262:12	355:25 356:3,11,16	hoping 26:14	human 128:11
262:15,18,22 263:2	356:24 357:10,14	horrific 211:21	129:4 130:11
265:7,11,15,19	357:24 358:6,17	hospital 261:5	186:20 212:23
266:9,11,18 267:15	359:9,21 360:12,18	288:4 289:5,8,16	213:12 336:16
268:23,24 269:2,23	hold 17:10 67:24	hospitals 256:21	372:9
273:7,8,11,14,19	110:6 369:24	259:10,13 282:6	humble 144:19
273:23 274:15,24	holding 83:9 176:5	288:5 290:3,5,25	146:25
275:8,23 276:1,6	308:12	291:6 318:8	humps 155:25
277:2,11 279:21,24	hole 379:2	host 291:2 330:12	hundred 361:10
289:7 308:2 309:18	holes 63:9,10	hostage 83:9	366:19 368:1,2
hire 65:10 361:18	holistic 50:24 53:2	111:23,25 112:1	369:15 370:6,20
364:21 365:22	hollywood 347:23	hot 306:13	376:17
hired 18:14 19:6,14	363:11	hotline 299:3	hundreds 10:24
19:17 21:14	home 22:22 174:15	hour 86:2 92:23	108:20 156:21
historically 176:7	174:15 181:3 267:9	134:14 156:21	287:19 368:1
history 5:20 71:25	277:19 299:20	349:1,7 350:5	370:23
75:15,16 84:21	376:12	hourglass 380:13	hunt 376:18,20
168:10 231:12	homeland 179:22	hourly 301:10	hurdle 324:3,4
283:11 288:8	homes 299:24	hours 42:3 90:18	326:2 328:13
302:13 303:12,13	homework 128:21	122:7 136:24 210:5	hurricanes 43:15
303:16 307:9,24	128:23,24	350:12,22 351:4	128:12 129:14
308:8 309:12	homicide 279:14	354:16 369:15	hurt 113:25 143:19
310:22 311:6,9,10	hondas 84:7	370:7,7 374:10	hvac 43:1 69:4,16
312:5 313:8,19	hones 34:14	376:7,8,21	118:25 119:2
315:14 316:22	honest 48:16	house 91:17 106:1	141:10
317:9 338:3,3,3,10	149:13 155:17,18	225:11 322:8	hybrid 254:1 309:3
hit 353:10	honestly 144:11	342:16 343:20	hype 128:19
hits 56:5 106:19	honesty 356:4	375:20	hyper 376:6
hitting 374:2	honor 34:13	housed 323:19	hypothetical
hobbies 374:21	honoring 281:5	324:15	241:11 242:11
hoc 203:5,22	hook 102:9 376:9	housekeeping 4:7	267:10
hockey 4:12	hope 21:6 33:15	houses 105:25	i
hodgepodge 319:14	42:10 68:10 117:8	254:3 330:14	ia 253:12
hofstein 319:7,9,20	124:8 130:18 223:5	housing 91:18 95:4	icon 79:20 81:15,16
319:23 320:8	224:24 281:9	hub 329:5,13	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	L 81:21
345:25 346:24 347:6,16 348:9,17	378:20 379:2	huge 35:20 36:5 47:24 102:3 103:5	83:21 icons 82:9

idea 18:10 152:5	190:9 215:9	implementations	236:11 246:15
185:20 224:5	imagined 173:7	49:13	253:3,16 271:14
293:25 296:10	immediate 227:16	implemented 27:18	295:15 304:5
322:25 336:17	immediately 37:23	33:1 132:21 133:18	321:11 322:13,21
345:19 364:22	38:4,17,24 92:20	implementing	323:10 325:25
ideally 271:16,18	114:20 122:19	13:22 224:22	330:6 334:11,23
ideas 142:23	156:10 373:16	232:12	335:13 336:14,22
148:13 282:24	immensely 145:15	implements 62:22	340:24 342:5
identifiable 159:20	immersion 374:5	implicitly 380:24	343:14 344:4,19
161:3,9 167:11	imminent 183:20	importance 17:21	345:1,12 349:10
170:20 171:17	183:22,24 221:6	34:15	356:25 371:4,18
172:3 177:25	264:1,14 265:2,7	important 7:7 25:9	377:16,21
178:15 184:23	271:6,8,9 272:18	39:25 46:21 48:8	impose 166:22
189:12,12 236:6	309:19	48:13 54:22 60:25	improper 273:11
238:5 297:13	immunity 155:14	66:23 68:2 69:20	273:16
identified 12:6	155:16	70:11 71:22 72:5	improperly 204:22
19:21 24:12 34:24	impact 34:19 38:10	73:15 74:2,13	improve 142:3,5
35:14 40:17 62:8	43:12,16 47:6,17	75:20 76:15,22	144:16,17 145:14
95:5 127:13 192:20	48:9 50:8 59:9	77:10 78:15 82:14	146:1 333:24
255:23 257:8 263:9	128:11 129:4	83:17 91:4 98:14	354:21
263:10 355:8 360:5	145:19 282:3	106:14 111:13,14	improved 35:2
identifies 161:4	317:13	120:9 122:3 125:2	improvement 57:4
334:8	impacted 5:23 25:5	127:1 131:21	105:11,13 282:12
identify 75:8 81:23	25:9 33:23 34:25	135:18 136:6	354:23
126:24 171:25	impaired 158:13	144:18,18,25 148:6	improvements
182:6 192:2 193:2	impede 13:4	158:20,21 161:12	35:21 36:11 38:22
208:12,15 257:2	impeded 154:1	163:13 164:23	45:14 141:10
333:24 339:11	impedes 214:19	165:20 167:6 168:6	improving 147:8
343:15,17 345:2,5	impediment 20:3	169:25 175:24	improvised 37:21
identifying 72:22	217:10	177:2 178:5,22	48:2 130:1
89:18 102:22 103:3	impediments 15:17	179:4,18 180:8	impulse 180:14
193:3 230:20	impending 183:20	183:15 185:4 186:4	181:16
255:25 257:13	183:22,24 221:6	186:8,15,25 187:5	inaction 18:7
idf 89:9,19	impinge 283:24	188:11 189:4	inappropriate
iep 27:22 180:9	implement 35:5	193:25 194:14	194:7 228:7
ieps 61:2	109:23 141:23	195:2 197:25	incapacitated
ignorant 104:11	225:22 233:22	208:22 209:24	266:16
illegal 125:19	325:23	210:19 212:5	incarceration
illness 308:17	implementation	213:13 221:11,23	312:5
imagine 56:3 136:9	224:16,21 227:10	222:1,12 223:2	incentive 228:18
138:13 142:23		224:23 233:17	

[incidences - information]

	1		
incidences 327:3	inconvenient 145:8	individual's 258:24	189:11,16,18 191:4
incident 10:25 34:3	incorporated	291:19 315:14	192:21 194:3,13,14
35:6,10,11 37:7	230:18	individualized	196:14,19 197:24
82:2 85:21 89:25	incorrect 13:25	150:6,10 186:24	199:8 201:4,19
90:12 97:4 118:6	209:22 211:11	individually 238:5	202:7 204:1,8,19
127:10,10,13,15	increase 141:24	255:23 380:25	205:5,22 206:5
137:15,16 138:12	365:14	individuals 64:17	211:10 214:21
139:4,7 143:17	increased 41:21	171:19 172:8 173:5	217:17 219:10,11
156:19 178:11	91:23	222:20 224:4	220:7,13 222:18
187:4 295:17 296:3	increases 94:18	248:16 288:14	223:13 226:24
339:20 346:18	increasingly	291:2 292:17 298:8	228:5 229:17 230:1
incidents 5:19,22	168:18	303:24 312:11	230:8,10,16 231:4
5:23 27:9,10 31:18	incredibly 317:10	314:3,14 316:10	231:8,10,16,22,22
32:20 33:15,18	371:4	317:4,13 338:20	232:18,19,20,21
34:20 95:18 98:14	incumbent 171:24	340:10	233:8,9 234:3,5,9
118:22,24 119:15	279:17	inefficient 12:25	234:11,17 235:9
126:25 130:11	independent 9:20	inform 203:6 218:1	236:6,19,24,25
168:13 182:9 188:2	114:5 318:6	255:23 256:5	241:17 242:4,14
188:3,9 189:15,15	independently 65:7	262:11 379:21	243:9,13 244:17,19
198:11	indian 1:20 261:18	information 3:20	245:14 246:4,6
include 22:20	indiana 40:2 155:2	4:10 5:9,11,13 7:11	247:10 248:1,8,14
163:16 165:1	indicated 215:19	7:21 8:3,19 12:19	248:17,23 252:14
173:18 178:24	335:9 336:2,5	13:17,20 20:18	252:24,25 253:10
182:18 227:9,11	indication 120:21	21:8 26:3 74:4 90:6	253:14,22,25 254:6
234:15 236:4 237:3	indicators 375:4,8	119:12 125:18	254:14,20,23 256:1
237:13 254:15,22	individual 26:18	132:25 140:24	256:6,10,19,25
277:4	28:8 64:15 131:14	153:7 158:10,25	257:2,3,8,10,13
included 223:18	154:6 188:13	159:20,24 161:3,9	258:6,10,10,11
236:16 239:13	189:19 258:15	162:7 167:5,12	260:3,5,7,9,11,25
includes 14:25	267:11 269:16	168:5,7,19,22,25	261:2,6 263:8,9,11
165:6 185:12 219:9	286:20 291:10,25	169:7,20 170:9,21	263:17 264:13
232:24 234:9	293:20 294:4 295:2	171:9,18 172:3,6	265:1 266:12,23,25
235:10 247:8 256:2	295:5 297:11 303:5	174:17 175:19	267:12,20 268:22
316:2 327:20	312:16 313:25	176:6,10,14 177:3	269:11,18 270:9
including 115:3	316:4 323:12,14,14	177:25 178:15,21	272:17 273:2 278:8
157:25 166:25	323:22 324:4,8,21	178:25 179:25	278:9,18 279:3,8
173:19 177:17	324:24 325:19	181:8,13,24 183:9	279:14 281:17
184:9 188:10	328:10 329:18	183:11,14 184:6,12	282:8,19,21 283:8
219:13 236:5 299:2	332:8,14,15,23	184:23 185:2,9,14	283:9 286:6,6,14
302:21 308:20	333:2 356:14	185:23 188:6,12,15	286:17,21,25 287:9
350:15 375:7		188:16 189:2,9,10	287:11,16,17 288:9

[information - interagency]

_	-	1	_
288:15,16,24 290:7	inherently 12:21	installation 52:8,18	integration 15:16
293:21 294:17	252:3	53:2 54:14 63:1	15:25 76:13,14
297:25 300:22	inhibition 376:1	73:13 83:25 108:11	113:11 140:2
301:1,13,15 302:5	initial 65:20 294:25	121:11 130:13	integrations 37:6
302:14,18 303:13	295:4	installations 74:2	79:7 119:6
303:19 305:5,13,17	initially 18:14 63:6	119:16	integrator 51:8,10
306:9 307:1,10,13	initiative 34:23	installed 39:15	52:15,17,21,23
307:25 308:9,12	38:21 39:3 44:24	50:24 53:5	60:5 73:21 85:23
309:9,12,13 310:6	initiatives 33:10	installing 52:2,12	88:17 121:10
310:17,19 311:10	36:3	55:9	integrators 46:17
312:15 318:17	injunction 227:18	installs 51:8	51:7,13,20,22,25
319:18 320:10	227:20 228:3,9,12	instance 162:13	52:3,4,10,11,11,25
321:1 324:12 325:2	228:14,17 244:15	164:9 171:4 184:11	73:10,22
326:8,18,20,22,22	244:20 245:21	197:22 217:2	integrity 301:15
326:23 327:19	injunctions 243:19	225:25 243:25	323:12
329:11,20 332:18	injunctive 238:19	245:20 254:8	intelligence 75:11
337:3 338:2,6,15	240:23 243:14	instances 5:10	216:12 300:22
339:8,16,19,23,23	injury 228:11	162:7 186:17	301:1 345:13,14
340:5,14,20,20,24	inmate 343:10	220:20 304:14	intelligibility 115:3
341:6 342:4,22	inovonics 109:5	instant 81:1	intend 197:21
343:6,10,21,25	115:13	instantaneously	intended 180:16,17
344:13,16,21 346:5	input 7:4 120:15,20	86:3	229:17 233:22
346:22 347:10,11	146:8 336:16	institution 160:8	intent 170:13,17
348:23 351:8,17	inquiries 11:10	160:25 163:8	195:16,19 199:17
352:15 353:16	233:16	213:11	199:24 200:2
354:5,8,10 356:1,5	inquiry 12:16 19:6	institutions 159:13	208:17 213:19
377:19 378:16	261:20 262:14	160:2,14 225:20	252:14 289:3 309:7
informative 268:5	263:4,5	282:7	intention 293:16,19
informed 200:10	ins 154:4	insulated 205:24	317:24
236:13 282:14	inside 37:18 42:14	insurance 253:24	inter 90:5
351:20 352:16	58:10 111:22	255:5,17	interact 94:14
infrared 106:5	116:17 131:17,18	integrate 48:19	116:9 122:18
infrastructure	216:1	70:20 71:16,18	134:12 377:15
52:25 53:6,11	insist 111:15	76:18	interacted 95:19
54:11,17,22 55:2	inspect 287:2	integrated 7:14	interaction 264:19
55:15,22 56:13,25	inspection 286:7	15:11 22:18 35:19	377:20 378:6
79:8,11 88:14	317:22	36:5 102:20 104:24	interactive 81:21
91:16 109:18 332:6	inspiration 362:12	105:3 119:7 121:22	interactivity 94:18
339:10	install 53:15 73:7	230:15	interagency 229:14
ingress 57:13 61:25	73:13 88:23 89:10	integrating 36:6	231:1,3 243:11
341:25		44:1 77:19	247:8 248:18
		1	

[interagency - jefferson]

	1	1	1
304:24 305:3	interpreted 149:16	301:12,16 304:2	378:19 380:23
intercom 71:20	interpreting	investigations 11:8	issued 14:7 162:11
83:3 102:19 104:24	307:21	11:15 290:19 292:5	220:25 237:23
intercounty 329:17	intervene 162:20	298:22 300:19,20	364:9
interest 161:11	369:19	344:3 345:10	issues 16:2 23:2
162:1 167:17	intervention 230:4	investigative 8:13	27:12,19,23 28:7
177:15 199:24	299:18 375:7 382:3	343:2 345:9	28:23,24 29:23
200:24 201:3,9	interview 10:23	investigatively	30:9 36:15 60:25
207:15 209:17	12:14,24 13:5,15	345:8	62:10 88:14 98:18
210:10 212:3,14,23	166:20 337:16	investigator 12:18	98:22 105:20,20
219:23 220:21	interviewed 11:23	12:22 13:2 18:14	180:14 181:16
235:14 358:21	11:25 12:7,8,12	354:2	186:21 194:8 201:6
interested 142:25	14:3,4	investigators 4:20	211:23 212:23
187:22	interviewing 4:23	11:12 12:1,2	215:23 234:24
interesting 160:15	12:22 20:7	322:24 328:25	256:22 270:12
162:14	interviews 11:1,5	329:1 343:4	275:4 280:12
interests 167:15	11:13,18 12:3,9,15	investing 24:18	325:11 345:3
169:23 209:13	13:3,7,13,20 14:1	26:1 382:15	348:25 372:24
219:16	14:11 18:11 19:24	invite 50:16	issuing 215:8
interface 74:12,23	20:5,8,11,13,25	inviting 31:15	it'd 138:13 152:1
79:12,15,23,25	197:13 210:22	281:1	it'll 124:21
80:1,14 82:9 96:3	intradepartmental	involve 299:15	items 3:22 13:14
interfacing 373:2	322:14	involved 145:5	iterations 223:18
interim 20:22 27:7	intranet 338:24	146:12 290:9	j
27:21	intrusion 199:13	291:19 300:9	j 265:5
interior 60:6 64:12	invaluable 110:21	302:21 362:9	j 200.0 jack 319:6 373:22
64:24 67:16 131:13	invasion 232:23	involvement 312:6	jaensch 251:20
internal 254:19	invest 382:15	involves 169:22	252:7 266:10 267:4
339:1,10 342:19	invested 145:4	ip 88:10 341:21	267:14 268:6,24
internally 364:18	investigate 197:11	iris 123:9	269:20 270:25
internet 49:1 55:23	261:19 272:2	irreparable 228:11	271:10,12 272:12
56:8,10,18	378:13,19	isolated 198:6	272:23 274:7,20
internship 164:16	investigating 12:21	issue 8:18 9:16	275:9,13,17,21,24
interoperability	207:21 302:2	15:10 23:1,16 24:5	276:2 277:9 278:22
34:22,25 68:25	378:15	167:19 176:4,11	279:21 293:17
69:2 70:6 104:18	investigation 8:12	179:6 181:10,23	james 1:20
138:4 327:8 336:19	10:21 11:4,6,7,24	183:8 198:8,9	janet 374:24
interpretation	13:4,12 18:9 19:3,4	208:13 209:10	january 8:4
187:17 195:13	19:11,15 21:11,13	224:6 225:8 246:22	jason 1:13 3:5 4:6
223:15	167:1 181:15 185:1	336:11 363:12	jefferson 132:15
	298:20 299:5 301:4	372:18,25 374:16	

[jennifer - klebold]

Page 424

jennifer 4:10	jurisdictional 9:8	keeping 5:8 164:7	123:6 134:10,14
jeopardized 239:19	jurisdictions 322:1	184:24 314:21	135:11,17 136:3
job 6:3 74:24 84:11	361:11 377:14,22	keeps 81:4	143:18 144:1
250:14,15 371:25	378:12	kentucky 374:1	147:24,25 150:11
373:5	jury 101:23 162:8	kept 163:16	164:8 166:16,17,20
jobs 276:20	162:10 170:25	kevin 1:24	275:3 381:15
joe 355:23	171:3,6 263:1	key 57:3,12,17 58:7	kill 376:1,2,10
john 373:19	justice 1:19 229:15	59:1,2,5,5,6,8,9,12	killed 143:19 374:6
join 2:4,8 281:3	230:7 231:2 300:10	59:13,19,22 61:22	killing 374:2
joint 28:14	302:18 303:17,18	62:18,21,23,25	376:22
jones 1:13 3:5,7	304:1,16 308:22	63:19 64:1,12,14	kin 154:16
101:12,13,15	312:6 329:6,9,21	64:17,18,21 65:3	kind 17:3 48:20
161:24 346:20	justification 315:25	65:11,17 66:11	63:22 68:14 100:17
354:4,5	justin 1:18	67:15 131:16 162:1	115:10 133:10
journey 142:24	juvenile 1:19	178:20 185:15	140:21 141:1
143:1,14,18	229:15,19 230:6	250:1 353:4 375:8	145:24 148:16
jr 354:5	231:2,4 248:1,7	keyed 66:1	151:7 166:21
judd 1:21,22 22:3,4	302:13,17,25 303:4	keyhole 57:16	171:22 174:16
24:9 25:23 207:1,1	303:9,12,13,15,18	keying 63:2	181:18 195:2,17
207:2,6 208:23,25	303:25 304:15	keys 57:23,24,25	198:24 201:25
209:1,6,6 214:12	305:9 306:1 308:22	58:2,4,4,11 61:11	226:24 229:21
366:23 369:6	313:18,20,24	63:15,21 64:8	231:8,19 249:2
370:18	314:15,15,22,23,25	kicks 314:17	252:10 257:3
judge 9:7,24 228:6	315:8,8,13,15,18	kid 36:21 57:25	259:17 265:12
244:11	316:16,17,24 317:9	61:9 70:2,3 80:16	280:10 296:22
judgment 175:23	325:9 329:21	80:24 96:18,19	298:18 302:3 307:4
222:25 297:15,23	juveniles 302:9,14	102:4 106:19	307:17 309:22
judicial 1:14	313:14 314:3 316:9	107:17 108:4 119:3	312:23 316:25
160:21 162:12,15	k	119:4,13 122:6,9	317:16,20 318:19
220:19 325:7	k 5:20 49:10 134:2	124:20,21,24 126:1	318:21 319:12,19
july 2:16 366:1,11	164:12 218:17,19	135:21 136:10,12	331:3 337:4 353:5
366:13	228:21 235:6	173:20 180:18	kindergarten 66:14
jump 281:12 289:5	keep 3:21 27:24	181:19 275:5 356:8	kinds 128:19
jumping 28:15	28:2 29:14 62:15	382:13,23 383:4,6	180:15 192:8 201:7
junction 8:21	75:13 88:13 134:8	kid's 207:7 275:4	221:8 234:16
junctions 343:22	143:4,5 163:13	kidnapping 99:24	235:15 243:19
juncture 8:21	171:10 186:7	99:25	349:24
june 367:10	212:16 249:5	kids 61:18,19 62:6	king 31:9
jurisdiction 9:9,18	279:22 292:19	63:5 65:4 66:18	kiosk 101:8,8
138:9	316:20,22 317:14	69:23 71:14 93:2,9	klebold 374:10
	317:15 326:7	95:4,5 97:7 104:3,4	
	517.15 520.7		

[knew - lauren]

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
knew 202:3	178:5 179:14	298:9,18 299:20	lack 15:11 22:25
know 4:1,7,13 5:21	180:19,20,20,23	300:17,22 301:20	199:13 266:3
8:6,24,25 10:3,9	182:14 183:13	305:15 306:5,12,15	352:14 362:6
17:1 18:22 19:2	186:13,17 189:13	306:17,22 307:4,17	378:12
20:20 21:17,24	189:14,14,19,21,24	308:2,6,14,18	ladies 360:19 376:4
24:2 25:6,9,14,19	189:25 190:1,11	309:5,23 310:4,7	377:1
26:7 30:11,12,16	191:2,14,17,23	312:10 314:9 315:9	lag 314:16
38:5 39:4 40:2,20	192:24 193:10,12	316:16 318:8,10	laid 258:8 259:6
41:25 44:9 51:15	193:14 194:14	319:8 320:25	261:9
53:8 61:18 62:9	195:1 197:12	321:25 323:4 325:4	landscape 153:3
63:21 68:9,20 70:4	198:19,21 199:1,13	325:23 331:3,15,24	243:1 247:22
71:7 72:1 74:14,19	200:1,5,10 201:4	332:1 333:10 338:5	319:19
76:10 77:8 81:1	202:24 203:14,17	345:24 354:17,18	lane 91:6
83:10 84:5 86:7,18	203:21,25 204:4,5	354:19,25 355:19	language 160:23
86:19 92:8,14,15	204:25 206:21	355:22 356:8,21	183:18 226:6 232:9
92:16 93:9,16,16	207:18 208:10,13	357:7 359:24 360:3	272:11 283:19
93:19 94:23 95:5	210:4,6,25 211:4	360:5 362:8,10	292:4,8 294:5
95:16 97:5 101:10	211:16 212:5 213:1	365:22 366:17	297:7 307:22
102:10,13 104:9	213:13,24 214:2,4	368:9,11 369:4,5,9	371:12 373:7,10
106:19 110:22	214:22 215:6 216:6	369:19 370:5	languishing 146:22
111:2 112:19	219:7 221:23	371:18 372:6,18	lanyard 115:14
114:11 115:4 116:2	227:20 228:23	380:6,24	lanza 376:8
121:17 123:3	237:16 243:22	knowing 285:21	laptop 342:7
126:17,22 129:24	245:3 247:22	knowledge 10:25	laptops 331:21
130:19 131:19,23	250:10,16,17 251:2	153:16 172:5 179:5	338:25
131:25 132:17	251:5,8 252:20	184:12 201:10	large 62:3 189:17
135:7,13,14,16,17	253:3 256:9,22	221:13,23 222:18	246:22 369:15
136:8,9,11 137:10	259:14,19 262:14	223:6 264:18,22	larger 52:17 64:7
140:22,23 141:2	263:9 264:4 265:13	285:19	87:8 368:18,24
143:16,17,24 144:5	266:2 267:9 269:4	known 155:21,21	largest 132:14
145:2,21 147:3,19	270:7 271:21,23	159:18 178:8	larkin 1:17
148:19 149:7 151:1	272:4,17,18 273:18	180:15 181:12	larry 1:17
151:15,22,24	273:19,23 276:25	349:5	lastly 238:3
152:24 153:3,8,14	277:1,18,23 278:12	knows 180:18	late 5:12
154:19,21 155:24	278:13,19 283:1	203:16 260:25	latest 340:19
156:18 157:16	284:21,23,25	355:23	latitude 207:4
159:10 160:4	285:12 288:17	1	lauderdale 347:22
161:13,22 166:16	289:12,22 291:1,7	1 290:3	349:2,4,6,15,20
166:19 167:15	291:9 293:6 294:20	lab 53:23 121:23	350:6 363:11
171:7 173:17,25	294:23 295:1,16,20	labrador 151:20	lauren 1:22
175:10 176:21	296:10,14 297:18	14014001 131.20	

law 1:16 3:6,9 5:13	205:20 208:11	346:10 347:4,9,15	329:7 330:16
6:2 15:5 25:6 27:25	210:3 211:3,10,13	361:1 363:17 365:1	334:21
30:14 35:8 39:19	212:4,22 213:2,4	365:7,12 366:5,22	leaks 337:4
41:25 45:23 46:16	216:2,10,25 217:2	367:5 369:20,24	learn 32:22 126:3
46:24 61:4 68:25	217:5,5,10,13,15	370:13 373:1,5	351:19
69:9,12,25 70:1	219:6 220:12 222:3	378:18,25 379:12	learned 5:22 6:8
74:15 76:23,23	222:4 224:19	lawful 232:12,16	12:17 33:16 55:25
77:9 81:25 86:10	225:10,12,13,14,16	laws 8:1 101:4	87:23 107:3 202:19
89:21 95:13 107:9	225:24 226:2 227:1	111:7 218:14	217:17 241:19
114:5 117:23	227:6,8,14,19	224:15 225:1,6,7	270:24 354:24
126:14,19 130:2	228:10,14,19,21,23	233:22 262:18	374:10
132:25 138:18	229:2,4,11,15	279:11 280:5,13,14	learning 53:19,22
148:23 152:12,25	230:5,9 231:21	281:15,16,20,25	53:23 56:25 122:22
153:25 154:11	232:5,15,15 233:17	282:15 283:10	146:25 190:24
156:7,12,13 158:25	240:19 241:9,15,22	284:13 286:11	221:19
159:10 160:12,20	242:7 243:10 244:3	287:24 318:20	leave 133:20
162:12,23 164:18	244:6 245:13 247:8	lawsuit 260:8	211:20 277:16
164:22,23,25 165:2	249:21 251:9,21	lawyer 212:21	leaving 131:17
165:4,5,10,12,13	252:3 255:7 256:10	273:5 293:7 312:8	led 8:5 381:5
165:14,16,17 166:3	260:21,23,24 261:7	lawyer's 250:17	left 67:20 223:23
166:24 167:3	261:7,13,14,19,21	lawyers 20:11,12	277:20 334:6 335:8
168:22 169:3,8,15	261:24 262:2,4,6,7	149:14 150:1	legal 5:8 8:7,16
170:18,25 171:15	262:8,13,17,17,20	210:18 212:25	125:4 157:8,22
171:18,24 172:10	263:2,5,18 264:5	217:25 242:20	162:9 176:16 179:6
172:12,15 174:9	264:24 265:10	250:4,4,13,14,18	213:1 289:11
175:18 177:5,6,10	266:20 267:24	283:5 285:22	291:17 297:3
178:13 179:2,6,8	268:8 271:15 272:5	289:12 296:8	legally 295:9
179:17 181:7,8,9	277:13 278:17,19	317:20	legislation 100:23
181:13 182:20	278:20,23,24 279:4	lax 381:14	279:18 317:23
183:4,25 184:7,20	279:22 280:15,23	lay 319:19	legislative 156:3
184:24,25 185:6,7	282:4 283:14 285:6	layer 45:3,4 127:25	legislature 156:3
185:19 186:3,9,13	288:7 289:22	340:11	156:12 225:9,16
186:25 187:2 192:2	294:23 295:2,3,18	layers 151:6 349:10	309:7 310:8
192:11 193:17	296:12,16 298:6	353:3	legislatures 156:5
194:15 195:25	300:14,20 301:7	layouts 339:17	156:12 279:9
196:7,11,13,19	302:21 304:16	lead 215:9 301:3	legitimate 161:11
197:20 198:1,9,17	305:5 306:5 308:22	319:10	161:19,25 167:14
198:23 199:4	319:3,22 320:14,17	leadership 148:6	169:23 177:15
201:19 202:8	320:22 321:6	203:14	200:23 201:3,9
203:16,24 204:1,18	322:10 323:4,10	leads 12:8 176:19	209:12,17 210:10
204:21,22 205:3,19	325:1 327:4 337:15	176:20 314:9 328:5	212:2 219:15,23

[legitimate - local]

		•• • • • • • • • •	
263:5	levies 257:24	limited 15:5 19:24	litem 308:24
lends 176:19	liability 59:19	182:25 217:7	literal 311:5 312:19
length 166:11	156:13 176:18	232:25 234:16	literally 10:24
lerm 342:10	203:20 205:25	238:21 240:6	69:25 311:3 315:21
lessen 263:25 264:3	279:13	242:22 260:4,14	litigation 8:18 10:2
264:8 271:5,14	liable 238:16	262:24 263:6,21	little 7:1 26:21 66:6
272:2	liberalize 176:25	305:8 306:10 366:3	66:20 80:12 98:6
lesson 87:23 107:3	liberalized 176:8	373:20	98:10 101:2 107:23
lessons 5:22 175:24	liberalizes 159:25	limits 231:8 282:10	108:3 130:23 131:1
letter 16:19 17:19	library 48:5 61:15	282:23 283:8	133:9 139:23
22:5 24:10 165:20	61:16 120:11,24	310:16	142:25 143:6,10
165:22,22 166:1,1	license 41:17 72:19	line 89:2 138:3	148:11 158:12,15
195:22 196:8,10	83:6 85:2,3,7 125:9	250:21 268:5 278:3	158:23 159:2 162:5
226:19 375:2	125:22 278:2	294:21 306:24	168:10 169:16
letters 285:1	341:18	371:10	189:24 218:7
level 27:1,2 42:5	licensed 190:21	lined 82:3	228:13 243:8
90:23 96:5 99:14	204:23 302:22,22	lines 203:12 270:12	247:21 280:13,16
100:3 146:12	312:11	358:2	281:19 282:16
159:11 176:2	licenses 84:23,24	link 327:18 336:8	285:13 319:13
179:20 195:3	licensing 72:11,12	354:11 355:9,11	350:8 375:19
199:12 201:14,24	72:24 73:1 303:21	375:24	littleton 31:1,3 33:5
202:4 211:15 213:3	licensure 299:19	links 336:21,22	33:22 58:1 102:10
215:23 224:4 233:3	lie 380:18	linton 1:24	132:6,7,8 133:1
237:2 248:19,24	lieutenant 319:7,9	lip 206:22	live 22:11 216:12
265:6 266:4 270:13	319:20 320:9	list 8:13,15 38:14	lives 58:21 69:22
296:22 318:22	345:25 360:15	57:5 142:8 174:5	136:17,17 153:21
320:14 321:7,8,8,9	life 7:17 82:6	192:24 231:9	213:6 216:14
321:16,17,17 322:5	140:20 216:11	234:11,16 289:19	loaded 127:3,4
322:16,17,19 324:6	284:21 369:19	291:4 299:13 300:6	loan 362:7
324:22,22 325:11	lifesaver 58:16	312:14 315:22,22	lobby 89:1
328:21 329:4 330:2	61:14 138:10,11,12	315:23 316:1	local 95:12 114:5
330:3 332:13,14,24	138:13	327:13	142:9,16 174:9
336:20,24 337:2,2	light 131:22 263:7	listed 323:16 334:7	175:23 183:4 184:7
337:20,22,25	lightening 43:18	listen 140:18	195:3 198:2 211:5
340:16 341:24	lighthouse 351:25	145:22 375:16	215:22,23 223:24
342:17,18,23 344:2	lights 154:14	listened 45:21	308:14,21 309:24
levels 6:13 142:10	likeability 94:19	listening 140:17	321:8,17 322:19
321:4 344:17	liked 120:19	317:18	324:20 338:19
lever 131:15,18	likelihood 273:13	lists 302:19 308:19	340:15 341:13,24
levied 276:11,13	limit 130:23 146:18	311:12 382:5	343:24 353:20
levieu 270.11,13	100:20 110:10	011112 00210	0.0.2.1.000.20

localized 324:6	58:18,19,21,24	100:17 101:6 103:4	279:10 301:21
locally 141:23	59:24 60:3,11,20	104:25 105:22	345:14 362:11
160:6 345:6	60:20,21 61:11,13	107:22 108:2 111:4	377:13,22
located 67:2 287:22	61:20 62:14 63:7	111:6 117:17	lookout 340:20
312:21 314:8	63:11 67:13 68:8	121:11 127:8 128:7	looks 272:8
324:14 326:4	68:12 120:8 121:14	128:10 129:4,16	loop 194:11
location 4:14 24:12	121:20 131:3,9	135:13 138:3	lose 43:3 63:21
26:4,8 89:7 136:21	134:16,17	143:17 144:9,22	86:6,8 88:8 123:6
257:10 288:23	lockset 66:9	152:22 155:1,6,8	276:19 358:19
324:9 338:7,8,10	logistical 357:19	156:15,19 160:24	383:5,7
341:25	logistics 20:12	170:11 172:24	loses 59:1
lock 38:25 39:11	long 31:6 65:7	179:24 193:13	loss 43:5 320:4
43:25 47:10,17	104:7 144:7 179:11	195:24 209:8	lost 57:24 59:6,13
59:15 61:17 66:15	187:21 207:4	210:16,24 211:25	59:19 88:3,4 89:15
67:4,23 75:6	219:22 245:3	212:1 215:13	155:13,16 305:23
111:12,20 112:10	252:22 257:8	223:20 225:7	380:1 383:13
112:10 116:20	262:14,15 272:24	236:11 237:20	lot 7:21 12:19,20
118:8,9,12 120:14	279:23 319:10	241:25 243:25	15:9 17:4 19:20
121:22 123:7	343:14	244:11 247:2	21:25 32:2,3,4 44:5
154:24	longer 70:25	259:14 262:8 265:9	48:24 58:21 63:19
lockdown 42:7,18	246:16 269:2 313:2	267:10 279:18	67:17 73:9 74:17
42:21 47:19,19,23	315:8,20	369:10 377:18	81:25 84:4,7 86:13
48:6,11 61:18	longstanding	383:13	86:15 87:3,22
67:11 77:2,22	296:15	looked 38:13 39:1	93:12,19 94:9,10
79:20,21 83:20,21	look 16:15 36:10	40:15,23 41:11	102:9 105:18
83:22 108:25	37:3 41:12 43:2	51:7 55:14 56:12	107:25 108:14
109:10,11,23 110:3	45:6 46:3,14 47:3,7	57:11 58:8,11,23	112:19 122:1
112:24,25 113:8,12	47:16,25 48:24	58:23 59:4,21,21	124:13,15,25
113:16 116:13,15	49:1,8 51:17 52:21	59:22,23,25 60:6,7	125:10 126:15,19
116:17 118:13	53:3 54:24,25 55:3	211:21 243:18	128:24 130:17,18
120:13,22,23 121:1	55:4,5,20,21 57:9	looking 7:24 44:25	133:10 144:13,16
134:12,13,20,21	58:11,14,22 60:25	46:22 47:5 49:10	144:16 145:3 147:2
135:3 154:9,12,25	61:4,21 62:18,18	52:24 61:22 68:13	147:20 149:25
locked 58:9 60:15	63:9 64:24 65:18	74:20 87:12,14	150:25 151:2,6
65:2,12,13 117:21	65:25 66:25 70:15	90:12 92:10 119:17	160:5 194:23 207:3
120:22,25 121:1	71:3,22 74:4 75:17	121:18 128:1,5	207:24 217:17
131:16	80:8,11 81:8,24	135:11 152:2 193:1	219:5 222:9 245:19
locks 38:19 39:1,8	82:2,9,22 83:2 87:9	198:6,10,11 201:1	245:23 248:13,14
39:10,11,12,15	88:21 89:16 91:24	206:18 207:7,9	252:1,18 276:16
43:23,24 57:3,10	95:16 96:1 98:15	257:6 260:15	277:8 280:12
57:12 58:7,9,15,16	98:16,23 99:2,3	268:10 271:4 273:4	285:24 289:15

[lot - materials]

301:14 318:17	mail 113:19 233:1	managed 69:5	manufacturer 71:4
322:17,19 323:6,6	340:17	316:20,22	71:5,12,15 73:18
324:25 332:10,12	mails 3:15,15	management 40:13	76:4,17,19 84:2,17
334:18 340:24	340:18	41:4,5,7,9,10,12	85:8,15
344:16 353:6,7	main 88:24 89:1	76:14 83:3,24,25	manufacturers
355:3 369:4 378:6	91:5,7 102:12	90:16 96:6 98:11	60:2 71:16 72:1,3
lots 23:2 106:14,15	128:7,9 137:20	98:23 99:3,4 100:4	73:8,20 84:22
106:16 187:16	321:4,20,20 326:12	101:7 105:5 110:3	map 79:18 81:7,25
262:23	mainstream 28:2	146:7 151:4 214:1	82:3,7 96:1 107:23
loud 124:23 154:8	29:12	234:3 236:18 319:4	march 366:9
154:13	maintain 50:13	319:22 321:22	marjorie 14:18
loved 32:24	64:11 73:20 85:19	324:14 326:13,16	marjory 1:1
low 28:21 104:20	323:21,22 330:12	326:24 327:15,16	mark 367:19
114:2 139:18	342:2 343:9,20,24	330:25 332:10,13	marketing 233:15
273:17	357:20	335:13 343:3,8	259:20
lower 67:2 273:12	maintained 163:5	347:2 357:21	marsha 1:23
330:21	165:2 216:23 217:3	manager 16:5,20	martin 1:23
lpr 341:17 342:2,9	225:19 240:4	23:19	marvel 55:11
342:15 344:11	323:13 324:23	managing 251:20	mass 42:7 68:23
lprs 341:23,24	343:18 348:8	268:16	79:21,25 83:21
lt 319:23 346:24	maintains 165:18	manchurian	109:14 111:11,13
347:6,16 348:9,17	216:24 217:1	376:24	112:3 116:19 140:3
348:21 349:9,18,22	330:25 344:4	mandate 6:5 7:6	186:17,23 374:19
350:1,7,11 351:6	353:16	11:2	massacre 374:8
351:13 352:4,22	maintenance	mandated 55:5	376:9
353:1,20 354:15	138:24 332:6	229:5,24 234:2	massacres 374:14
355:25 356:3,11,16	majority 20:9	mandates 215:20	375:24
356:24 357:10,14	315:9 369:15	mandatory 237:12	masse 150:13
357:24 358:6,17	maker 163:17	279:16 304:3	massive 52:7
359:9,21 360:12,18	makers 190:10	305:24	master 57:17 58:4
lucky 112:17	making 23:21 29:6	manifestation	59:1,5,12,13,15
lunch 214:7 218:7	34:18 47:22 89:20	28:23	64:11,14,18,20
218:10 219:4	103:18 159:7	manned 136:25	353:13
lystad 1:24 243:3,4	180:15 182:19	manner 50:25	match 101:11,16
244:13	192:20 212:9	173:25 174:3 192:6	101:17,19 157:17
m	369:17	193:2,4,20,20	material 7:25 11:19
ma'am 380:14	man 37:10,19,24	200:6 335:17	65:1 128:3 130:8
macro 77:17,22	83:16 375:15	manpower 361:21	130:15 263:4 285:4
337:20	manage 49:19	manual 131:12	286:8 287:11
mad 149:21	119:15 328:10	336:15 338:4	materials 282:19
111au 147.21	334:18		282:20 285:16

[materials - mental]

300:18	284:22 309:23	173:25 233:16	47:13 50:6 62:15
matriculate 370:1	310:20 311:3,22	medial 160:6	66:20 117:23
matriculates 362:5	338:1	medicaid 255:16	157:21,25 158:2
matriculation	meaning 11:11	medical 149:5	177:24 182:17
369:9	175:21 193:15	175:1 184:8 254:17	212:25 218:24
matrix 382:21	307:6 346:13 356:9	254:23 259:10	219:20 220:8 233:5
matrixes 382:4	meaningless	260:25 266:13	249:11 260:19
matter 17:1 23:3	382:12	288:4 291:5,6,9,15	263:18 280:25
68:9 108:9 109:20	meanings 283:4	296:23	319:24 320:3 322:9
186:14 248:13	means 3:9 74:5	medicare 255:15	328:3,6 334:4
267:7 313:9	76:16,19 77:18	medication 258:20	363:14 365:7 380:1
matters 8:7 15:2	91:13 109:18,25	275:5,9	383:22
170:10 177:7	115:5 117:20,22	medicine 175:6	membership
max 1:16	135:7 160:18 167:4	meet 17:22 142:1	353:15
mayor 16:19 17:19	171:21 174:7	145:6 177:5 239:10	memoranda
17:22 18:6 22:15	195:16,19 197:20	267:17	185:17 304:24
23:18	199:17,25 200:3	meeting 1:2 2:1,12	memorandum
mcneal 218:14,20	208:17 278:16	2:14,16,17 3:8,17	172:2 178:23,23
238:19 239:1,5,17	286:13 307:21	3:18 4:4,8,11,14	198:18 210:17
240:24 241:3,8,24	310:21 312:1	5:17 7:3,10 15:8	memories 32:2
242:18 243:2,17	325:19 328:23	16:3 17:9 18:6 22:7	memory 2:5 163:18
245:10 246:3,9,24	333:6 335:10 336:7	26:15 97:18 131:5	380:6
247:14 248:12	340:7 348:1	178:10 184:24	mental 9:5 29:4
249:1,6,17 251:15	meant 30:17	218:11 230:20	32:3,12,15 34:1
281:19 282:2	107:12 252:12	233:12,13 241:13	37:6 40:12 69:10
304:23 305:8	measure 129:1,3	280:8 383:25	69:13,15 95:20
mct 340:7,8	measurement	meetings 3:15 4:18	144:24 156:1,17,20
mcts 331:20	231:23	16:6 17:25 27:8,22	174:24 175:7
mdf 89:9,19	measures 13:23	169:11 212:7 283:3	177:11 182:21
mean 12:21 24:10	14:9,12 21:16	meets 260:5	185:21 190:22
26:7 93:25 110:17	153:25 155:5,8	megapixel 84:16	194:1,16,20 195:1
129:1 140:13 149:6	240:2	megapixels 94:17	204:23,24 241:14
151:6 172:13	mechanical 58:15	melissa 1:17	256:11 258:19
173:10,11 174:5	58:15 65:2	member 1:22,23	268:13,15 269:15
187:3,7 193:9,10	mechanics 147:19	40:18 61:9,17	270:5,8,22 275:4
203:7 205:19	mechanism 230:9	65:11,17 74:1 99:6	279:12 282:5 288:6
206:21 209:24	310:7 363:24	99:9 110:10,10,21	292:10,15,17,23
216:9 217:8 267:17	mechanisms	169:6 205:7 262:5	293:14 294:1,9,13
271:16 276:16	254:19	354:13 379:23	294:18,22 295:1
277:16,17,24 279:1	media 3:23 9:22	members 1:12	296:23 297:8
279:23 283:7	19:1 91:1 147:18	10:19 16:19 42:16	308:17 309:5

[mental - morning]

318:10	166:18 181:1	mirage 36:17	modification 132:3
mention 6:14 14:21	188:25 197:11	miramar 352:1	215:14
160:16	336:21 362:22	377:17	modifications 2:18
mentioned 36:5	370:11	misapplied 214:11	74:10
68:17 137:3,9	mike 101:12,13,15	214:17,22	modified 74:9
168:11 170:21	380:16	misbehavior 201:7	modular 91:14
175:12 289:12	mild 201:6,21	miscellaneous	module 335:20
330:9	miles 120:1 152:25	346:18	353:25
mentioning 243:23	military 362:13	miscommunicati	moment 2:4,7
mercedes 84:5,8	369:20 375:25	370:6	364:24
merge 314:23	mill 197:8 201:2	misconceptions	monday 365:4,6
315:11,17	216:22	249:20	monetary 8:14
merger 316:14	million 24:19 26:1	misdemeanor	money 54:9 55:17
message 112:11,12	53:14 54:4,7 56:5	313:21	55:21 84:25 94:9
messages 114:1	127:21,23 141:8	misinformation	108:14 120:18
115:4,6 137:24	millions 50:10	14:20	130:14 382:15
messaging 113:19	mind 81:4 110:20	missed 63:7 107:18	383:1
340:4,10,11	121:5 163:13 180:7	missile 129:16	monitor 16:25
met 8:9 24:11	184:24 186:7	missing 45:17	39:22 40:9 75:2
267:19 298:2	212:17 247:6	354:11	102:1
methodologies	279:23 297:15	mission 78:6 89:5	monitored 95:10
320:16 335:3,24	380:9	90:1 117:7 148:8,9	monitoring 43:2,7
methodology 6:11	minds 176:4	370:25	43:8 44:15 69:3
6:20,23 10:23	mine 277:2 375:18	mistake 30:2	80:10 122:13,18
331:13 333:22	mini 376:23	mistakes 144:10	212:8
334:2	minimum 88:24	147:2	montgomery 166:5
methods 169:21	90:7 94:4 260:3	misunderstandings	195:22 197:8
mhz 137:13,20,21	368:7	249:20	210:13
137:25 138:20	minor 157:13 201:6	misunderstood	month 4:21 11:20
139:19	260:16,19	214:11	16:3 19:16 25:3
miami 373:23	minuses 65:23	mitigate 25:15	92:4 367:2 368:7
376:5 384:4	minute 3:4 7:16	272:3	months 21:7 37:12
michael 1:19	31:10 153:21 162:5	mix 367:4	146:20,22 153:10
373:25 377:3	177:8 247:5 280:4	mobile 331:21	153:14 201:13,23
380:15	382:8	341:3 342:2 359:2	mop 89:12,12
microphone 54:20	minutes 2:16,18,20	mobilize 144:21	morning 2:11 3:7
110:16,19,19 112:9	56:7 79:2 97:15,21	mode 124:5	5:25 7:2 17:13
115:18 123:24	118:9,10 153:19	model 141:24 142:3	30:24 31:14 44:17
microphones 126:8	154:12 218:10	375:6	122:15 157:13,20
middle 27:17 31:8	227:4 280:7 373:20	modern 175:5	182:3 216:18 222:2
48:6 152:24 166:17	377:3		227:9 231:18

239:22 241:12,19	multi 138:22	215:17 217:21	51:9 52:2,5,6,6,10
309:16 365:9	multijurisdictional	279:8 338:19	52:11,22 61:5,6,18
383:24	336:10,11	362:11	62:2,20 64:23 65:5
mortise 67:13	multiple 13:10	natural 354:23	66:1,5 67:3,19 71:5
motion 2:19,25 3:4	116:14 117:2,3	357:1	71:22,24 72:20
9:3,8,11,13 82:10	120:12 137:13	naturally 176:13	73:1,17 74:21 76:2
90:16,16,21 105:24	266:2	nature 163:18	76:10,11 78:11
106:2,6 107:2,6,8	multitask 110:1	171:4 213:8,12	84:12,15,25 86:11
107:10,11,13,16,25	multitude 321:10	325:3 353:8	89:15 91:18,19
108:1,16,21 109:2	321:12 322:16	navigate 250:8	101:17 104:16,22
122:2,5	329:7 339:2 345:20	nci 338:18	105:9 111:3,6
motive 96:24	municipal 328:4	ndvr 89:14,15	112:6,13 115:6
motorola 139:16,17	municipalities	90:15	117:25 122:17
330:21,22 332:1,4	327:14 328:2,7,14	near 297:20 301:2	127:16 128:20
336:3	373:8 377:14	nearby 33:22 52:1	129:20 130:4,5,8
mou 205:17,20	municipality	52:17 117:21	130:11,12 131:25
229:21 242:13	327:20 363:22	nearly 329:13	136:6 138:9 141:20
245:15,16 305:12	378:13	necessarily 163:9,9	141:22 146:19
mous 178:25	murder 311:17	163:10 192:15	153:22 155:3,4,8
183:10 185:20	376:2,23	213:1 219:21	158:14 182:12
203:23 207:4,20	n	220:21 221:24	189:6 191:14
221:9 224:2 236:12	n 237:21	245:7 266:19	195:21,21 214:4,22
333:10	name 99:7 100:10	278:12 296:13	216:12,13 221:5
move 4:12 16:16	101:13 157:21	310:16 333:20	237:16 244:16,22
122:12 129:12	174:25 187:24	378:4	259:14,22 260:6
224:3 251:5 377:22	188:2 189:1 233:1	necessary 11:22	267:8 277:3 282:14
378:9	234:12,13 320:8	57:13 103:21	282:18 283:7
moved 2:21,23	346:17 354:8	168:21 172:6	284:22 286:4 287:6
movement 154:2	373:22 380:16	182:24 184:13,16	300:17 306:25
moves 17:2	named 101:15	204:4 214:20	307:16 308:2
movie 380:7	299:14	222:19 260:3	310:15 312:2,16
moving 14:2 28:3	narrow 293:5	263:25 271:5	314:7 323:24 326:7
124:11 224:14	narrowed 297:22	294:12 298:4	329:2 332:15,17,24
228:20 251:4	narrower 12:15	309:13,20 360:13	337:5 338:16 339:9
279:15 332:12	nasro 6:18	necessity 22:17	339:19 343:6 344:1
338:12 340:3	nation 67:6 101:14	need 3:11,21 4:4	344:8 345:6,16,17
345:20 366:2	112:22 123:4 374:9	8:24 12:13 18:24	364:21 366:19
msd 14:21	375:1,15	20:23,25,25 23:4	371:24 378:10
msm 113:18 114:7	national 6:18	24:23 26:4 30:4,8	379:9,18 380:3
mugshot 339:21	100:11 114:25	30:20 43:22 47:3	381:25 382:1,14,18
	157:8,22,23 175:2	49:3,6,13,14 50:2	383:10
	157.0,22,25 175.2		

[needed - observation]

needed 5:17 8:3	network 55:23 56:2	ninety 251:11	notified 257:25
21:24 26:19 50:4,5	56:14 87:20 88:9	361:11 364:14	notify 162:16,21
225:12 293:4	109:17 120:3 329:6	ninth 33:17	170:23 264:10
364:12 373:1	329:10	nist 237:20	306:5,6
needs 12:16 13:14	networks 56:14	nobody's 307:19	notion 253:15
25:12 30:3 49:6	neutralize 65:22	non 135:6,7 177:18	november 44:24
65:2 71:23 74:8	never 34:5,5,6	177:23 240:9	nowadays 53:4
76:4 77:14 98:24	180:16 181:18	258:24 259:19,20	nsba 177:1 179:18
100:15 111:12	208:20 239:22	311:23,23 327:20	nuances 320:18
145:10 153:21	376:19	328:4	324:19 331:2
176:23 221:17	nevertheless	nonprofit 276:14	334:19
332:5 373:14 378:8	312:15	nonsense 382:2,12	number 34:23 46:7
379:17,20	nevin 6:1	normal 32:19,20	93:4 97:4 119:18
negate 128:11	new 24:19 26:2	57:6 181:17	119:19 160:14
negated 122:4	32:19,20 39:20	normalcy 39:5	188:1 192:8 201:5
neglect 266:6 288:7	41:1 45:8,10,11	normally 80:3	215:1 219:12 233:1
290:20 292:6	48:17,19 54:18,19	259:22	249:19 257:12
298:13 299:2	54:20 86:20 87:13	northrop 336:24	263:24 279:11
negotiation 111:25	133:11 141:10	336:24	317:7 364:24 365:5
negron 157:7,9,20	156:9,13 157:14	notate 346:15	365:15 372:8 376:7
157:21 188:5 189:8	201:14,24 203:9,14	note 40:1 142:18	numbers 368:20
191:19 192:23	203:14 204:2	160:11 162:14	numerated 290:4
194:10 195:10	271:21,24 307:19	188:11 222:12	nurse 258:18
196:4,10,25 198:13	307:19 308:5 313:2	223:2 295:16	259:11 269:22,23
199:19 200:14,23	317:23 344:10	374:12	269:24 275:10
201:22 202:5 203:2	371:7 378:1	notes 26:16 50:18	nurturers 213:8
204:11 205:10	newly 288:11	164:8 166:19	nutshell 109:20
206:11,15 207:5	news 16:1 23:2	263:22 384:9	265:15
208:1 209:14,23	128:14 257:23	notice 118:9,11	nvr 87:20
211:12 215:6 216:3	nfpa 115:2	199:3 226:11	nyquil 130:20
216:17 217:15,19	nibrs 344:21,25	283:22 297:6	0
219:17 220:18	nice 71:12	noticed 91:12	oath 24:17
221:2,7 222:23	nidelis 384:6,15	192:13	objection 162:18
223:16 229:21	night 87:1,8 125:11	notification 42:8	objective 148:8
235:25 304:23	nightmare 58:25	79:21,25 83:22	obligations 3:6
negron's 157:11	nikolas 376:5,25	109:15 111:11,13	268:18
219:3	nine 21:23 33:6	112:3 116:19 140:3	obliterating 311:3
neighbor 346:21	356:18	304:3 305:25 341:2	obliteration 312:20
nelson 1:13 2:21,23	nineteen 300:3	notifications	observation 192:14
nervous 18:23	327:13	111:19	221:12 276:5
			221.12 270.3

[observations - okay]

Г <u> </u>	1	1	[
observations	odyssey 339:13	264:25 268:19	269:19 299:12
216:22	offended 104:5	269:18 284:8	305:19
observed 163:10	offender 41:18	295:18,19 348:5	oh 124:8 214:14
obstruct 213:19	100:5,11 101:18	349:2,6,15,21	274:4,24 275:13,21
obtain 22:18 242:3	314:24,25 315:4,7	350:6,23,25 351:2	275:25 372:17
288:15 290:24	316:14 329:21	354:25 360:24	383:5
317:8	offender's 314:24	officers 6:19 72:16	okaloosa 1:17
obtained 204:19	offenders 98:25	75:12,13 92:22	okay 19:13 29:18
302:18 315:8	100:21 101:13	115:20 135:8	29:20 30:23 51:13
obtaining 9:5 311:9	231:4 248:2,7	139:13,13 152:20	57:8 70:17 71:13
obvious 290:8	314:5,11	154:19 166:9,15	79:25 84:7 85:3,14
300:5 301:7	offense 66:21 306:2	177:5 179:3 209:25	85:22 86:2 92:18
obviously 18:18	315:3 317:2	361:1,7 364:16	92:19 95:1 97:14
36:4 38:20 45:22	offenses 316:23	365:2,17 366:22	97:19 98:9 104:5,7
65:3 67:22 79:12	offer 218:23 329:15	369:17	115:24 116:5,9,11
83:14 94:9 127:15	offers 139:16 339:2	offices 60:8 67:18	118:10 120:18
132:18 193:25	office 8:9 10:14	318:9 359:7	122:14 123:6,6
288:11 293:2	11:7 12:4 15:13	official 82:15	124:4,7,8,10
298:10 301:6	69:19 81:13 89:1	168:11 185:5	125:12,15,16
303:18 306:12,21	96:12 102:14 110:9	195:25 200:19,21	132:10,13 133:4
307:12 312:12	110:23 137:20	201:11,17 202:1,15	135:10 137:2
323:4 325:5,6,17	165:23 206:17,18	202:19,20 211:1	141:13 146:17,18
327:8 328:23	230:12 258:7	227:7 238:22 261:8	150:2 151:25
329:25 330:5,19	280:20 296:7,11	261:14,15,20 262:5	154:22 164:18
333:1,16 334:24	300:8 306:6 319:7	263:4 264:6 271:15	165:16 167:6 172:8
337:9,13 340:6,17	320:10 321:15	278:24,25 279:5	173:1,16 195:7
340:22 344:12	322:5,20 327:22,25	284:7 285:7,17	196:5 198:5 199:15
345:19 353:16	330:10 337:18	302:19 363:17	200:15 201:23
occasionally 258:6	346:9 347:9,20,21	366:6	202:10 209:2,7
occupations 312:12	358:24 359:5	officially 159:15	239:2 240:25 243:3
occur 15:25 220:7	361:12,24 365:25	officials 55:18 82:1	244:13 246:25
233:11 239:9,23	officer 64:18 74:24	139:14 161:10,18	247:18 249:7 250:4
occurred 7:23	74:25 78:7 81:17	167:14,22 168:17	253:15 255:21
28:24 223:19	116:24 125:14	177:11,11,14,21	257:18 260:20
239:22 240:11	138:16 157:8,22	178:16 180:20	270:25 271:9,10
327:3 374:9 376:19	166:24 169:5	181:10,11 182:1,5	277:24 280:9
occurrences 378:23	178:14 196:1,12,13	182:12 184:1,7,8	318:17 346:25
occurring 340:25	196:20 197:7	186:9 191:8,18	347:7,17 348:10,19
374:15	198:22 203:16,16	194:5 196:3 219:15	348:20 349:14
october 4:11,14	204:19,21,22	219:18 220:15	350:2,9,13,13
313:3	261:15 262:6,7	222:15 237:15	359:13 360:11

[okay - overwhelmed]

363:9,25 367:23	operated 137:16	options 57:19	output 106:8
368:19 370:17	operating 49:21	oral 256:3	outs 294:15 312:7
373:17 377:8 381:3	342:14 369:13	orcat 330:9,20	314:3 316:6
381:21 382:16	379:10,14	331:1,5,11 334:6,7	outset 160:11
383:14,23	operation 70:9	347:19 348:8,12	197:25
old 63:20 68:6 81:3	284:5 285:22	350:21	outside 3:14 57:16
86:18 105:23 106:5	operational 321:13	order 2:1 9:3 11:9	58:10 59:15 66:11
127:16 135:23	326:6 328:21,23	30:4 49:14 162:13	111:22 116:16
373:25	329:24 331:17	162:15,19 170:22	131:15,17 134:18
once 51:18 268:24	333:2 337:8 340:6	170:24 182:14	134:21 165:3
305:15 362:1	345:4	225:13 227:21,23	167:24 168:1,3,20
one's 311:9	operations 39:20	228:4 232:13,16	172:11 177:10
ones 32:24 77:3,4	43:17 95:10,11	262:25 310:15	268:20 269:13
99:3 205:16 240:21	259:9 298:17	311:13 356:19	288:5 340:23
356:13	321:11 322:23	358:7 367:22,25	359:23 363:10
ongoing 11:6	332:16	370:24 378:13	outsourced 309:2
300:20 301:12	operator 77:25	379:8,13	overall 40:23 203:2
354:20	78:3 79:13 81:6	ordered 9:24	321:11 322:25
online 306:22	82:8 96:3	374:16	overarching 22:24
op 34:21	operators 50:4	ordering 62:24	223:3 344:8
open 2:14 13:24	76:1	orders 220:19	overcome 324:3
40:19,22 57:17	opined 221:4	293:10 343:13	326:3
58:3 59:10 71:6,6	opinion 30:1 152:5	ordinance 285:6	overlaid 82:7
71:15,23 72:9	155:18,19 187:19	organization	overlay 115:10
73:18,21 76:15	187:25 214:10	260:23	213:4
82:17,22,23 84:14	244:14 296:8	oriented 357:18	overlies 284:18
84:19 85:15 123:4	opinions 154:20	original 252:14	override 42:8
144:20,21 145:14	opportunities	333:6	45:23 47:23 48:12
146:24 149:18	304:13	ossi 330:19 335:9	77:21,24 109:11
155:22 156:7	opportunity 158:8	335:19,19 338:12	112:11
176:17 267:25	162:17 217:20	340:8 342:25 348:1	oversight 240:6,14
318:12	218:21 251:16	348:7 350:20 351:1	overused 214:17
opened 147:11,12	286:24 288:13	351:9 354:1 356:9	overview 158:11
374:1	302:5 317:3 381:18	357:8	218:16 319:3
opening 77:7 147:9	382:14	ostensibly 221:21	320:12,20 330:3
361:22	opposed 3:3 28:3	ought 175:9 210:8	335:8 345:18 353:2
openly 4:1	215:20 250:7 359:8	outcomes 211:21	353:6
opens 14:10 203:19	opposite 301:18	outdoor 43:18	overwhelm 51:19
operate 39:23 40:9	302:11	outline 282:16	overwhelmed 77:9
49:20 50:5 74:7	option 367:15	283:12	85:23
331:8 336:18			
1	1	1	

[ownership - patient]

Page 436

ownership 323:23	236:7 238:23,25	208:19 213:9	231:5 247:7,9
	240:21 241:1 256:9	221:22,24 224:21	248:2
p	260:16,19 264:22	237:11 244:22	partner 33:8 50:17
p.m. 37:9 92:13,13	264:24 265:21,24	250:3,5 260:7,12	251:21
p1 330:17 337:24	265:25 266:1	277:12,12,13	partnered 373:15
340:10,11	275:12,14,20,20	295:11 304:1	partnership 363:23
p2 339:25	320:4 379:22	305:25 315:13,24	364:25
p2p 339:25 353:24	parental 224:18	322:3 324:13,16	parts 252:12
353:24 354:7	parents 98:20 99:6	327:17,25 338:12	277:11 282:20
355:19,24 356:14	100:1,12,21 101:15	342:3 344:10,24,24	332:12 345:20
packet 2:15	102:10,14 103:16	347:24 350:21	party 111:4,7 163:6
paducah 374:1,8	103:21,23,25 104:2	351:11,16 352:22	168:3 172:11
377:2	103:21,23,23 10:12	353:11 355:12	184:12 204:17
page 130:25 131:3	136:1 145:3 147:5	357:12,13	205:6 206:3,4,10
143:11 204:25	147:6,11,13 148:1	participate 35:7,8	206:11 238:17
374:16,25	149:20 150:18	336:3 345:7 351:21	241:23 242:3,8
paid 255:15	161:5 162:17,21	352:17	274:2
painfully 310:8	167:13 181:4,4	participated	pass 99:16,17,18,18
pam 1:18	182:11 184:9,9	355:13	366:10
pan 94:10,11	189:2 225:17	participates 363:23	passed 253:6 364:9
panel 140:2	227:12 234:13	participating 169:4	366:9 371:19
panels 109:12	239:10 241:23	177:20 302:24	passes 3:4 370:3
panic 42:12 108:25	243:11 258:22	329:14 331:10	passing 196:23
panther 1:6	281:6 298:25 300:6	334:3,9 353:21,23	passionate 144:9
paper 127:17	303:19 374:3 377:2	354:13	passive 106:5,18
334:13	park 341:25	particular 24:22	patch 336:12
papers 285:1	parking 124:13,15	166:5 174:13,19	patented 61:22
paperwork 255:24	parkland 14:21	178:7,10 179:3	path 142:8 250:6
paradigm 334:23 337:12	143:8 192:7 218:24	180:13 188:25	paths 249:3
parallel 289:6,7	320:5 350:19 352:8	191:1,21,22,22	patience 320:7
297:6 307:6	373:24 377:7	197:3,4 227:13	360:20
parameters 204:20	parkway 1:6	229:2 243:24 283:4	patient 254:14,15
272:9	parole 100:24	287:11	256:1,20 257:9,11
parent 1:16,23	part 4:3 103:14	particularity 285:3	257:16 258:10,15
100:16,19,23 101:9	141:11 142:15	particularly 180:1	259:3,18 263:17,19
101:10,19 102:4,6	143:4 146:9 147:7	193:17 215:16	264:2,12,20 265:3
103:7 110:8,24	148:1 162:25	223:2 245:2 316:2	271:7 273:6 289:8
123:20 145:5	164:11 172:14	parties 168:1	289:10 290:7,10,11
160:19 170:24	184:21 185:23	171:20 172:4 184:5	290:25 291:14,15
188:22,24 226:5	186:19 196:1	185:15 205:2,4,5	291:17 293:3,15,19
227:15,24 228:15	199:25 202:11	220:17 229:13	293:24 296:25
227.13,27 220.1J			

Veritext Legal Solutions

[patient - petty]

297:3,10,11,16,20	60:11,13 62:12	permissive 279:11	238:5 378:11
298:3	64:20 65:19 66:22	279:16	personnel 8:14
patient's 257:17	72:4,13,17,18 76:1	permit 161:17	12:5,5,11 13:15
260:17 289:11	83:16 94:23 103:15	177:9 178:13	14:19 15:2,6 19:24
291:17 293:4	107:9 110:15	permits 46:23	29:4,5 40:8,8 44:8
295:12 297:3	113:20 116:22	72:22 161:1 177:17	49:5,16,19 72:17
patients 256:23	118:4,7 123:14	permitted 131:10	76:21 78:18 80:10
patrol 34:11	135:2,14 140:14,19	183:7 229:10	89:22 152:11,17
115:21 343:1	140:19 143:20	258:14,21 259:16	155:4 165:9 184:9
361:13	144:7,22,23 145:21	262:16 287:18	266:8 304:15
patrolled 361:23	149:8 155:4,7	333:8	308:21 326:6
patterns 5:21	208:12 212:8,22	perpetrator 300:7	328:22,24,25
paul 280:17,18,18	213:6 214:16,21	301:20	329:24 331:20
280:21 318:18	250:11,17 251:7	perpetuate 285:18	333:2,17 337:8
pay 85:12 367:17	253:18 256:15	person 19:5 40:5	340:19 343:4,5
372:1	258:7,9 268:20	40:21 44:12 48:1	345:11 361:17
paying 72:25 85:5	273:3,24 274:4	52:16 60:18 62:21	persons 160:18
85:5 133:10	276:25 277:16,22	83:8,9,12 90:17,19	162:2 289:18
payment 259:8	278:7,11,12,18	90:21 96:22 106:7	290:12 293:16
pays 43:7 122:4	319:8 347:2 361:18	122:10 124:20	299:12 308:23
peabody 34:10	364:8 367:24 368:2	129:11 151:9	326:6
peace 110:20 121:5	372:11	165:17 167:24	perspective 15:17
peaceful 116:10	perceived 238:17	169:4 202:16	33:11 198:10
peanut 36:22	percent 251:11	210:23 222:18	374:17
pembroke 352:1	perfectly 157:17	232:1,10 241:4	perspectives 15:24
penalties 257:23	381:22	257:4 264:2,9,11	persuasive 296:9
penalty 160:7	perform 167:25	264:21,23 265:1	pertain 281:25
227:6	perimeter 106:17	269:24 270:2,5	283:10 292:1
pendant 42:19	107:25 117:20	271:12,17 275:9	300:19
110:11 115:12,13	378:7	293:20,23 338:8	pertaining 222:14
116:17	perimeters 106:13	351:20	302:14
pendants 42:19	378:3	personal 20:11	pertains 287:23
116:15	period 29:2 183:1	163:20,22 187:19	302:17 313:9
pending 8:18	246:17 361:17	221:12,13 341:4	pertinent 222:7
people 10:24 11:22	383:6,7	personally 24:7	278:8
12:6,12,13,23	periodically 348:14	84:6 118:4 159:20	petition 311:13
13:11 14:2 18:19	permanently	161:3,9 167:11	petty 1:23 142:20
20:9 22:11 23:4	234:10,12 246:5	170:20 171:17	142:21 148:5 150:3
24:13 25:10 26:5	permissible 182:22	172:3 177:25	195:8,11 196:5,15
37:13 38:2 42:21	permission 178:20	178:14 184:23	198:5 199:15
45:20 48:10 50:14		189:11,12 236:6	200:13,17

[phi - police]

phi 255:22 256:3	pieces 36:7 39:25	241:16 250:22,22	pleased 207:13
256:17,17 257:14	42:9 46:21 70:11	250:23,23 253:2	215:16
257:15 260:12	74:13 76:12 78:16	310:21 335:6	pledge 2:9,10
276:9,23	82:15 98:11,14	363:24 366:17	plenty 17:12 377:5
phone 71:19 79:23	104:8 120:10	372:5,13	plug 54:15 337:4
114:3 341:4,5	135:18 144:25	placed 42:21 365:2	plundering 207:15
phones 117:1,2	200:9	placement 300:10	plus 72:13,17
127:4	pierson 48:1	places 22:11 138:8	356:19 370:7
photograph 233:2	pii 159:18 171:17	212:13,18 276:15	plusses 65:22
photos 339:18	pile 291:21	286:19 381:7	poe 53:5,11 54:11
phrase 159:3	pilferage 66:2	plaintiff 228:9	54:16,20,22 55:2
phraseology	pilot 122:25	240:22 241:1	55:22 56:12 79:23
171:22	piloting 123:11,11	plan 27:22 38:20	86:21
physical 31:23	231:17	47:8 127:9 178:22	point 3:24 29:16,25
35:13 38:12,15	pinellas 280:19	260:1 261:6 360:25	31:9 40:15 88:25
39:8 61:24 69:16	366:18 367:13	planet 86:24	113:25 131:1
131:7 170:6 196:22	pines 352:1	planned 37:10 39:3	161:17 176:12
231:24 266:6 285:4	pipe 96:11,13,17,25	planning 4:9,15	178:7 179:16 181:9
311:5 312:19	355:9	44:12,19 46:12	199:1,2 213:3
369:18	pipelines 337:5	125:5	222:22 223:7
physically 297:12	344:15	plans 35:24,25 63:5	224:24 256:20
physician 258:19	pitch 31:20	253:24 288:25	294:25 305:22
269:5	place 14:9 18:20	plant 66:3 131:7	315:2 337:11
physicians 282:6	20:2 21:17 35:11	plantation 352:1,7	340:22 345:21
pick 44:6 245:6	36:11 37:25 38:7,8	363:12 377:16,19	352:1 359:11
picked 59:17 124:8	38:19 48:7,8 49:3	planting 125:6	381:20
124:11 318:11	58:6 60:10 61:5	126:1	pointed 45:8
picks 57:25 295:14	65:10 66:6 68:7,9	plate 125:9,22	222:23
339:22	68:13 69:18 80:8	341:18	pointing 143:24
pickup 89:2	94:2 97:10 100:4	platform 74:6	points 15:23 68:22
picture 21:3,4	100:16 101:17	play 54:15 61:20	82:12 117:10 219:2
40:24 79:15,18	105:7 150:20,23	71:12 124:7 179:7	226:7 315:7 321:21
101:18 344:15	154:15 155:5	186:3	323:6 326:12 331:2
piece 36:7 43:23	156:13 160:13	played 376:6	333:3
44:2,11,22 47:24	168:7,16 170:3,16	players 112:14	poison 291:1 292:3
53:3 80:23 81:4	173:24 174:3	148:25 149:6	police 1:13,24
87:18 102:3,6	185:20 192:5,15,18	248:14	47:11,21 95:23
126:14 134:12	192:22 193:1,3,10	plays 146:16	112:16 117:21
175:18 187:10	193:19,20 200:5	please 2:3,8 187:25	139:13 154:18
212:3 223:13 224:3	203:6 206:20 207:4	218:1 345:24	230:24 275:1 296:1
373:23 377:7	207:20 233:17		296:4 321:3 327:23
	1	1	

[police - pretty]

	1		
328:7 334:12	positions 16:7	197:10 296:15	prerequisites 311:8
335:20,20 337:17	378:1	practices 5:7 20:1	312:21
340:22 347:22	positive 147:20	30:25 33:1,16 45:7	present 5:10 31:2
348:5 349:2 351:8	382:3	45:7,25 60:1 89:9	31:20 218:22 281:2
353:25,25 354:25	possession 163:17	103:6 104:11 134:3	320:3 343:15
369:17	305:17	195:15 382:1	presentation 5:25
policies 62:23	possibilities 282:9	practicing 376:22	11:20 26:12 30:23
144:12 170:8,16	possibility 198:23	practitioner 291:11	31:7,8,13 97:17,25
199:23 236:4,14,15	312:24 316:8	practitioners	98:2 130:25 138:3
339:1 346:11	possible 16:13	291:18	141:17 142:23
policy 100:15 164:3	25:11 59:17 83:13	pre 41:20 82:2	153:6 156:22 157:6
164:4 165:23	86:13 87:8,14	104:19 115:3	157:12,19 158:12
167:17 177:22	89:17 98:8 147:17	118:21	159:19 163:1
190:10 205:23	151:24 223:14	precedent 331:8	187:10,15 195:9
208:14 235:24	333:18 366:2	precious 380:1	205:1 218:19 219:4
331:12 347:8	possibly 129:4	precisely 173:17	231:18 233:24
political 23:10	183:13	preclude 9:5	238:9 251:17,19,23
231:12 232:11	post 111:8	predator 329:21	252:6 280:21,23
261:17	posted 15:20 237:5	predict 175:7	293:18 319:22
politically 357:17	potential 180:10	345:16	320:7 359:16 361:7
polk 1:21 366:24	181:6 182:7 230:20	predictor 190:25	presentations
pool 337:1 370:23	256:22 261:20	191:13	280:11 310:25
pooled 364:17	262:8 298:5	preempt 176:3	317:19
popped 107:18	potentially 176:22	preempts 279:21	presented 276:7
popular 147:19	179:14 181:14	prefer 271:18	presenter 249:9
population 257:6	239:17 282:3 301:3	preliminary 307:11	presenters 17:10
portable 91:6,9,10	317:12	premier 330:18	281:4 298:9
91:13 137:11	power 53:6,20 89:6	340:12	presenting 138:1
138:15 341:10	210:23	premise 34:1	presents 263:20
portal 323:25	powered 49:1	148:21	375:6
329:6 339:4 359:11	powerful 329:23	preparation 164:13	president 1:24
359:25	341:8,15	169:13	374:15 375:14
portion 36:13	powering 86:17	prepare 22:14	press 370:25
233:24	powerpoint 45:12	prepared 7:8 25:25	presumably 227:22
portions 4:3 10:14	157:12	165:13	240:1
poses 307:13	powers 1:23 53:6	preparedness	presumed 264:16
position 41:3 330:8	practicable 263:7	148:21	272:24
330:16,21 337:23	284:21	preparing 4:22	presumption
371:6,12,13,25	practical 248:13	11:19 12:24	302:11
375:10	practice 53:4 65:20	preponderance	pretty 42:22 66:7
	103:5 195:17	297:19	88:7 112:22 118:15

[pretty - programming]

Page 440

119:1 120:15	201:18 236:7	128:13 149:24	358:11 368:3 373:6
121:12,19 123:12	311:14 369:20,20	152:2 180:25	379:2
187:16 256:18	prioritization	187:21 253:3	processes 35:3,10
283:12 284:11	142:7	259:21 262:9 277:5	36:6,24 37:4,25
293:5 296:10	prioritize 141:18	279:1 301:10	38:6,11 40:6 47:17
302:20 308:11,18	prioritized 142:14	341:20 348:14	48:7,21,22 51:4
316:4 317:24 332:3	priority 86:4,5	358:13 361:9 368:2	58:19,24 60:14
prevailing 274:1	143:12 371:5	problem 24:6 138:8	62:19 63:20 69:15
prevent 25:15	379:19	207:9 214:19 250:3	83:23 94:24 148:4
263:25 264:3,7	prison 316:17	250:5,10 277:17	148:13 149:8 155:4
271:5,14 277:18	prisons 314:16	278:4	155:9 156:17,18,25
preventing 227:21	privacy 8:1 92:16	problematic	168:6 178:9 206:19
prevention 230:4	159:16 206:17	186:15	processors 32:12
299:17 329:4	218:14,17,19 219:8	problems 40:16	produce 376:14
previous 12:15	224:8 225:3 226:10	87:22 275:2,5	produced 330:19
13:7 165:7 298:9	229:4 232:24 237:4	276:22 360:6	produces 330:23
338:16	237:13 252:15,17	procedural 155:9	product 101:23
previously 6:11	252:21 257:14	procedure 375:6	profession 213:11
12:7 20:2 202:3	265:8 277:11 280:5	procedures 18:15	professional
364:15	280:6,11 281:15,16	32:11 38:11 62:23	269:11 302:22
price 117:15	281:17,20,22	126:11 134:4	professionals
primarily 219:4	283:15 292:14	144:12 177:19	144:24 182:22
224:7 236:24	294:1 298:14,21	178:9 185:17	268:14,15 279:12
252:22 346:5 365:8	302:12	205:23 237:3,19	279:17 290:9
primary 225:7	private 5:9 160:17	proceed 13:3 16:23	professor 226:20
372:24	204:10 227:9,11	proceeding 261:23	profiles 175:3
principal 59:11,14	253:22 255:17	proceedings 171:3	prognosticate
96:24 117:23 146:6	256:25 257:20	374:4 384:8,10	174:22
146:7,10,11 203:10	309:2,3 318:6,8,9	process 11:25	prognostication
203:13 266:8	privileged 279:14	12:10 20:7,15	191:6
principal's 96:12	proactive 339:8	21:23 26:1 48:3	program 21:21
principally 299:15	proactively 339:24	55:8 58:5 62:9	27:13 51:16 53:8,9
principals 20:5,6	probability 86:10	81:22 88:18 95:20	53:25 60:8 62:5
182:20 249:12	115:16	101:17 112:17	126:2,21 133:24,24
305:20 383:12,16	probable 240:11	124:24 126:11	164:11,13,14
383:20	probably 4:12	146:9 147:8 156:8	308:25 313:20
principle 302:8	10:16 60:2 67:23	156:24 176:19	366:13 367:9,10,18
principles 226:3,5	68:7 87:11,12,22	196:21 198:20	367:20 370:3
printed 306:23	93:11 96:13,14	203:5 239:3,4,8,12	372:12,20
prior 5:23 9:18	105:25 109:5	333:14 343:12	programming
18:17 19:25 21:17	118:15 125:20	351:22 354:20	78:13,14,19,21

Veritext Legal Solutions

[programming - public]

Page 441

111:12	nrocontorial	nrovog 275.00	233:10 234:5 235:6
programs 137:19	prosecutorial 230:6	proves 375:22	235:10 234:5 235:6
229:18,20 230:4	protect 34:16 42:3	provide 8:3 10:17 60:2 114:4 131:1	233:19 230:22
247:12 248:5 305:9	96:10 104:12	223:25 226:12	329:13 330:23
308:15 309:24	106:16 108:22	232:10 238:2	338:1 339:16 341:5
308:13 309:24	130:9 172:6 182:24	232:10 238:2 244:17 254:14	
		256:9 257:7 263:17	providing 42:12 102:24 168:9 238:2
progress 16:16 23:21 29:6	184:13,16 222:19 244:18 252:13	264:13 265:1 273:1	254:6 258:20
prohibit 189:9	253:13 254:19	276:24 293:23	294:11 299:16,24 320:11
prohibited 231:11 232:4 287:12	266:25 281:16,20 281:22	308:15 327:23 328:15 344:22	
			provision 182:16
prohibition 171:2	protected 168:5	373:12	220:5,10 223:12
183:22	211:19 225:20	provided 91:8 92:1	226:14 231:21
prohibitions 277:7	254:20,25 255:1,2	94:8,21 176:1	248:5 286:24 294:6
prohibits 187:24	256:19 261:6 269:2	227:12 235:21	provisions 178:24
187:25 231:15	269:3 290:6	254:2 256:5 362:4	220:11 224:8,9,11
project 54:7 57:7	protecting 91:20	provider 241:15	236:5,8 265:8
343:13	106:3 187:20	255:6,6,14,15	274:2 298:7 305:15
projects 51:23 52:5	protection 41:23	256:14,15 257:7	317:12
52:12	41:24 42:1 105:22	259:1,25 260:10	psc 1:13
proliferating	105:23 108:10,16	261:5 262:10,19	psychiatric 296:19
344:10	109:12 239:16	263:15,16,19	296:24
promise 27:13	253:10 256:14	264:13,23 265:2	psychiatrist 175:1
promote 380:25	292:14,25 294:1	266:23 267:6,16,18	297:1,10,10,14,24
381:1	298:14,19,21,23	267:19,22,23,25	298:3
propensity 375:11	343:12 361:25	270:5,9,22 271:2	psychiatrists
proper 13:12,19	377:24	272:16,19 273:2,7	296:20
14:9 206:3 242:14	protections 222:6	274:8 277:23	psychological
properly 20:17	225:10 253:1	278:10 279:2	135:20 143:20
61:22 330:1	302:12	308:25	154:18
property 61:25	protective 9:3	providers 112:3	psychologicals
106:13 338:20	299:16	145:2 185:22	368:5
proposal 148:19	protects 105:18	194:16 195:5 253:2	psychotherapy
proprietary 323:23	219:8	254:1,4,12,17	263:22
324:24	protocol 118:1	258:7,17 259:10	pto 145:3,5
propriety 328:10	protocols 21:17	279:24 282:6	pto's 145:2
props 82:17	103:9 346:11	291:18 294:22	public 1:2 2:13
prosecute 261:21	proud 69:21 78:22	318:10	3:12 8:9 9:2,11
prosecutions	120:15	provides 7:23	14:15 16:12 30:6
119:11	proven 374:4	223:14 227:6,15	30:19 33:5 46:9
		229:6 231:9 232:5	115:1 132:16,23
I. Contraction of the second se	1	I. Contraction of the second se	1

[public - questions]

133:1,1 156:4	197:20 200:22	84:11,17 85:8	quash 162:19
159:13 160:1 166:6	216:24 230:11	86:25 87:11,17	quasi 262:17
184:8 187:23	231:3 236:25	88:23 93:18,21	queries 323:9,21
213:12 225:19	253:13 260:15	94:13 95:22 97:2	324:2 329:8 338:18
228:22,24 229:4,8	261:7 290:19 292:5	101:8 103:8,14	351:1,22 356:14,18
232:7 233:13 235:3	300:12 305:8	104:16 105:11	query 336:23
282:15,18,20	purposes 4:9,15	112:4 115:1 119:20	352:20 354:8 356:9
283:25 284:6,12,24	140:23 167:1	120:15 121:19	356:20
285:10,20 286:3,7	168:19 178:1 180:2	122:16,20,21 129:2	question 10:11
286:9,11,11 287:2	216:7 222:5 235:18	130:7,15,19 132:4	21:5 25:4,7 26:22
287:4,23,24 288:19	237:1,16 258:20	145:18 147:2,22	28:16 141:5 150:5
288:22 301:13,19	259:21,21 261:10	148:3,14,18 151:4	153:3 176:3 190:4
309:3 311:24 327:5	263:8 269:6 303:18	154:15,21 156:13	190:5,5 192:4
346:6 371:9 373:19	303:21 317:5	174:6 191:3 200:1	200:17 209:22
373:20,21 376:14	333:20 342:25	215:11 225:16	214:24 239:14
378:24 380:19	pursuant 162:8	233:15 287:14	245:11 251:10
383:15	232:16 245:15	289:24 296:6	254:9 261:11
public's 14:22	285:6	346:21 347:10	269:20 272:3
283:25	push 39:10,12 58:8	354:5 356:1 361:19	273:20 276:4
publicly 7:21	58:9 66:10,14,16	361:20 362:16	289:23 303:5,10
publish 190:1	83:21 110:12	370:23 382:13	305:10 318:12
published 10:4	114:16,18 115:14	puts 172:12 275:15	334:21 357:6,15
306:21 375:19	115:15,16,17	275:22 350:20	359:22 361:4,5
publishing 375:20	116:18 117:5 124:7	putting 6:3 35:16	372:16
pull 66:17 80:17,25	131:12	39:16 40:10 47:4,7	questioned 14:4
82:23 114:12,23	pushbutton 66:12	50:25 58:23 60:7	questioning 381:9
119:5,8,9	pushed 67:7 114:20	62:2 70:13 75:5,11	questions 11:21
pulled 80:18,20	pushing 66:21,23	87:13 89:16 92:20	17:10,11,14 22:16
125:10 365:4	put 17:5 23:10	103:17,18 104:11	25:21 97:24 112:6
pulling 365:15	24:16 35:11,21	104:12 111:15	130:18,22 131:3
pulls 80:16 119:8	36:11 39:20 42:2	113:1 114:14 121:2	133:4,7 136:19
150:11	42:24 45:4,19	puzzle 373:24	141:16 142:22
punished 381:19	46:23,25 48:9 49:2	377:7	153:11 187:11
punishing 381:19	49:17 50:10 51:1	q	238:10 249:8
purchases 140:10	51:10,17,18 54:19	qualification	255:20 265:14,16
purchasing 140:6	55:4 56:13 57:19	369:22	268:7 271:1 289:3
purely 19:24	58:4,6,8 60:11	qualifies 183:16	306:15 318:15,16
purported 186:17	63:13 66:10 68:8	248:22	345:22 359:13
purpose 163:24	68:12 70:12 73:14	qualify 21:24 264:6	360:15 364:1
165:5 166:12 184:3	73:17 78:4 79:10	quality 294:14	372:15
190:11,17,18	79:20 81:12,16		
1		1	

Page 443

		I	
quick 93:7 150:5	rarely 253:8	352:5,14 353:4,18	99:11,15 179:25
317:10	rash 189:1	353:21 354:11	207:11 212:14
quicker 149:25	rate 53:9,25 54:25	355:11 358:19	214:17 260:24
quickly 66:8 116:3	55:4,7,10,19,21	359:3 375:5 378:20	279:2 335:2 367:11
153:4 176:23 222:6	rated 46:5	realistic 144:3	380:10,20
353:9 380:8	rates 46:7	reality 174:12	reasonable 73:2
quit 21:24 144:7	rational 175:20	207:6 277:24	92:15 126:10
quite 5:8 95:8	200:8 222:25	realization 153:17	169:21 170:23
133:17 369:6	ratios 6:7,16	153:20	reasonably 263:7
quo 381:1,8	raw 7:25	realize 83:18	264:3,7 271:13
quote 130:2 219:15	reach 23:13,15,17	140:20 383:9	309:13,20
227:16 232:18	24:7 25:18 218:2	realized 144:15	reasons 65:7 176:7
290:18 292:4	reached 13:1	reallocate 361:21	261:2 276:9 333:10
374:18 375:2,15	316:11 317:4	really 6:24 8:22	357:18
376:12,13	reaches 313:25	21:5 28:19,21,21	reassigned 361:16
r	316:24	29:22 40:3,3 51:10	364:18
r 384:1	reaching 244:15	54:22,22 55:7,12	recall 27:12 364:23
radio 15:9 16:21,22	reactive 339:7	56:17 58:15 70:7,7	366:1
22:9,10 24:19 25:4	read 33:2,12 45:8	84:15 87:12 94:17	receive 4:2 9:12
26:2 34:21,24	163:6 220:10 226:7	102:12 109:8 128:2	16:11 22:5 160:2
37:18 43:21 68:24	284:9	128:21,21,23 136:6	184:6 253:21 254:5
69:1 77:9 104:18	reader 57:19 70:17	144:2 149:10,22	274:10 340:4,8
104:20 114:2	121:23 123:8,9,17	153:22 154:13	366:7
137:25 138:14,17	readers 35:17	155:17 159:23	received 2:15 14:15
139:6,7,8 332:5,6	47:10,12 57:20,22	160:23 161:12	54:2 220:2 256:7
340:22	77:1 78:10 79:19	165:25 166:1 167:7	266:23 284:6 285:5
radios 35:1,2	96:8 123:1	171:13,23 172:23	285:16
104:20,21 115:19	readily 349:13	174:10,10 180:16	receiving 13:13
137:9,11,13 138:2	reading 308:5	180:17 195:17	176:16 292:16
137.9,11,13 138.2	311:1 317:22	210:8 211:5 226:23	295:23 306:9
139:12,19,19,19	341:19	236:19 250:1 251:4	recess 97:18 218:6
331:19	ready 2:2 5:5 7:17	252:12 253:12	218:11 280:8
raise 293:8 381:16	74:5 371:15	268:19 270:19	383:22
382:8	real 70:19 186:16	277:13,23 278:2	reciprocal 331:24
raised 382:10	193:15 222:6 235:7	285:23 302:4 307:4	reciprocity 321:9
raising 372:23	311:12 327:18	311:15 312:9 327:1	334:24
ranches 352:2	329:3 333:15,17,18	334:15 347:14	recognition 168:18
ranges 320:23	333:21 335:5,22	382:22	245:2,5
rapid 341:8,9	336:15 339:16	realm 30:5,18	recognize 193:8
rare 129:22 254:8	340:5,8,14,25	reason 18:13,19	213:14 281:7
255:12,18	341:5 342:8 348:18	39:17 40:20 99:8	334:11
233.12,10			

[recollection - regarding]

recollection 161:24	312:3,4,4,20,25	246:16,21,21,22	reduce 123:5 179:9
201:15	313:8,22 314:21,22	247:3,6,16 254:5,7	reduced 93:21,23
recommend 22:8	314:23,24 315:5,11	254:14,15 255:3,10	102:11
54:11 64:13 70:8	315:12,13,15,17,18	256:2 258:8,16	reducing 57:11
73:5 85:1 119:25	315:19 317:9	268:25 269:1,4,8	redundancy 11:16
172:16 217:11	332:12 373:14	277:16,20 281:23	12:24 13:9
278:17	recorded 111:9	281:25 282:1,15,19	redundant 98:6
recommendation	115:3 118:21	283:12 284:1,6,13	reexamined 246:19
60:12 83:24 100:3	recorder 87:19,20	286:3,3,11 287:3,5	refer 159:19
108:12 226:20	recording 89:6	287:23,24 288:4,4	173:24 194:23
244:23,25 246:18	111:5 237:12	288:6,6,8,8,19	225:4
247:2 249:14 277:1	recordings 11:12	289:5,8,9,16	reference 50:19
278:16	records 7:13 9:6	290:25 291:5,7,9	174:24 231:6
recommendations	100:20 158:19	291:14,25 292:14	289:20 293:18
7:5 50:21 55:24	159:17 160:19	292:19,23 293:15	referenced 167:11
141:18 212:1	161:2,8,14,16,18	293:20 294:2,11,19	215:8 315:23
215:20 235:16	163:3,3,8,14,15,16	294:24 296:19,20	references 45:5
240:12 278:6	164:9,10,17,18,22	296:23,23,24,24	131:4
279:20 282:11	165:1,2,15 166:8	298:14,22,25 299:3	referencing 304:20
reconsider 245:1	166:10 167:12	300:14,18 302:13	referred 246:2
reconvene 218:8	169:8,22 176:9	303:12,16 309:9	293:17
record 9:21 14:23	177:3,10 178:1	312:5 313:16,19,20	refers 159:5 234:20
90:20 101:14 105:6	184:20,22 187:20	313:24 319:4,22	refine 285:13
158:22,22 161:19	187:21 190:12	321:22 324:13,14	refining 236:12
163:12,23 164:1,7	196:6,18 200:20	326:13,15,24	reflect 199:23
164:25,25 165:11	201:12 207:8,16	327:15 330:14,25	reflecting 293:21
165:12,13 166:3,4	209:18 210:16,24	332:9 335:12	reflection 373:13
166:23 167:4,9	212:16 219:9,10	338:22 343:9 347:1	reflects 257:4
169:15,15 196:21	220:1,14 222:3	357:20 383:20	refocusing 186:22
197:16 198:17	224:7,12 225:2,18	recovered 31:22	refresh 161:23
216:4,5,23 217:5,6	226:10,11,13,15	recovery 34:3	refresher 369:22
221:16,21,22,25	227:25 228:1,22,23	recruiting 362:9	refrigerator 43:4,5
232:22 234:10	228:24 229:4,5,6,8	370:25	refused 227:7
246:11 260:13	229:9,13 232:6,7	recruits 376:1	376:14
284:24 285:10,20	234:1,5,6,15,19,20	recur 374:20	regard 196:5
286:8,9 287:10	234:22,25 235:1,2	red 81:16 82:19,20	regarded 180:9
288:22 290:7	235:6,10,11,16,20	147:12 149:1,2	375:9
292:22 295:12,13	235:20,24 237:4,9	redacted 9:25 10:1	regarding 5:18
295:15 307:9,25	237:14 238:6,7	10:7,15,18	7:16 8:1,11 9:18
309:12 310:21,22	239:4,13,16 244:5	redeployment	11:23 76:8 223:9
311:4,6,10,21,24	244:6,7 246:1,6,13	365:16	226:5 233:25 234:4
	1	1	1

[regarding - represent]

236:18 248:1	349:1,23 369:16	remain 313:6	replicate 25:13
339:17,23 343:21	relates 20:1 28:19	remaining 108:17	324:17 333:8
regardless 3:22	133:7 248:6 352:7	remains 281:13	342:23 348:13
135:2 285:4 370:1	352:8	remedial 13:23	374:13
regards 31:22	relationship 213:10	remediation	replicated 333:6
38:15 247:3 380:4	297:11 329:17	175:17	335:4 348:17
regional 321:7,16	330:5 331:24	remedy 204:14,15	358:24 359:10
322:3,5,9,17	332:11	228:10 239:20	report 7:5 8:4 9:20
324:10,16 326:10	relationships 344:4	258:12 380:3	9:23 10:6 20:23
326:12 327:14,15	relatively 189:17	remember 5:3,15	23:20 44:18 45:9
328:9 330:2,11	relay 90:5	7:10 27:13 70:25	45:10,12 148:17
332:22 333:23	release 161:1 183:3	77:19 96:18 113:7	150:7 188:9,18,20
334:5 336:19	183:8 189:9 202:16	131:5 198:15	215:9,15 262:20
337:25 338:13	219:14 220:16	200:11 208:7	267:11,23 275:7,16
341:23 342:18,21	229:12 244:2	212:12 217:13	275:22 279:4,17
342:22 344:5	245:14 247:16	222:11 239:19	295:18 296:2,3,4
347:20,24 350:21	260:8 279:3 286:14	286:2 309:16	299:6 324:11
351:11 353:11,12	286:17,21,25 287:9	312:18 360:22	326:18 346:15,18
355:13 361:14	287:10,10,15,17	remembering	347:3,25 348:3,6
regionally 345:6	293:14,22 294:10	338:7	348:23 349:7,21
registration 315:4	294:16	reminded 34:7	350:4,5,19 351:3
registry 100:11	released 9:24 10:1	reminder 3:6,8,13	354:3 375:5 379:20
regular 197:7	10:15 160:20 162:2	3:21	384:7
216:22	192:22 229:9	reminders 141:17	reported 3:24
regularly 233:11	235:22 247:7,11	remotely 89:21	188:7 273:8,14
regulate 142:2	269:1 293:1,2	153:25 173:8	346:6 376:5
regulation 141:20	releasing 194:3	341:12	reporter 384:6,15
142:6 223:9,15,17	207:8 243:13,24	removed 58:4	reporting 119:12
252:15	relevancy 262:24	206:4	164:15 188:7,21
regulations 131:8	relevant 180:12	removes 159:24	237:1 295:23
160:4 220:22 222:8	192:21 263:3,4	removing 311:4	344:22
223:7,13,21 224:13	reliance 264:20	reno 374:24	reports 29:3
224:23 232:21	relied 251:3	repair 73:7,13 86:2	126:18 296:17
244:1 325:15	relief 160:22	repairs 74:1	299:1,3,4 300:15
reinforce 129:9	207:24 238:20,22	replace 18:3 68:10	321:3 326:18,21
reinforcing 68:16	238:25 242:17,19	362:5 363:2 366:22	338:15,17 347:12
reiterate 222:10	243:14	replaced 344:25	349:16,17,24 354:3
relate 262:19	religious 123:14	replacement 16:22	repository 230:15
related 5:1 82:6	231:13	25:11	230:16,18,21
128:18 163:4	rely 224:9 248:9,25	replacing 60:21	represent 158:2
183:20 223:3 255:4	265:4		254:12

[representation - review]

Page 446

	222 10 227 7 0	4 004 10 14	077.4
representation	233:18 237:7,9	respects 204:12,14	377:4
264:21 272:25	238:4 262:24 287:4	respond 8:17 23:7	rest 383:8
293:5 328:20	311:8 325:7,8	37:17 44:16 61:8	restrict 323:18
representative	requires 30:14	73:7 122:19 126:12	restricted 185:3
257:17 272:6	171:11 192:2 213:4	162:17 327:3,4	310:23
289:11 291:17	230:23 235:12,23	345:6,16,17	restriction 168:4
297:3	238:4 317:1 358:11	responded 156:23	333:9
representatives	requiring 9:14	295:19 327:6	restrictions 177:16
199:21 302:23	rescue 107:7,22	345:15	195:14 323:16
represented 20:10	108:9	responder 25:5	restrictive 27:24
representing 252:2	research 292:2	74:18 102:16	29:12 30:7 296:22
293:7 374:3	294:14	143:15 149:5	restroom 91:25
represents 217:24	resident 320:5	responder's 379:13	result 27:9 160:9
reputation 71:4	residential 299:23	responders 35:9	182:17 299:4,6
84:3	residents 22:21	47:9 57:21 65:21	301:18
request 171:8	residing 22:21	74:14 77:4 103:4	results 4:25 13:6,13
228:3,4 262:10	resistance 250:6	107:15 113:21	18:11 20:4 189:11
297:2	resolution 17:2	114:6 115:23	retain 235:8 323:11
requested 15:19	34:16 116:10	140:25 154:11	retained 12:18
requests 8:13	resolve 16:10	185:24	234:10,12 235:12
require 171:9	215:23	responding 23:6,9	235:21 246:5
190:15 227:1 240:2	resolved 176:23	110:14 216:11	retains 230:17
266:19 315:3	resort 135:10,10,17	responds 295:4	retention 234:21
336:11,15	resource 6:19	response 22:5 25:6	234:23,25 235:15
required 27:24	64:18 72:16 74:24	28:16 34:4 46:18	235:17 237:4 238:7
28:1 172:23 173:13	75:12 92:22 116:23	56:15 57:22 81:2	246:1,10,14
175:16 188:6,18	135:8 138:16 166:9	95:21 117:22,24	retired 19:7
226:11 229:23	166:15 169:5 197:7	140:11,12 143:8	retrievers 151:20
232:15 235:8 236:2	209:25 218:5	152:19 183:23	returning 32:18
236:8 237:1,22	268:19 269:18	215:13 250:6	revamped 41:6
247:23 249:11	329:12 364:16	288:25 290:13	reveal 190:1
253:17 262:20	resources 51:13	292:1 339:20 345:4	revealing 190:12
272:5 276:18 323:8	69:18 155:10 168:9	responses 15:22	190:12
324:22 325:13	186:1 329:8 339:7	42:6 49:10	revenue 300:11
336:9 346:14	364:17 382:18,22	responsibilities	reverses 9:17
requirement 67:5	382:23,25 383:1	133:22 169:24	review 9:20 12:19
189:7 237:12 305:4	respect 8:1 219:25	responsibility	15:21 90:10,11
requirements 5:8	220:4,13 223:3	162:16 170:2,4	122:14 182:8,10
115:2,7 131:6	224:6 225:18	205:11,13	222:21 226:19
169:19 177:23	228:22 233:15	responsible 62:24	235:14 240:8
178:4 218:17,19	292:4 293:12	63:1 299:12 376:25	244:12

[reviewed - safeguarded]

_			C
reviewed 7:11	250:23 251:12	river 1:20	rozelle 280:18,24
11:17 373:10	257:21 267:14	rms 321:21 324:11	318:24
reviews 203:25	270:18,25 274:14	328:9,10 330:13,18	rpo 343:12
revised 155:22	274:20,23 280:1,3	338:13 343:1 347:1	rue 123:23
revolutionary	283:15,21,24,25	347:13,24,25	rule 233:25 234:1,4
355:2	284:4,15 286:2,10	351:12,23 352:5,14	234:17 235:23
rf 139:24,25	286:22 287:2	353:12,13,20 354:6	236:17,19 237:5
rfid 150:15 151:2	293:11 299:22	358:5,12 359:4	265:8
richard 1:15	300:7 303:22 304:7	road 124:7 201:13	rules 47:19 77:22
right 6:15 17:23	307:8,22 313:5	201:24 202:4 343:1	103:16 227:2,3
21:4 23:12,15 24:8	314:1 318:17 319:1	robust 22:9 317:24	233:20 240:7,10
26:11 30:6,16,20	334:10 347:15	rock 82:17 106:19	257:14 331:7
30:21 39:9 51:24	348:12,16,19,22	role 144:8 186:4	ruling 9:13
52:9,14,23 55:19	350:4,5,9,13 351:7	240:6	rummaging 260:10
59:18,20 67:20	352:6 353:22	roller 28:18 29:1,9	run 38:5 50:3 87:22
68:12 70:14,19	356:23 357:24	29:22	182:4 197:8 201:2
73:8 80:2,11 81:18	359:13 360:14,15	roof 96:10,11,20	216:22 314:10
83:5 90:2 96:3,4	370:17 372:14	97:2,3	338:19 346:1 367:3
97:14 98:3 102:7	383:2,2,4,6,10	roofs 96:10 97:3,7	372:11
105:10,15 112:19	rights 29:11 159:16	106:12,17	runcie 13:1,18 14:6
112:23 116:13	176:15 188:7	room 65:1,4,8,12	running 35:7 48:25
122:25 123:11	224:18 225:17	65:13 108:6,7,8,8	65:5 73:15 85:9
124:4,5,13 130:15	226:6,23 227:13,18	110:18 131:14	88:13 116:5 123:21
141:4,6,13 142:18	228:2	143:21 183:25	298:19 299:20
143:8 146:21 151:8	rigorous 369:3	187:17 301:8 317:6	364:7 367:1
152:7 157:1 160:17	riot 383:11	rooms 64:25,25	runs 303:3
163:21 166:22,23	ripe 132:2	89:9,9,19 94:20,21	rural 152:23
186:10,15 189:8,10	rise 172:18 198:20	107:10	ryan 1:23
192:25 195:17,21	198:21 201:8	rope 70:2	S
197:10,17 198:16	248:24 265:6	rose 202:4 248:18	s 237:21
198:17 200:22,25	270:13	rotate 99:22	safe 34:18 39:6,7
203:13 204:13	risen 201:24	roughly 68:21	62:4,12,15 65:19
205:12 206:5,19,20	rises 201:14 266:4	361:15	75:14 104:4 134:8
208:8,11,21 210:22	risk 26:17 94:19	round 194:11	143:5 147:24 148:1
211:1 213:5,7	103:19 123:5	rounds 37:12	153:17 188:23
218:4,5 219:9	205:15 233:15	128:19	189:3,5 214:1
226:19 227:16	273:12 288:12	route 23:23 250:12	230:12 298:6
228:14,24 241:3,8	308:16 343:12	routine 258:16,25	317:14 326:8
241:24 242:12,17	376:21	259:1,7,19	339:15
246:9,20,24 248:12	risks 98:16	rove 94:12	safeguarded 179:1
248:21 249:6			
1	1	1	

	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
safer 33:8 50:17	saved 58:21	153:13 155:11	55:18,25 56:6
safest 40:4 250:12	saw 128:13 133:14	214:25 215:1,25	57:12,15 58:25
250:22,23	201:16 216:17	216:9 217:8 359:14	60:23 61:3 62:1
safety 1:2 2:13	274:2 297:8 302:1	360:2,11 361:5	63:25 64:9,18 65:9
16:12 34:6 38:13	309:11	364:2,3,11,20	67:6,18 68:5 70:8
38:15 45:23 46:22	saying 24:11 25:25	365:20 366:8,15,16	70:10 71:7 72:7,16
50:20 54:23 65:6	31:19 42:23 52:22	367:7 372:15	72:17 73:3,4,5,12
82:6 89:22 92:22	104:5 155:3 197:15	schacther 359:15	73:23 74:7,24 75:4
119:18 137:14,22	207:25 256:16	372:17	75:12 77:15 78:6
143:12 146:1 147:8	273:18 301:23	schedule 16:23	78:16,23,24 79:1
162:4 165:18	364:3 366:11	235:2,15 238:7	79:20 80:5 81:8,17
169:10,17 171:12	375:10 377:3,5	246:14 368:6	82:4,5,15,21 83:23
171:16 172:7,19,23	380:17	scheduled 233:11	84:6,9 85:25 86:1
178:11,19 179:21	says 24:3 99:17	schedules 78:17,18	86:14,15,21 87:7,8
181:22 182:13,15	100:23 110:24	110:2 234:23,25	88:1,2,4,6,10,20,21
182:23,25 183:17	131:11 147:23	235:18	88:22 89:4,8,18,22
184:13,16 198:16	171:16,19 175:18	scheduling 12:10	90:1,18 91:10,15
198:24 199:7 202:2	190:16 191:12	110:2	91:16 92:6,7,22
202:5,20 204:5	196:11 205:21,23	scheme 40:24	93:13,20 94:20
215:7 216:19,20	207:12 247:24	school 1:1,22,23	95:6,16,17,25 96:2
219:14 220:18	251:8,10 283:23	2:13 5:6,18 6:18	97:5 98:13,15,17
222:17,19 223:9	284:10 304:17	12:11,18 14:10,19	98:21 99:9 100:14
236:9 241:13	371:10	15:1,3,7 18:12,17	100:24 101:1,22
245:18 247:19	sb7026 220:2	20:18 26:19,23	102:4,5,7,16,20,23
248:10,23 264:1	230:12 306:18	27:9,17 29:4 30:4	103:6,13,19,25
265:3 271:6 309:14	317:23 318:11	30:24 31:1,4,4,13	104:3,4,14,19,21
309:21,21 327:5	scale 372:1	31:18,25 32:18,24	105:7,9,12,18,23
sake 236:16	scan 83:6 342:1,3	33:9,22 34:6,10,10	106:3,6,7,12 108:2
sales 31:20	scanning 44:6	35:1,4,5,15 36:17	108:15 109:17
sanction 206:9,15	341:12	36:19 37:11,11,13	110:22 111:9,16,21
sanctionable	scar 375:12	37:15,18,20 38:13	111:22 112:6,21
273:16	scare 118:13	38:23,25 39:9 40:3	113:15 116:23
sanctioned 196:2	scared 136:13	40:4 41:14 42:14	117:14,19 118:5,12
sanctions 206:14	scattered 288:20	42:20,20,24 43:4,9	119:18,20,24,25
sand 333:9 380:11	scenario 255:11	43:17 44:8,12,13	120:1,4,11 122:8
380:12	275:19 350:14	44:21,22 45:17,23	122:20,21 123:10
sandy 102:9 376:9	scene 301:21	46:5,14,22 47:19	123:19 124:9 125:3
sat 96:25 113:9	379:14	48:23 49:6,18,21	125:5 126:13,16
save 136:17,17	schachter 1:16	50:20,22,23,25	127:17,22,24 128:8
153:21 216:14	17:16,17 19:8,13	51:23 52:1,17 53:1	129:6 130:6 132:14
	21:10 24:3 153:4,5	53:3,11,17 54:1,23	132:20 133:11,20

			_
133:22,23 135:8	189:22,22 190:6,7	308:20,21 312:13	188:17 192:9
136:4,15 137:12,13	190:8,9,10,24	317:7 339:15,21	194:23 208:15
137:17,18 138:15	191:8,17,20,23,25	351:15 359:18	212:12 213:12,21
138:16 139:1,3	192:7,17,18 193:1	360:4 361:2,19,23	215:3,21 219:11
142:12,13,15 143:5	193:4 194:5,17,18	361:25 362:20	226:11 228:18
143:7,11 144:25	195:6,25 196:2,3	363:22 364:16	230:12 235:3,8
145:1,4,10,22	197:4,19 198:1,4	365:14,19 366:5,6	245:5,9 255:8
146:1,21 147:8,15	198:14 199:19,20	367:8 368:16	278:21 282:7
149:21 150:7,8,11	200:19,19,20,21	372:19 374:1,14,17	288:21 317:14
150:21 151:1,1,4	201:11,17 202:1,9	375:5,24 376:9,18	339:18 359:17
151:12,14,16,17	202:14,19,20	376:19 377:24,25	360:24 361:2,10,15
152:3,11,17,18,23	203:11 204:3 205:6	schooler 181:1	361:22 362:7,17,22
154:10 155:13,15	205:7,11,14,14,24	schoolers 197:11	362:23,24 363:2
155:24 156:6,13	206:16,18,24	schools 13:24 28:4	364:15,18 365:2
157:9,22,24 158:1	207:23 208:3,5,8	33:5,8 34:17 35:16	368:18,24 370:11
158:2,3 159:6,7	208:14 209:20,25	35:21 36:4,14,20	370:12,12,14
160:7,21 161:1,10	210:2,12,14,18	42:3,3 43:12 50:17	371:10 373:6
161:12,15,17 163:6	211:1,5 212:24,25	51:11,15,19 52:13	378:24 381:2
163:7 164:3,3,16	215:7,17,24 216:2	53:16 55:9 56:21	383:10,16
165:3,7,9,19 166:7	216:16,24 217:4,21	56:23 59:4 68:3	schoolsafe 139:17
166:9,14,14,17,18	217:22,23,24	69:2,6 76:25 77:16	scientific 292:2
166:18,21 167:10	219:15,18,22,24	81:9 87:13 91:12	scope 11:23 12:14
167:14,17,22,25	220:15 222:4,15	92:6,8 95:2 97:6	263:6 294:5 325:18
168:2,9,11,13,17	227:7,23 228:4	98:12,18 100:9	334:15
168:20 169:5,25	229:11,15 230:25	103:10 106:3	scores 369:23
170:2,3,5,6,15,19	231:8,10 233:12	108:22,22 109:9	screaming 110:10
171:9,11,15,24	235:23 236:1,3	116:14 119:21	123:22,25
172:9,13,20 174:7	238:16,21 241:6	123:4 132:7,8,23	screen 80:9 151:9
174:22 175:2,4,8	242:6 244:6 245:14	133:1,1,13 136:22	screened 41:16
175:11,14,15,23	249:11 255:12,14	137:10,10,14,15,18	368:1,3
176:1,5,13 177:4	255:19 256:10	137:24 138:10	screening 41:20
177:14,18,19,21	258:18 264:25	139:1,18 141:25	150:6,10,15 151:15
178:16,17,18 179:4	268:13,19 269:1,3	142:9 144:6 149:3	151:21 299:23
179:8,20 180:3,18	269:3,7,12,18,19	149:3 150:19	screens 80:12,14
180:19,25,25 181:2	269:22,22,24 270:7	153:17 155:1	script 133:2
181:10,11,15,21,25	270:8,11 271:17,23	158:25 159:14,17	se 141:16
182:7,11,19 183:5	272:7 273:6 274:16	160:1 166:6 168:6	seal 311:9,20 312:2
183:7,25 184:1,14	274:17,17,18,18	168:14 169:2,20,21	312:16
185:5 187:1,2,25	275:10 288:11	173:3,13 182:12	sealed 311:17,21
188:1,3,17,23,25	304:3,18 305:5,10	184:19 185:13	313:1,1
189:3,5,6,13,17,20	305:19,25 306:9	186:4,8,10 188:8	

[sealing - send]

Page 450

sealing 283:11	262:12 280:5,6	127:24 137:20	319:14 322:14
310:12,21	284:2 299:10 300:2	138:25 141:12,24	329:7 331:1 336:2
seals 310:18 311:7	305:1 310:2	143:12 147:16	336:21 349:7,21
311:14	sections 252:21	148:12 152:17,20	350:6 351:2,7,24
seamless 16:12	sector 33:3 354:24	156:1 165:8,18	369:25 381:4
seaport 327:21	secure 65:6 67:21	179:22 237:3,8,18	383:23
search 92:25 107:7	82:24 121:6 378:2	238:3 252:16,18,22	seeing 32:1 78:5
107:19,22 108:8	378:7,21	257:12 258:9	83:4 147:13 149:20
375:2 376:12	secured 82:25 89:7	277:12,13 288:23	265:23 266:1
season 4:13	117:20 338:25	323:17,22 325:2	378:17
seats 2:3	securing 41:13	333:10 339:1	seek 41:8 162:19
sec 268:3,7 269:9	62:25	see 6:8 21:3 23:13	seeking 227:17
270:17 271:9	security 13:23 14:2	25:18 28:17,17	339:25
272:22	14:9,12 18:22	33:25 34:14 36:17	seen 57:25 136:8
second 2:22,24,25	19:20 21:16 31:23	38:14 40:1 41:5	257:23 268:13
47:20 96:9 122:23	33:3,10,25 35:13	45:11 46:14 48:15	368:25
214:8,8 268:4	35:19 36:5 37:5	52:24 58:17 62:5	sees 188:24 292:12
283:22 308:4 346:3	38:12,22 40:8,8,9	67:6,17 68:14,17	segued 251:18
360:10	40:11 41:10 43:6	75:8 79:17 80:18	seized 376:12
secondarily 282:18	43:19 44:7 45:14	80:21 81:7 82:1,19	select 70:16 71:3,5
secondary 359:23	46:3,4,5,7,13,14,14	96:3 98:15 102:21	84:2,13
seconds 37:16,22	49:2,8,13 50:2,11	105:14 107:23	selected 39:9 128:2
65:20 119:14	50:23 51:8,11,18	110:13 115:12	selecting 52:23
129:11	51:23,25 53:4,7,11	119:9 120:21	72:6 74:3
secret 18:10,13	54:3,25 55:3 56:1	122:10 124:5 126:8	self 263:20 315:25
19:3,5,7,9,10 21:14	56:10,15 57:1	127:3 128:19	sell 46:1
171:4	62:20 64:19 68:23	129:23 134:9	selling 109:6
secretaries 72:15	69:15,16 71:2,17	142:13 143:18,19	seminal 165:25
78:16 145:1 179:22	72:6,14,17,22 73:8	143:20,21,21	166:1
secretary 1:18,19	74:25 75:13,19	145:18 146:5	sen 133:6 209:3,15
1:19 78:9 80:3	76:8 78:7,17 80:7	158:13 161:2	211:7,14 213:22
83:18,19 127:7	80:10 81:13,17	169:21 171:5,16,21	265:18 267:3,5
145:22 179:21	82:3,8,16,21 84:19	183:18 184:6	368:13,19,23 369:2
215:18	85:17 86:4 90:1	186:10 216:13	371:17
secretary's 79:16	93:24 95:7,10,11	243:7 284:2 285:1	senator 1:22 133:4
79:17	95:20 98:15,17	290:15 291:13	208:24 209:2
section 131:11,19	104:11 105:11,13	292:3 299:13	265:16 368:12
172:2 220:5 225:5	106:1 107:4,14	305:10 308:1	371:2,16
227:2,15 228:20	110:23 113:23	309:11 310:24	send 29:15 82:20
230:2,22 231:7	114:9 115:20 125:8	314:2,9 315:1	107:13 128:3
232:17 248:3	125:14 126:16	318:21 319:11,13	148:14 252:24

[send - sharing]

254:5	served 8:10	319:12 331:7,7	335:24 337:1,3
sending 17:18	server 87:19,25	sets 75:10 281:18	340:14,24 342:12
125:14,25 382:23	88:3,8,11 324:15	283:14,20 284:4	354:12
sends 106:7	330:13 333:7,8	286:24 307:2	shared 5:14 7:18
senior 1:18 268:2,3	335:4,15 348:8,12	317:24	7:21 159:3 161:10
268:7 269:9 270:17	348:15,16 350:21	setting 5:20 7:2	162:8 167:5,20
271:9 272:22	353:14,22 359:10	179:8 264:10 267:9	168:8 169:14
seniors 317:7	servers 87:25 88:6	308:7	171:18 177:12,13
sense 39:5 45:11	88:12	settled 262:2	179:1 181:24
65:19 108:6 134:10	serves 22:19	setup 59:5	183:15 188:15,16
156:3 215:24	service 16:13 18:10	seven 299:13	199:9 229:17 233:6
senseless 281:10	18:14 19:4,5,7,9,10	seventeen 153:18	241:17,18 242:16
sensitive 118:16	21:14 51:25 52:15	seventy 374:10	243:9 248:17,22
288:24	52:20 55:6 167:25	sex 41:17 98:25	282:23 328:18
sensors 106:12	185:22 206:22	100:5,11,21 101:13	333:21,21 335:4
sent 16:18 115:21	230:5 281:9 295:3	101:18 315:4	353:14
252:13 322:22	295:20 308:25	sexual 266:5	shares 331:11
sentence 283:22	361:14 362:18,21	329:21	sharing 5:12 13:7
sentencing 293:9	363:6,11	shadow 320:1	31:16 76:6,7,8
separate 64:12	services 53:20,22	share 13:5 16:24	158:10,25 159:25
65:3 278:1 295:17	194:21 195:1	20:4,17,23,24 21:8	169:20 176:14
296:3,4,6,16	229:18,20 247:13	27:4 31:21 32:8	177:4,9 183:12
313:14 314:5 358:3	248:5 267:6 290:19	33:11,16 132:25	185:23 187:22
358:4	292:5 299:17,17,18	158:9 163:25	188:1 194:12,13,15
separately 299:14	299:25 300:10	178:14,20 179:4,25	214:21 220:7,13
300:3	305:9 308:15	180:11 181:12	224:7 226:24 228:5
september 4:8,16	309:14 327:23	182:1 183:9 184:22	228:6 230:10 231:4
7:2 10:17 26:25	328:16 330:24	185:2,9,13 196:6	236:20,25 241:18
313:7	serving 164:12	196:14 201:19	242:14 248:8
sergeant 350:4	288:14 365:8	205:21 211:10	267:12 269:17
series 192:25	session 7:11,19	216:1 229:25 230:7	272:7 278:8 279:13
234:24,25 246:11	8:20	270:15,23 276:10	281:5 282:23 283:9
serious 263:20,25	sessions 3:20	278:20 282:8	301:14 305:4
264:14 265:2,7	365:24	286:25 288:16	310:17 319:4,18
270:12 271:5,7,9	set 14:22 22:16	290:6 301:13 309:8	320:13,17 322:15
272:18,20 309:18	24:24 40:7 48:5	310:6 320:2 321:10	327:18 331:17
314:4,11 316:13	58:2 59:10 81:20	322:11,18,21,22	333:4 334:25 335:5
375:20	89:25 90:2,4 96:12	323:1,25 324:17	335:23 336:4,4
seriousness 250:9	107:2 146:17 178:8	328:12 330:7	351:10 358:20
serve 25:12 71:14	203:9 226:4 239:5 306:10 311:11	332:21 333:12,25 334:24 335:3,14,17	377:12
310:1,11			

[she'll - situation]

she'll 383:3	110:5 118:6 133:8	191:12 272:19	289:13 320:23,25
sheets 45:7	133:16,24 147:11	326:24,25 328:1	323:3
shelter 38:4 60:13	153:22 374:17	331:15 332:9 333:7	simplest 90:14
120:17 121:3,13	376:6	334:6 342:11	117:5 122:1,5
133:25	shooters 60:8 130:6	346:25 347:25	323:3 326:15
sher 22:4 24:9	175:4 374:20	348:1 354:6	simply 186:19
25:23 26:14 28:8	shooting 6:15	sides 336:13	203:4 213:17
28:13 29:25 187:14	38:17 40:17 42:17	sign 99:4 100:9	224:21 227:20
188:20 190:19	42:17 55:13 56:1,7	254:16 258:23	236:22
207:2,6 208:23	58:18 65:16 106:25	signatory 229:16	simulation 376:3
209:1 238:13,24	107:8 120:16 128:9	signature 384:13	simulators 376:23
239:2,14 240:16	138:4 143:16	significant 159:5	sincere 158:4
249:9 279:7 370:18	149:11 153:15	173:4,7,9,11,16	213:20 218:23
sheriff 1:12,17,21	shootings 5:19	174:18,21 185:12	single 190:3 198:6
22:3 26:13 187:13	98:13 168:13 381:1	186:6 187:4 192:3	232:1 276:8 329:13
207:1,1,2 208:24	short 218:7 311:12	193:7,22 199:16	singular 334:7
209:6 230:24	313:16 361:17,19	200:4 203:18	sink 27:15
238:12 243:4,5	shortage 366:3	207:19 208:7,16	sir 32:13 98:3
249:8,17 251:6	shorthand 234:8	222:16 245:17	141:12 157:4,17
279:6 346:24 349:9	shot 23:5 37:23	309:18 316:5	239:1 243:2 246:3
351:6 352:4 354:17	83:6 135:16	significantly 227:4	280:24 318:24
360:2,18 361:20	shotgun 37:20	227:5 307:15	347:6 348:9 350:1
362:8,23,25 366:23	show 44:4 74:9	signifies 159:4	350:11 352:22
369:6 370:17 372:3	122:22 129:10	signify 108:1	354:17 355:25
sheriff's 10:13 12:4	134:15,16,19	signs 375:9	356:16,24 357:15
15:13 243:6 280:19	170:17 209:25	silence 2:4,7	357:24 358:6,17
319:6 320:9 321:15	210:1 228:9 251:10	silenced 149:18	359:9,22
322:20 327:22,25	289:24 296:1	silent 110:6 115:11	sirbola 380:15,16
337:18 346:9 347:8	299:10 306:20	silliness 381:8	380:17 383:15,19
347:21 361:12,24	375:11	silo 351:8	sirens 116:21
363:3 365:25	showed 121:14	siloed 211:22	sit 145:20 324:18
377:11	showing 305:11	silos 324:4,8 326:5	382:17
shevin 285:16	335:7	similar 32:1,5	sitting 30:1 96:15
shift 48:17	shows 102:24	33:24 52:18 216:17	178:7
shifting 274:2	315:23	291:13 312:21,22	situation 17:1
shock 180:16	shut 43:22 56:9	similarly 287:3	25:13 26:10 37:17
shoot 37:10 67:23	shutting 243:22	294:8 299:16 303:9	38:25 42:25 49:23
192:17	sibling 161:23	314:16	111:23 119:20
shooter 31:18	sick 365:9	simple 39:12 58:8	162:3 164:12 166:5
35:24,25 36:13,25	side 3:3,12 67:16	67:19 75:22 109:19	180:4 191:15,23
60:7 63:5 66:16	67:16 80:11 131:13	113:11 122:12	201:25 241:10

[situation - specialist]

248:8 251:1,2	304:4	93:25 94:1 95:16	sorts 175:6 369:22
255:16 267:10	slowing 68:13	102:24 106:6	sought 260:4 263:8
268:12,17 352:16	smacks 124:22	107:12,16 122:9,13	307:13
369:19 377:16,17	small 127:18	122:18 123:20,24	sound 79:21 83:22
situations 39:2	141:11 189:20,23	125:3,4,10 130:2	111:18,21 118:12
40:13 42:6,11	190:3	144:4,5 146:11	124:18,23 154:13
165:6 186:23	smaller 87:7	149:19 160:19	154:14 180:4 221:9
214:18 278:7	smart 339:9	164:19 174:15	sounded 51:15
316:15	smartforce 126:20	206:6 251:8,24	sounds 116:19
siu 365:6 378:12	smartschool	274:25 277:19	151:25 180:23
six 69:22 153:14	126:21	289:22 293:7	285:23 291:21
285:14 298:17	smashing 129:18	300:24 301:24	source 45:25 72:3
314:14,18 361:15	smith 6:1 348:24	359:1,6 365:9	344:13
364:15 370:20	349:3,5 350:20,23	378:14	sources 324:20
376:10	355:23	someplace 22:22	329:19 342:16
sixteen 334:12	snow 380:7	somethings 63:4	south 9:22
sixth 1:14	social 173:25 230:5	somewhat 176:8	southwest 352:2
size 190:4,5 325:18	257:12 258:9	son 348:24 349:6	space 142:6
332:19 362:15	software 109:24	350:20,24 354:4	spaces 39:6,7
366:2	324:1 325:22	soon 20:19 87:14	spank 381:20
sized 189:22	335:13,16 340:12	sorry 79:24 150:9	spanked 381:21
skinner 1:17	340:12 342:5 355:5	208:24 218:7	speak 143:11
190:21 192:4	357:9,23,23 358:8	275:17 326:13	176:11 224:10
193:24 276:5 278:4	sole 72:3,3 163:17	327:15 336:10	252:9 265:13
skip 118:25	solely 14:13 15:2	349:15 371:2	366:23 369:3,7
skipped 304:4	148:22 191:6	378:10	speaker 111:24
slamming 78:23	229:17 247:11,11	sort 143:7 163:17	112:2,8
sleep 130:19	247:25	164:14 169:9 170:6	speakers 68:24
slide 55:4 247:4,6	solution 59:7 71:13	173:18,22 176:18	111:15,17,18 112:5
263:16 285:2,15	109:15 126:10	176:24 177:6 178:8	124:2
304:8,11 347:18	128:3	188:12 192:10	speaking 188:21
350:14	solutions 16:8	194:5,11 195:4	252:11 255:8
slides 55:17 77:20	58:13 59:23 104:24	200:8 205:18,20	265:19 266:15
121:15 131:4 191:3	121:7,9,15 342:2	213:9,18 229:2	267:1,18 300:15
255:24 289:25	somber 320:1	231:20 239:12	380:21
305:23	somebody 6:21	243:22 247:15	spear 337:10
slightly 369:23	27:15 30:3 41:14	262:2 265:14	special 180:7
slingshots 353:22	44:11 47:14 51:8	268:11 288:25	320:18 334:19
sliver 362:19	62:20 64:4,6 66:3	293:9 299:21	371:6 381:5
slow 60:16,17	67:3 69:18 72:7	300:13 316:1	specialist 290:11
129:9,10 143:8	75:24 82:16 92:25		291:11
1	1	1	1

specific 7:4 28:4	spoken 281:3 369:6	61:9,17 62:15	299:19 320:21
59:10 152:21	spot 364:19	65:11,17 66:13,18	326:10 365:6
188:13 192:9	spouse's 260:11	66:20 73:6,12,19	366:10 380:17
196:18 223:18	springs 12:5 15:13	74:1 82:21,22	started 21:21 38:16
224:11 227:21	15:14,18,23 16:4	85:19 94:14 99:5,9	40:25 92:20 97:20
229:11 234:11	16:10 350:15,23,25	99:23 103:12,16,20	190:24 208:2
243:9 244:12	351:1,2,25 352:8,9	103:24 110:10,10	213:22,25 218:12
245:12 246:11	352:12,14,19,20	110:21 117:22	280:10 339:3,6
253:14 257:9	353:8,10,15,24	121:3 127:7 134:3	343:13 364:7
259:23 263:6,13	354:3,6,9 355:11	137:20 138:15	starting 3:17 57:9
266:14,18 271:1	355:22 356:12,21	167:19 177:18	88:20 89:3 328:18
283:4 286:15,23	356:22 363:12	276:18 371:13	328:20 334:5
294:3 308:20	squares 82:11	staffed 69:19	337:23 360:4 365:3
345:23	sref 131:6,10,11,12	370:19	367:2 368:16
specifically 8:12	sro 6:6,13 44:8	staffing 6:13	starts 4:13 123:21
21:5 162:9,25	74:16 110:22	360:25 361:7 371:3	123:25 128:9
166:8 195:16	166:25 169:3 185:5	371:4	state 1:14 32:19
231:22 235:5,11	196:20 198:4	stage 7:8 319:13	35:6 51:20 52:8
237:8 245:12	200:18,18,19 201:1	stairwells 91:25	53:2 55:10 57:6
254:21 268:8	201:9,10,15,16	stakeholders 143:3	111:4,7,7 115:8
287:18 290:23	202:1,2,10,13	145:17 146:15	131:6 141:19,21,25
299:8 320:14	209:8,16 210:9,11	195:5	142:10,15 157:24
327:13 357:16	212:3 243:10 244:9	stand 2:4 61:13	158:6 162:23,23
specified 220:20	245:14 270:8,16	120:7 121:16	167:3 171:6 174:24
230:11 236:4	271:4,15 351:15	312:23 319:25	184:7 217:14
237:16	365:18 373:2,4,14	334:22 367:21	223:11 224:3,19
specifies 232:17	sro's 113:8,21	standard 86:2	225:25 227:1
specify 193:6	115:20,21 244:7	133:18 173:23	234:18,22,24 237:1
210:17 305:12	sros 154:21 165:6	195:21 272:22,23	237:15,21,24
speculate 30:17	166:19 210:14	309:11,17 369:25	239:25 240:5,13,13
357:15	212:13 219:19	standardization	261:17,18 262:18
speed 98:9 124:9	359:18 367:18	141:20	262:20 265:10
spell 305:2	370:12 372:19,25	standards 50:1	266:20 271:23
spend 54:8 93:22	373:9 377:23	57:4 237:20,21,23	274:3 276:17 277:3
376:21	stability 76:19	start 2:2 3:18 10:16	279:9,22 280:5,14
spending 108:18	staff 1:24 17:5	18:17 23:4 39:7	281:19,24 282:15
spirit 215:22 356:3	18:13 20:6 32:21	53:19 85:9 87:12	283:18,20 284:11
splashes 89:14	34:17 36:1 37:15	87:17 89:3 92:23	285:11 296:16
spoke 168:15	38:1 39:13 40:18	125:12,16 134:5,7	300:8 306:5 308:11
220:18 295:21	42:16,23 44:15	137:9 219:1 268:20	308:14,21 309:24
346:20 362:10	47:13 49:21 50:6	268:21 284:22	310:14 311:11
1	1		

312:12 317:1,25,25	172:25 224:13	stigmas 194:22	stringently 237:17
318:22 321:7,15	226:4 232:8,12	stipulate 331:4,12	strobes 113:13
325:14 328:21	233:10,10 238:20	stipulated 325:23	116:21 154:8,13
329:4,11,14,18	242:19,22,25 314:5	stole 64:8	struck 371:12
337:2 338:19	363:20	stolen 342:8	structure 186:20
342:17 344:5	statutes 176:11	stoneman 1:1 2:5	321:2 323:1 330:4
347:14 367:6	220:6,11 224:14,17	2:13 14:18 351:15	structured 320:24
369:13 376:11,13	224:20 225:2	352:11 355:21	stuart 1:18 30:10
384:3	228:21 229:1 230:3	356:7	30:13,16 131:20
state's 235:4	240:7,10 273:25	stood 191:5	student 6:6 66:14
stated 2:10 64:25	274:9 284:25	stop 97:25 135:24	89:1 111:19 159:17
167:16 222:24	287:21 288:20	149:5 153:22 157:3	161:4,8,14,16
374:11	289:7 290:2 306:20	199:1 228:5 251:4	163:4,23 167:12
statement 10:13	statutorily 229:23	stopping 102:8	172:7 173:20,21
18:8 180:22	229:24 234:2	storage 91:21 94:5	174:12,14 176:9
statements 13:10	285:11	331:16 355:4	180:1,6,7,8,13,14
180:15 212:20	statutory 6:57:6	store 90:8 164:6	180:22 184:10,10
states 68:3 171:1	11:2 231:6 284:20	246:22 321:5	184:14,19 186:11
175:7 179:24	286:23 289:20,24	326:17 348:15	188:14 189:19
220:25 225:11	294:5 297:7 298:11	stored 252:13,25	190:3 192:19
261:16 279:11,15	298:15 302:16	258:5 348:7,11	203:15 207:16
322:1	303:4 304:21	storms 128:13	219:8 221:16
stating 301:6	305:14 306:1,19	129:17	222:20 224:7,18
station 43:8 105:3	307:21 308:6	story 296:14	226:5,18 227:16,24
114:23 119:5,9,16	310:13 313:14	straight 14:23	228:16 231:13
120:2	314:6 315:25	172:25	232:22 237:9,13
stationary 90:19	317:12	strange 44:9	238:5,23,25 239:3
stations 69:3	stay 22:12 218:6	strategic 322:16	240:20 241:2 246:6
114:12,12 119:8,21	225:13 274:14	344:2,3	258:21,22 270:6,7
statistical 188:16	staying 30:18	strategically 91:4	307:11,12 309:15
292:2	stays 333:7	strategies 136:16	309:21 351:18
statistics 129:10,24	steadily 362:5	372:9	374:22
190:13 257:6	steer 72:2	strategy 8:16 116:7	student's 161:18
344:20	step 48:20	116:8 156:9	207:16 229:12
status 14:24 16:25	steps 64:7 127:20	streamline 139:15	232:25 234:10
27:7 86:2 230:17	205:17 206:3,5	285:13	256:11 258:18
233:3 380:25 381:8	349:10	stress 185:15 221:4	students 32:22
statut4e 249:13	steward 322:7	stressed 14:8	34:17 36:1 37:16
statute 159:25	stickers 99:20,20	stricken 223:12	38:1 39:6,13 50:7
160:1,24 161:17	99:21	strictly 223:11	66:13,19 68:21
162:1,10,15 171:19			72:15 91:15,18
	1	1	1

	1	1	·
93:4 114:15 121:3	subpoenas 162:8	suicidal 279:14	supreme 285:12
132:11,19 134:3	162:11 220:19	suicide 374:12	sure 9:1 10:3,8
150:16 164:12	subsection 290:22	suit 242:7 274:7	16:8 17:12 34:18
173:5 180:20 182:9	subsequent 362:3	sum 184:18	46:11 48:22 52:3
182:25 184:17	366:7 372:21	summaries 4:22	56:3 59:16 63:14
186:18 189:24	substance 292:18	summarize 280:20	70:14 82:24 83:8
194:23,25 197:14	substantial 173:19	summed 349:11	83:12 84:13,25
200:20 221:15	substantially	summer 39:14	89:20 97:22 101:19
225:17 226:12	157:15	43:10	103:14 112:14
227:12 233:15	substitute 163:19	summons 343:21	130:3 136:20 141:5
239:10 245:7	163:25 175:22	sunrise 1:7	147:22 153:12
308:15 310:1,11	222:25	sunshine 3:6,9	185:9 195:24
374:2	suburban 166:6	284:12	196:16,17 200:16
study 123:3 233:3	succeed 28:5 228:8	superintendent	205:18 209:11
stuff 150:22 155:2	successfully 313:20	1:21 13:1,18 14:6	211:8 212:9 240:18
201:21 275:6 304:8	370:3	15:4 64:19 148:17	242:25 243:7
319:16	succinctly 132:5	148:18 156:10	247:21 252:8,9
stupid 93:10	sudden 29:8 50:12	230:25 305:16	283:6 320:12 326:5
subconscious 380:9	51:14 56:9 63:23	306:7	332:15 361:22
subdivision 232:11	79:9 93:1 149:18	superintendents	368:14,19 370:5
261:17	sue 160:20 273:5	249:12 304:18	371:17,19 373:13
subject 10:2 167:5	sued 273:23 274:4	305:11	378:10
178:3 222:5 241:19	276:12	superion 330:22,24	surely 376:16
241:20 254:4	suffer 228:11	332:9 335:11,18,19	surface 211:24
284:12 286:7 287:3	317:21	355:8	surgical 288:5
298:14 312:1,20	suffering 143:20	supervisor 264:9	290:5
318:12	suffice 95:14	supplies 62:25 89:7	surprised 143:6
subjects 3:10	sufficient 293:22	149:4	surveillance 56:21
279:15 343:15,25	suggest 22:14	support 49:16	74:16 89:4 95:9
submission 15:19	51:12 53:17 128:23	50:12 53:1 166:15	97:8
submit 15:14 220:9	170:14 176:17	300:12 328:25	surveillanced
submitted 374:25	177:1 193:13	332:2,2 382:3	92:18
submitting 167:2	198:13 203:22	supported 148:10	suspect 263:14
subpoena 8:10,12	375:4	200:9	326:22 339:23
8:17,24 9:6,10	suggested 181:21	supports 330:23	suspected 262:21
22:14 23:16,25	suggesting 203:3	suppose 203:8	suspects 93:3 340:9
24:5,16 162:11,20	279:19	supposed 117:6	340:21
169:10 170:25	suggestions 221:7	209:21	suspension 94:20
171:1 232:13,16	236:1	supposedly 378:14	382:24
262:25 263:1	suggests 177:1	suppress 376:1	suspicious 75:17
290:13 292:1			342:13

[sustainable - talked]

Page 457

sustainable 50:24	118:20 119:2	104:15 116:20,21	talk 7:1 25:20
73:3	120:16,17 121:13	118:17 150:19	30:21 33:6 35:13
swap 54:21	122:5 137:25	151:2 245:4 325:21	39:11 43:24 54:4
swearingen 1:15	138:20 139:22,24	331:15 334:5	56:23 58:13 61:12
swipe 101:9	139:25 140:1,3	336:17 337:19	68:15 79:13 80:24
swipes 41:17	146:7,13 151:4	341:2,21 344:11	88:19 98:10 111:24
switch 139:5	154:5,15 234:3	346:4 354:1 357:3	112:1,5 114:25
sworn 152:12	236:19,24 258:4	377:12	124:2 134:9 136:9
370:13	268:13 289:6 295:2	t	139:20 145:16,16
symbiotic 330:5	298:19 302:18,21	t 237:21 384:1,1	147:5 148:11
synthesize 21:1	304:1 312:6 321:19	table 177:7 368:8,9	158:15,16,18,20,23
system 15:12 16:22	321:22,22,24 322:7	379:8	159:2 162:4 163:2
22:10,19 24:19,22	323:23 324:1,11,14	tablet 74:25 75:9	166:11 169:16
25:4,12 26:2,9	326:13,14,16,24	115:24 116:1,5	171:20 172:1
40:12,16,25 41:2,4	327:16 328:11	tablets 56:20,22	194:12 207:12
41:5,7,9 42:11 43:8	329:22 330:17,18	115:23	211:20 213:2,15,15
43:21 44:2 47:22	330:25 331:6,18,23	tactics 369:16	220:12 225:7 227:3
49:3 50:11 54:3	332:2,10,13,22,23	tag 326:21	259:5 269:25
55:3 62:20 64:12	334:20 336:7,23,25	tags 342:1,4	280:15 288:11
64:13 70:17,19,24	337:24 338:5,13	take 2:3 22:7 31:7	290:16 300:17
71:2,17,20 72:14	339:9,13,15,15,22	31:10 60:21 70:8	301:11 311:7
72:19,20 73:20	341:10,13,14,17,19	83:14 97:10,11,15	319:19 322:9
74:4 75:19,24 76:9	342:7,9,10,21	105:7 124:21	324:18 327:6
76:13,14,18 77:23	343:1,3,7,8,11,23	125:23 129:15	328:11 335:19
78:3,11 79:7 80:1,6	345:1 346:8 347:1	130:21 143:1	talked 27:14 47:25
80:8 81:10 82:7	347:2,3,13,25	151:20 160:24	57:2 61:1 63:17
83:24,25 84:19	348:2,4,7 350:21	166:19 175:9	77:20 112:10
86:16,17,23 87:13	350:22 351:1,23	187:11 191:24	116:25 120:8 122:1
88:19,23 89:5 90:9	352:21 353:11,17	197:12 201:18	133:9 139:22 154:3
90:16,23 91:24	353:17 354:6	204:5 205:17 222:9	208:17 209:8 210:5
94:6 95:9,20 96:4,6	355:14 357:21	250:17 276:6,18	212:6 220:15,16
99:4,5,10 100:4,9	359:19,23 360:1,8	280:3 289:2 318:15	223:4 224:2 229:22
101:21 102:18,20	379:14,16,20	319:9 333:14	233:23 236:13
103:15 104:18,20	systems 15:9 22:9	342:11 345:8	238:8,20 243:21
105:4,5 106:1,9,11	35:17 41:10 46:3,4	347:10,11 353:2	244:2,8 246:12
106:21,23 107:2,4	46:5 48:9 51:9,11	362:15	257:18 266:7
108:24 109:10,11	55:1 58:6 67:11	taken 216:6,7	272:14 305:24
109:13,14,15,16,19	72:7 77:24 84:10	222:14 295:6 354:4	319:16 326:11
112:15,25,25	85:17 86:20 87:4	taker 112:1	337:20,24 369:8
113:16,17 114:4	93:21,24 95:19	takes 20:13 48:18	379:10,11,11
115:1 116:19 118:2	101:7 103:8,24	83:15 134:14 275:6	

talking 10:9 32:25	teacher 78:24	technologies 36:12	271:3 275:12
33:25 34:1,1,2,21	134:25 163:24	36:24 38:7 39:24	307:20
41:13,25 98:5,12	213:23 265:21,21	47:4 49:18 54:9	tells 173:3 245:23
98:13 105:19 128:6	265:24 267:14,21	67:10,12 70:21	275:15,20
140:17 149:22	267:22 268:1	71:9 77:19 127:8	temporary 163:18
154:24 163:14	371:20,24 382:25	technology 32:16	163:19 235:20
164:17 169:12	teacher's 38:18	35:18 36:2,7,10	365:13
183:24 204:25	57:2 163:20 383:3	37:6 39:22 40:10	ten 56:6 96:14
205:1 206:8 207:18	teachers 20:6 32:21	42:24 46:22,23	120:1 154:12
207:19 210:7	32:22 38:23 39:5	47:1 48:25 49:20	312:14 313:1
211:23 212:23	57:6 63:20 145:2	49:20,22,23 50:3,8	366:19 368:1
213:5,25 214:13	152:14,19 164:4	50:23 53:4,5,7,24	tend 129:12 161:15
216:9,15,21 219:6	305:20 383:11	56:10,16 62:13	171:4 186:12
219:19 226:9	teaching 212:13	70:13 76:4,20 78:4	289:13
242:23,24 244:4,5	213:25	78:5 83:15 84:8,9	tends 128:18
257:20 269:10	team 26:17,18 28:9	98:5 102:2 103:17	tenet 77:25
275:11,18 280:12	28:11 34:24 98:19	109:8 111:1 127:5	tension 229:3
284:19 298:15	111:25 137:14	127:15,18 145:18	term 163:22 171:22
316:10 322:15	148:2 156:21 169:5	148:20 170:7	301:2 360:8
331:18,19	172:21 177:14,21	237:24 245:3	terminals 331:21
talks 169:24 194:13	177:24 178:6,17	320:10 322:6	terminate 14:17
220:6 232:1 275:1	182:2,5,18 184:21	330:11 341:20	terminology 35:19
275:3	191:21 193:5 196:3	344:10 347:21	253:5
tall 18:3	199:2,6 202:12	354:24 355:4 357:2	terms 186:1 187:6
tamarac 16:19	203:12 219:21	techs 86:4	224:8 245:16
17:19,22 22:6,6,11	271:22,25 272:4,8	teen 376:4	261:10 283:5
22:12,20,22 24:14	278:23,25 306:12	teeth 228:14	321:24
26:5	307:3,8,10,23	telephone 233:1	terrible 192:6
tangent 220:2	308:13 351:17,21	tell 10:22 45:18	281:10
353:3 356:25	352:10,18	69:21 71:7 73:11	territory 261:17,18
tap 378:16	teams 177:18 182:8	73:22 74:17 81:13	terrorism 130:7
taped 374:12	191:8 220:4,8	103:25 106:9,24	test 63:14,16 118:2
taping 214:1	233:5 271:21	118:4,7 135:1	118:17 186:7
tardy 201:5	288:12,15 290:17	181:4 212:21,24	200:11 254:24
task 153:8 344:5	308:7 318:4	215:6,25 250:13	testimony 373:4
tax 104:10	tech 164:13 253:7	255:24 264:23	testing 368:5
teach 32:22 66:18	technical 237:18	267:22 357:16	tests 118:20
66:18 134:2 135:9	technically 355:15	365:20 366:18	text 113:19 341:2
136:12 212:17	technicians 50:2	367:22	texts 115:20
381:18 382:14	technological 350:3	telling 113:22,24	thank 2:8,11 4:5
		114:1 149:14 150:1	17:17,18 28:13
1			

Г <u> </u>			1
31:12,14,15 32:13	thief 129:6	71:11,21 73:4	355:1,5,16 357:1
32:13 97:14 98:1,3	thing 10:9 43:16	75:18 77:7,13	379:5 380:7 382:5
133:6 136:10	48:11 51:6,21 52:9	78:11 82:25 83:14	think 7:8 19:16
141:13,15 142:18	56:4 63:22 64:21	83:16,17 84:4 88:5	25:2 30:5,12,14
142:21,22 150:3,4	74:19 85:18 86:12	88:15 89:15,17	55:12 62:2 64:3
152:9,9 153:3,5,7	86:16 87:24 88:16	98:5 99:2,22,25	65:14 67:22 72:5
155:11 157:1,4,4,5	101:7 106:24	100:1,2,18,20	96:22 101:2 117:12
157:5,10,17 164:19	108:23 113:15,17	101:1,4 104:8	119:3 127:19 130:4
187:14 190:19	114:11 118:16	106:2 108:5,9	130:5,8,11 135:13
194:8 195:8,8,11	124:16 126:16	111:3,6,10 112:18	136:6 141:21,22,23
200:13 208:23	127:2 129:19 138:5	112:20,20 114:10	142:3 149:24 152:4
209:3 214:5 217:15	143:21 144:18	114:13 117:4	155:12,18 156:2,11
217:18,19,20 218:4	155:7 160:16	119:12 121:16,24	158:19 163:20
218:18,20,21	176:24 181:19	122:2 126:4,7,12	169:1 171:13
238:13 240:16	211:14 225:24	126:25 128:4	172:16 174:9,17
243:4 245:9 251:13	240:17 248:22	129:18 131:2,21	175:8 176:3 179:3
251:15 252:4,7	251:7 255:18	132:1 136:2,4	179:12,16,17
265:18 279:7 280:1	267:21 272:20	141:12 144:12	181:11 183:3,6
280:22,24 281:1,8	274:23 285:23	145:21 146:23	185:19 186:3,7,25
318:18,24,24,25	288:25 293:9	147:9,13 152:21	187:19 191:10,11
319:1,1,20,24	299:21 300:13	155:2,5,10,23	191:19,25 193:4,16
320:6 359:16	302:2 307:17 311:3	156:2,5,14,18	193:21,24 194:4,7
360:16,18,18 361:8	316:1 325:25 336:1	163:11,13 173:24	194:10,17 195:2
363:14 368:13	352:6 355:7 360:5	174:5,8 175:4	196:18,25 197:1,1
369:2 372:17,22	366:24,25 367:6,12	177:2 179:11	197:5,5,6,15,25
373:17 377:8,10,11	367:13 380:5,6	181:20 186:10	199:10 200:1,3,7
380:14 383:14,23	things 4:18 15:24	190:23 191:4 192:8	202:7 203:2,19
thanks 4:6 280:2	19:21 25:14 29:6	193:13,18 201:2,7	204:6 207:2,5
318:22 329:4	29:24 32:3,4 36:16	201:14 209:9	208:1,19,21 209:24
360:17 361:6	36:17,22 37:5	211:25 212:9 221:8	211:17,24 212:21
theater 91:1	38:14 40:6,24 41:8	231:11 232:25	213:20 214:2
thefts 188:2 189:1	41:19,22 43:11	237:13 243:23	215:21 216:19
theme 22:24 303:3	44:17 45:16,19,22	250:1 253:3 257:7	226:16 239:17
314:2	48:15 49:2,12,17	265:25 272:16	241:24,25 242:5,6
themes 374:18,23	50:9,21 51:3,4,4	276:8 277:10,14,21	242:18 243:24
theory 242:4	53:12 56:22 57:14	280:17 285:2 287:7	244:10 245:1,11
therapists 278:14	58:5 61:1,2,17 62:7	294:19 300:17	246:1 247:1 248:12
therapy 151:18,19	62:9,14,16 63:11	301:5 306:17 307:3	248:13,16 249:6,18
151:24 152:3	63:12,13,24 64:5,9	308:19 317:21	249:25 250:22,25
thereof 378:12	65:2 66:1,2,5 68:1	318:21 319:15	252:9 255:11
	68:11 69:4 70:15	346:6 349:19,25	257:19 261:10

265:12 270:1,1,20	60:17 63:18 65:22	threats 70:3,23	tiers 150:24 321:4
273:3 276:21,25	83:12 103:2 156:16	92:5,7,9,11 93:13	ties 302:3 341:21
277:9,15 278:22,22	156:24 169:4,12	93:14 126:23	343:11
287:25 301:6 307:4	172:20 173:4,6,16	134:11 179:7 182:7	tighten 176:25
310:17,18 318:12	173:17,18 174:4,18	182:7 186:5 188:10	tightly 176:6
319:11,13 366:8,16	174:21 177:14,18	192:8,14,21 208:12	tilt 94:10,11
367:7,11 368:25	177:24 178:3,6,16	248:4 265:6 339:11	time 7:20 10:14,19
377:12,21 379:7	179:5 180:10 181:7	three 33:4,14 48:2	12:8,17,23 13:5
thinking 53:19	182:2,8 184:21	85:24 91:24 105:1	17:12 20:14,20,22
65:15 68:2 114:13	185:13 186:16	121:18 153:19	23:9,9,10 25:3 29:2
125:13 198:22	191:7,10,21 192:1	224:14,20 235:21	35:16,22 36:15,15
261:12	192:11 193:5,6,15	246:7,10 282:13	38:1 40:23 66:21
thinks 70:17	193:23 195:15,18	314:6 321:4 327:19	70:25 73:16 77:1
296:12	195:20 196:2,21	328:3 361:9 368:2	81:10 85:15,16
third 204:17 206:3	198:11,19 199:2,6	369:1 373:20 374:2	87:12 90:7 92:9
206:10,11 238:17	199:16,25 200:4	376:17	96:23,25 97:12,23
241:23 242:3,7	202:12 203:11,18	threshold 298:2	101:11,20 102:11
283:7 315:2	207:20 208:7,16	307:23	103:2,3 107:4,5
thirteen 21:22	219:20 220:4,8,17	thresholds 268:23	110:2 130:24 135:4
362:3 364:8 365:3	222:14,16 245:17	throw 44:14 129:15	140:10 146:18
365:11 370:1	248:19,22 261:11	133:16 145:20	148:24 151:13
373:25	264:1,4,5,8,14	310:24 317:17	157:3 159:22 168:7
thirty 22:7 33:4,14	265:3 270:11,21,23	throwing 122:11	170:16 173:24
97:21 129:11	271:6,14,20,22,25	146:2	174:3 175:19 178:7
152:25 361:15	272:2,4,8 273:1	throws 89:12	183:9 187:3 192:5
362:4 364:4,15	274:10 278:23	106:19 122:7	192:15,18,22 193:1
365:3 369:15 370:7	288:12,14 290:16	thumb 67:16	193:3,10,19,20
380:10	294:3 297:12,21	131:13	198:12 200:5
thompson 373:19	298:5 306:11 307:2	thunderstorms	207:10,14 208:4
373:22,22	307:8,10,13,23	43:15	214:3,7,15 221:9
thought 45:10 88:2	308:6,13 309:18,19	ticket 125:24	222:10 223:8
107:1 119:4 123:2	316:3 318:4 338:6	tie 112:24 113:10	225:14 235:7
141:7 144:14	343:16 351:16,21	154:4 325:12 326:5	246:17 249:3,23,23
151:19 153:24	352:10,17 374:17	342:6,20 344:6,11	250:13 251:12
221:6	374:25 375:4,7	tied 109:12 113:6	255:19 275:25
thoughts 17:14	threatened 42:14	113:11,16 327:7	301:11 319:17
123:5 151:14 158:9	264:11 293:24	344:9	327:18 329:3,9,25
thousands 108:19	297:17	tier 50:20 88:19	333:15,17,18,21
108:19,20	threatening 182:9	90:23 91:24 94:6	335:5,22 336:15
threat 26:24 27:2,5	216:11	99:3,10	339:16 340:5,9,14
27:21 59:17 60:16			340:25 341:5 342:8

348:18 350:8 352:5	toilet 131:14	touches 252:3	366:3 373:11
352:14 353:4,18,21	told 7:13 68:4	295:8 299:5	374:11 376:9
354:11 355:11	375:15	touching 219:1	trainers 50:5,6
358:19 359:3	tolerance 381:11	356:25	134:1 277:15
360:20,23 361:17	381:16	tough 368:3	training 66:16
361:20 362:15	tolerate 185:25	tour 317:11	73:19 85:18 103:11
368:8,9 378:20	tomorrow 4:24	tout 60:3	113:8 133:19 134:7
379:11 382:15	5:25 6:4 7:1,19	tower 16:21 17:21	135:6,7,24,25
383:18,18,21	26:21 27:4 28:18	18:2,4,4 24:13,23	147:10,11 149:5
timely 251:18	30:22 383:24	24:25 26:4,7	164:14 190:23
times 12:12 27:18	tons 259:5,6	towers 22:10	249:13,14 250:1
28:21,22 48:9 58:1	tool 229:25 231:19	toys 133:16	251:6 276:7,17,22
63:20 64:2 74:17	341:8 343:15	trace 75:15,16,19	278:1 365:6,24
98:19,20 110:18	tools 231:17 329:23	traceable 338:21	366:12 369:3,7
116:4 150:25 151:2	332:15,24 337:13	tracey 251:20	370:8,10 372:1,12
159:22 186:9	339:5 341:15	252:4 277:5 280:2	372:25 382:25
187:16 192:10	top 46:8 334:5	tracing 76:11	trainings 133:8
194:23 201:5 232:9	356:19	track 218:6 226:6	136:2 152:21 277:3
249:19 251:3	topic 6:1,10 8:19	281:21 378:23,23	transactions 105:6
259:14 273:21	9:19 10:16 306:13	tracked 162:23	transcript 384:8
290:15 314:22	319:2	189:19	transcription 384:9
333:14 374:21	topics 5:7,15 11:23	tracking 219:5	transcripts 11:13
timetable 21:6	12:20 13:11	tracks 224:8	11:17
timing 349:12	tornado 43:10	tracy 251:22 252:1	transfer 14:17
tip 321:1 337:9	tornadoes 43:16	traditional 207:11	88:10
tissue 291:1	total 132:7,10	traffic 342:3	transferred 78:24
title 221:2	364:22 370:8	tragedy 2:6 8:5	303:10
today 5:6 26:3	totality 172:24	33:19,19 34:8,13	transformed
31:16,20 32:2,5,7	173:2,15 186:6	102:9 158:6 178:8	201:25
32:25 38:10 45:13	200:11 222:13	281:10 320:1	transmission 285:7
51:6 53:7 79:16	364:20	354:19	transmitted 237:10
131:9 138:2 158:7	totally 54:12	tragic 26:10	253:10
195:9 207:13,25	touch 46:13,15,15	train 50:7,13 63:5	transparency
208:20 210:8 219:7	46:16,17,18,19,20	66:13,13,22 103:20	284:5
219:13 220:21	159:3 220:23 339:3	103:21,23,23,25	transportation
223:4 236:17	339:6 341:8	167:19 363:1 376:2	106:14,16 138:24
249:19,25 252:10	touched 211:15	trained 40:8 117:6	traverse 22:13
257:20 281:2,18,24	221:1 235:25	151:20 184:8	treat 208:13
283:2,13 288:2	324:25 333:23	277:25 361:18	treater 277:25
317:19 373:4 379:6	340:1 342:17 353:5	362:1 363:5,18	278:1 318:9
379:24	358:2 378:11	364:4 365:15,18	

[treating - unified]

<u> </u>	1	1	
treating 269:24	171:25 179:9 218:9	129:19 197:11	345:12
270:6 290:9 292:16	243:18 266:2 307:5	202:17 222:7 234:6	ultrasonic 106:11
297:14	320:20 328:19	250:24 252:12	106:18
treatment 7:12	362:12	264:2 277:11 283:1	un 10:1,7,18
194:1 254:2,6	trying 27:22,25	286:5,19 300:17	unable 266:16
256:2 259:8 266:12	28:2 29:10,13,24	312:23 315:7	unaware 16:2
269:6 288:6 291:20	64:4 83:10 98:7	321:20,20 326:12	underlying 298:10
292:10,15,23	116:2 128:9 146:22	327:7 328:14 342:5	underneath 334:9
293:15 294:2,9,11	146:23 148:24	344:18,24 346:4	undersheriff 1:20
294:12,18 296:24	184:3 192:12 197:6	358:18 367:3	understand 15:16
297:9 302:24	198:7 207:21 218:6	369:15 370:7 374:7	16:7 17:23 22:9
tremendous 6:3	250:7,19,20,21	374:10,16,25	35:9 49:4,7 58:21
34:19 38:10 59:9	251:23 274:14	376:13 380:10	101:3 134:10
104:1	277:18 278:5	383:7	136:20 149:3
trends 5:21 321:3	317:14 359:5	tying 112:21 154:4	158:21 170:1
339:12 345:2,5	378:18	type 39:10 70:8	172:17 175:25
trespass 97:4	turn 3:4 67:16	109:7 118:16	178:5 180:8 186:4
trespassing 97:4	82:20 107:5,11	129:21 135:6	186:16 195:24
trial 313:9	116:1 130:24	174:13 241:20	196:16,17 198:5
tribe 261:18	131:13 164:5	248:1 262:1 270:21	211:8 213:23
tried 69:24 86:21	284:24 297:23	324:1 333:4 338:6	230:18 243:1,7
117:8	314:7	346:11 359:24	249:24 253:16
trigger 77:17,23	turned 13:20 27:1	types 64:5 109:2	270:1 281:24
307:22	114:2 216:4 376:23	111:3 126:12 194:8	282:18 283:6,8
triggered 169:17	turns 110:12	337:19 344:24	286:5 287:7 301:5
triggering 310:6	311:22	typical 81:24 266:5	310:15 322:21
triggers 308:1	tweak 74:6	typically 43:9 46:8	336:14 354:22
tripped 106:10	tweaks 157:16	95:2 224:9 225:4	368:14
triumphs 145:11	twelve 290:3 370:7	239:10 257:25	understanding 8:5
troops 322:22	twenty 21:22 33:6	259:9 263:12	117:7 172:2 178:23
trouble 114:16	129:11 149:16	u	180:12 185:18
130:17	313:25 314:13,14	u.s. 160:10 165:23	196:8 198:18
truancy 201:6,20	314:18,19 316:11	171:6 215:12	210:18 242:10
true 274:6 357:25	316:12,18 328:2	222:22 239:24	268:25 282:17,17
364:13 380:19	364:8 366:21 370:1	375:25 381:25	304:25
384:8	376:10	ucr 344:21,21	understood 26:3
truly 29:22 147:23	two 10:6 21:22 27:2	ultimate 160:7	unfortunate 158:6
207:8 244:4	55:17 56:13 86:3	ultimately 170:1	unfortunately 9:25
trust 140:22	90:23 93:2,3,8	172:9 190:6 288:10	37:21 250:16
try 25:22 29:19	108:10 111:5 112:2	305:20 325:25	unified 39:17,18,21
54:18 129:7 130:22	112:8 115:14 117:5	326:2 344:14,18	68:18,19 90:6

109:13 133:14	updates 16:15,24	343:2 348:3 354:7	vehicle 90:4 124:15
136:20 137:4,6,23	upgraded 41:7	355:19 366:21	329:19 331:22
uniformed 344:22	253:11	useful 127:5 177:4	338:23
unify 70:21	upkeep 63:1	181:20 183:6 197:5	vehicles 338:20,22
unifying 69:14 70:6		238:2 308:12	340:10,21 342:1,14
unilateral 320:16	upmost 73:15	342:12	vendor 71:5 84:13
unilaterally 239:15	upping 91:21	user 33:11 76:10	142:8 330:20,22,24
unincorporated	upsetting 22:1	77:25 81:20 115:4	331:23 332:3,11,21
327:24 328:4	153:13	127:6 230:19 332:3	341:15 348:3
362:20	upstairs 96:9	332:25	vendors 84:22
union 20:11 38:18	urgency 17:24	users 72:23 115:5	105:8 142:6 168:8
57:2	22:25	uses 179:9 258:14	168:20 331:25
unions 38:24	urgent 22:24 23:3	375:25	vent 96:15
unique 321:18	use 11:18 42:6,10	usually 53:20 85:7	vents 97:3
unit 164:18,25	42:13,24 60:15	129:8	venue 194:25
165:3,4,12,14,16	62:13 63:19 64:16	utilize 39:13 62:14	verbiage 272:1
167:4 217:6 222:4	66:4 67:19,20	86:22 99:4 127:14	verdicts 313:11
244:6 324:21	79:10 99:18,23	141:2 182:23 329:2	verify 99:10
343:18 365:6	100:2 101:21	331:14	versa 354:9
united 68:3 179:23	103:24 105:2 106:4	utilizes 328:19	version 157:14
220:25 261:16	106:12 108:24	v	313:16
220:25 261:16 units 164:22	106:12 108:24 109:3 110:4 111:24		313:16 versus 101:18
		valcom 79:23	
units 164:22	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23	versus 101:18 146:1
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17 126:18,20 127:7,14	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17 126:18,20 127:7,14 134:16,17,19,20	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17 126:18,20 127:7,14 134:16,17,19,20 139:17 166:14,19	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17 126:18,20 127:7,14 134:16,17,19,20 139:17 166:14,19 168:18,20 169:21	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured 320:23 326:20	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17 126:18,20 127:7,14 134:16,17,19,20 139:17 166:14,19 168:18,20 169:21 170:6 174:13 179:8	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23 122:3	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13 266:24
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured 320:23 326:20 untested 271:25	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17 126:18,20 127:7,14 134:16,17,19,20 139:17 166:14,19 168:18,20 169:21 170:6 174:13 179:8 197:7 210:14	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23 122:3 vandalized 124:25	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13 266:24 victims 2:5 34:13
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured 320:23 326:20 untested 271:25 307:19	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17 126:18,20 127:7,14 134:16,17,19,20 139:17 166:14,19 168:18,20 169:21 170:6 174:13 179:8 197:7 210:14 219:25 229:17	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23 122:3 vandalized 124:25 variables 355:3	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13 266:24 victims 2:5 34:13 153:18 297:13,13
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured 320:23 326:20 untested 271:25 307:19 unusual 124:14	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17 126:18,20 127:7,14 134:16,17,19,20 139:17 166:14,19 168:18,20 169:21 170:6 174:13 179:8 197:7 210:14 219:25 229:17 243:9 247:11,12	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23 122:3 vandalized 124:25 variables 355:3 varies 325:17	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13 266:24 victims 2:5 34:13 153:18 297:13,13 299:25
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured 320:23 326:20 untested 271:25 307:19 unusual 124:14 125:11 126:3,3	109:3 110:4 111:24111:25 112:1,3115:24 117:1120:20 123:7,16,18123:19 126:14,17126:18,20 127:7,14134:16,17,19,20139:17 166:14,19168:18,20 169:21170:6 174:13 179:8197:7 210:14219:25 229:17243:9 247:11,12259:13 272:1 276:8	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23 122:3 vandalized 124:25 variables 355:3	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13 266:24 victims 2:5 34:13 153:18 297:13,13 299:25 video 41:4,4,6,9
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured 320:23 326:20 untested 271:25 307:19 unusual 124:14 125:11 126:3,3 374:22	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17 126:18,20 127:7,14 134:16,17,19,20 139:17 166:14,19 168:18,20 169:21 170:6 174:13 179:8 197:7 210:14 219:25 229:17 243:9 247:11,12 259:13 272:1 276:8 316:3,25 321:13	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23 122:3 vandalized 124:25 variables 355:3 varies 325:17 various 27:18	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13 266:24 victims 2:5 34:13 153:18 297:13,13 299:25 video 41:4,4,6,9 44:3,4 56:21 76:13
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured 320:23 326:20 untested 271:25 307:19 unusual 124:14 125:11 126:3,3 374:22 upcoming 12:9	109:3 110:4 111:24 111:25 112:1,3 115:24 117:1 120:20 123:7,16,18 123:19 126:14,17 126:18,20 127:7,14 134:16,17,19,20 139:17 166:14,19 168:18,20 169:21 170:6 174:13 179:8 197:7 210:14 219:25 229:17 243:9 247:11,12 259:13 272:1 276:8 316:3,25 321:13 324:2,18 326:7	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23 122:3 vandalized 124:25 variables 355:3 varies 325:17 various 27:18 72:19 142:10,16	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13 266:24 victims 2:5 34:13 153:18 297:13,13 299:25 video 41:4,4,6,9 44:3,4 56:21 76:13 76:14 83:24,25
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured 320:23 326:20 untested 271:25 307:19 unusual 124:14 125:11 126:3,3 374:22 upcoming 12:9 update 4:17 17:3	$\begin{array}{c} 109:3\ 110:4\ 111:24\\ 111:25\ 112:1,3\\ 115:24\ 117:1\\ 120:20\ 123:7,16,18\\ 123:19\ 126:14,17\\ 126:18,20\ 127:7,14\\ 134:16,17,19,20\\ 139:17\ 166:14,19\\ 168:18,20\ 169:21\\ 170:6\ 174:13\ 179:8\\ 197:7\ 210:14\\ 219:25\ 229:17\\ 243:9\ 247:11,12\\ 259:13\ 272:1\ 276:8\\ 316:3,25\ 321:13\\ 324:2,18\ 326:7\\ 328:22\ 331:20\\ \end{array}$	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23 122:3 vandalized 124:25 variables 355:3 varies 325:17 various 27:18 72:19 142:10,16 187:17 234:16,16	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13 266:24 victims 2:5 34:13 153:18 297:13,13 299:25 video 41:4,4,6,9 44:3,4 56:21 76:13 76:14 83:24,25 87:19,20 88:1,3
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured 320:23 326:20 untested 271:25 307:19 unusual 124:14 125:11 126:3,3 374:22 upcoming 12:9 update 4:17 17:3 21:20 57:3 360:3	$\begin{array}{c} 109:3\ 110:4\ 111:24\\ 111:25\ 112:1,3\\ 115:24\ 117:1\\ 120:20\ 123:7,16,18\\ 123:19\ 126:14,17\\ 126:18,20\ 127:7,14\\ 134:16,17,19,20\\ 139:17\ 166:14,19\\ 168:18,20\ 169:21\\ 170:6\ 174:13\ 179:8\\ 197:7\ 210:14\\ 219:25\ 229:17\\ 243:9\ 247:11,12\\ 259:13\ 272:1\ 276:8\\ 316:3,25\ 321:13\\ 324:2,18\ 326:7\\ 328:22\ 331:20\\ 333:12\ 335:16\\ \end{array}$	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23 122:3 vandalized 124:25 variables 355:3 varies 325:17 various 27:18 72:19 142:10,16 187:17 234:16,16 234:25 322:10	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13 266:24 victims 2:5 34:13 153:18 297:13,13 299:25 video 41:4,4,6,9 44:3,4 56:21 76:13 76:14 83:24,25 87:19,20 88:1,3 89:3,5,21 90:8,9,15
units 164:22 universal 55:6 universities 159:14 168:14 unlock 59:3 66:17 unlocked 58:10 65:13 131:18 unspecified 193:10 unstructured 320:23 326:20 untested 271:25 307:19 unusual 124:14 125:11 126:3,3 374:22 upcoming 12:9 update 4:17 17:3	$\begin{array}{c} 109:3\ 110:4\ 111:24\\ 111:25\ 112:1,3\\ 115:24\ 117:1\\ 120:20\ 123:7,16,18\\ 123:19\ 126:14,17\\ 126:18,20\ 127:7,14\\ 134:16,17,19,20\\ 139:17\ 166:14,19\\ 168:18,20\ 169:21\\ 170:6\ 174:13\ 179:8\\ 197:7\ 210:14\\ 219:25\ 229:17\\ 243:9\ 247:11,12\\ 259:13\ 272:1\ 276:8\\ 316:3,25\ 321:13\\ 324:2,18\ 326:7\\ 328:22\ 331:20\\ \end{array}$	valcom 79:23 valentine's 23:5 valid 15:23 valuable 153:6 339:22 344:13 van 90:3 vandal 130:10 vandalism 93:20,23 122:3 vandalized 124:25 variables 355:3 varies 325:17 various 27:18 72:19 142:10,16 187:17 234:16,16 234:25 322:10 324:2 326:4 331:2	versus 101:18 146:1 vested 358:21 vice 354:9 victim 1:16,23 37:22 266:10,15,25 267:2 298:5 325:9 326:22 victim's 266:12,13 266:24 victims 2:5 34:13 153:18 297:13,13 299:25 video 41:4,4,6,9 44:3,4 56:21 76:13 76:14 83:24,25 87:19,20 88:1,3

94:19 95:9 96:6	visitor's 99:7,11	walked 90:19	209:4,10 210:16
98:11 104:23,23	visitors 100:10	373:25	211:2 212:15,19
105:5 110:12	150:8,18	walking 75:1 102:7	213:8 224:10
114:19 120:21	visits 266:3	walkways 91:6	240:17 242:9,25
121:25 122:14,16	visual 328:20	wall 44:14 122:7,11	243:6 247:5,21
124:4,21 133:15	vital 329:25	walls 92:12 93:17	265:23 273:11
151:3 216:1,3,6	vms 80:1 84:18	walmart 349:3	276:19 277:22,25
374:5,8,23 375:24	85:2 89:11 105:4	350:24	278:15 280:18
375:25 376:3,6,15	vo 164:13	want 4:17 8:19 9:1	281:1,3,8,12,23
380:5	vocal 232:2	9:15 10:3,8,22	283:5 301:24,24,25
videotape 287:10	voice 381:17 382:9	17:11,15 23:6	304:6 312:8,10
view 85:11 246:16	382:10	28:15 30:18 31:25	314:10 320:2 325:4
323:25 324:5	voiceless 382:17	32:9,9 33:12 38:6	333:17,24 345:23
viewing 85:12	voicing 137:21	39:25 40:19 45:13	345:25 355:21
violate 176:15	volition 210:1	46:8,10 49:11	356:12 357:13
violated 227:14,19	volume 237:7 238:4	50:10 55:16 65:3,5	358:10,12,15
violation 160:15	voluminous 323:5	70:13 71:12,14	360:21 363:15
175:16 198:25	voluntarily 23:22	72:4,8 73:9,10,11	368:14 370:4
205:16 206:25	25:22	74:8,19 77:14	371:19 372:16
216:1 238:17,18	volunteer 101:21	85:14,25 86:1	380:2 381:24
261:21,23 262:8	volunteering 100:8	88:23 92:1,14	382:13
violations 238:14	volunteers 41:18	99:16,23 100:1	wanted 5:21 17:18
violence 186:18,23	99:1,6 100:12	104:2,3 111:17,20	28:10 38:24 41:8
191:2 272:15	167:21	111:24 116:1,3	57:3,6 83:19 98:10
299:25 300:1 306:4	vote 18:1	118:18 121:4	123:7 213:16,17
307:14 316:3	voted 367:8,9	128:25 129:1,2,9	219:1 220:23 221:4
374:19 375:5,12	voting 231:12	131:1 135:11	245:25 304:17
violent 103:1	334:2	136:12 141:5	305:21 318:13
181:19 374:5,23	vulnerable 142:17	143:18 144:10	356:7,20 368:19
376:6	290:21 292:7	145:17 146:14,15	372:3 374:12
virtually 374:20	W	146:17 147:24,25	380:12
visibility 372:19	wait 259:14 314:13	151:16 152:6 153:2	wanting 74:15
visible 103:6	waiting 73:24	153:7 154:25	209:8 211:16
105:10,12	waive 226:19	161:23 171:7	380:25 381:1,2
visit 102:5	286:22	176:14 179:2	wants 19:18,19
visiting 99:8	waived 301:9	180:11 181:23	76:17 111:25 129:6
visitor 41:10,12	waived 501.9	183:10 185:9	181:8 186:1 194:6
83:3 98:23 99:2,4,7	waiving 226:14	190:11,14 194:18	269:25 287:16
99:14,23 100:4,6	walving 220.14 wake 97:1	194:19 195:23	293:8 302:6 310:8
101:6 102:19 146:7	wake 97.1 walk 102:15,17	196:15,17 199:12	329:15 349:4
	143:9 268:11 346:3	200:15 202:16	351:19 375:22

Veritext Legal Solutions

[warehouse - witnesses]

warehouse 331:6	278:18 287:15	119:22,23 120:2,3	wheelchair 67:3
warehouses 324:7	294:2 310:17 330:6	128:12 129:13,17	whirlwind 317:10
325:21	333:25 334:17	129:21 130:10	white 99:17 335:9
warn 191:5 274:10	337:23 356:22	weathers 119:18	380:7
298:4	366:4 368:10	weave 274:13	wholeheartedly
warning 165:21	369:10 379:9,14,21	website 10:5,8	249:22
245:8 293:23 375:9	381:24	15:20 56:6 215:13	wholly 318:6
warnings 43:11,13	ways 92:21 105:18	235:4 237:6 268:3	whoops 79:24
168:24	108:10 112:19	271:2	wi 56:19,22
warns 175:5	117:2,4 139:11,15	week 9:24 10:6	wide 39:15 50:1
warrant 246:18	142:1,5 245:3	12:3 13:25 14:10	141:9
262:25 341:13	257:11 278:5	24:21 98:19,20	wider 334:15
343:23,24	281:21	203:13 361:3 363:4	wife 144:2
warrants 8:22	we've 7:15 8:15	364:10 368:16	william 174:25
376:12	24:11,11 25:25	373:11	willing 131:24
wary 191:8	99:24 100:18 119:7	week's 92:9	379:8
washington 166:7	119:10,11 126:18	weeks 4:19 8:8	win 22:18,18
wasting 104:9	126:25 136:8 157:2	16:17 17:4 73:24	window 129:8
130:13	162:21 181:20	78:25 85:24 362:15	130:16
watches 43:11	212:6 219:12 220:2	374:7	windows 45:2
watching 27:16	220:16 225:14	weight 233:5	129:18 130:15
380:7	226:9 228:12	296:13 297:18	winds 129:14
water 89:13,14	233:22 243:21	welcome 2:12 31:5	wire 58:13 86:18
way 13:11,19 23:24	244:1 247:16	31:11 157:9,17	108:11,12,13,13,21
25:1 36:25 50:12	249:19 280:12	195:10 200:14	wired 108:15
50:12,13 55:7	281:14,18 304:21	218:18 252:5	wireless 61:13
70:14 94:15 104:21	307:7 309:22	280:22	74:12,22 108:17,18
104:23 106:22	334:19 337:20	welfare 207:23	108:25 117:10
108:12 112:2,8	350:17 351:7 360:3	266:24	120:8,20 121:22
116:23 117:5 123:2	361:16 368:1	wellbeing 194:24	131:16
124:3,12 133:14	weapon 151:10	went 18:3 26:15	wiring 108:13
134:6 142:16 146:4	174:13 180:24	29:2 34:3 37:25	wise 229:22 325:3
149:15,17 152:1,23	weapons 151:21	39:8,9 41:6,20	wish 7:20 68:10
154:6 159:23	174:11 188:11	45:24 56:11 93:2	158:4 379:5
162:22 163:22	193:14 374:19	122:10 124:13	withdraw 223:21
172:17 177:3	wear 115:13	195:24 241:14,15	withheld 239:21
179:19 180:9,12	wearable 110:11	241:16 242:14	withholding 160:9
185:18 199:18	wearing 202:17,18	295:21 313:9	204:15
204:17 209:24	202:18	319:15 376:18	withstands 129:20
211:22 215:23	weather 36:16 43:8	westglades 27:17	witnesses 4:23
245:2 262:3 268:4	69:3 119:16,19,21		301:23 302:1

[woman - zoom]

Page 466

woman 275:1	worked 48:13	wrenched 40:19	246:13 276:6,8
wonder 191:7	57:20 69:25 70:5,7	write 92:11 93:17	313:4 314:16 360:4
wonderful 113:9	88:7 107:21 138:5	103:9 338:14	361:16,23 373:25
wood 67:25 68:1	144:5	346:14	383:8
word 196:17	worker's 255:2	writes 275:7 348:6	years 32:3 33:4,6
199:14 353:4 362:6	working 7:15 10:20	348:23 350:19	33:14 37:3 68:5,6
words 166:16	17:5 47:21 51:23	writing 179:10	71:8,10 72:2 96:14
177:20 195:23	52:12 56:17 60:11	347:3,12 348:1,4	97:1 118:15 135:23
209:11 234:17	71:15,25 72:9 78:2	writs 343:22	146:22 149:16
252:20 256:8 260:6	84:21 85:1 116:16	written 161:5	155:23 159:12
269:5 281:3 283:1	139:25 148:22,25	226:20 229:9 256:4	160:12 215:11
283:3 286:5 335:18	149:6,7 151:3	259:22 291:20,24	235:13,21 246:7,10
374:18 375:1	154:10,21 171:25	326:19 349:7,17	246:17 313:1
382:12	224:1 300:25	wrong 101:10	316:20 354:22
work 4:25 16:5	312:13 318:1 330:2	104:7 175:11,11	376:17
17:7 22:22 39:6,7	337:22 354:21	214:16 242:2	yelling 110:9 116:6
39:10 44:17 52:7	355:8,16 357:5	250:19 325:5	123:21,22,25
54:10 55:1 57:22	works 77:15 94:17	371:21 381:6	yellow 183:19
58:21 67:11 71:15	103:14 115:11	382:20	yesterday 351:4
72:4 76:20 80:3	121:13 124:8 146:4	wrote 92:25 350:4	young 37:10,19,24
81:5,22 84:14	148:11 200:18	351:4	62:12 94:23 380:6
85:14 89:17 94:14	270:3 328:12 331:4	X	younger 161:22
100:2,9 101:1,4,24	352:25	x 173:22 376:13	youth 316:21
101:25 103:12	workup 359:1,6		Z
104:6 109:20 115:7	world 73:8 76:7	y	zealously 161:16
115:8 116:16,17	149:1 274:15 309:5	yeah 26:20 30:21	zero 143:7 381:11
120:4 125:25	340:23 381:23,24	63:13 97:13 132:19	381:15
127:19 133:2,2	worn 344:12	137:12 153:2	zones 62:4,12 214:2
135:7,8 138:9	worry 32:23 65:15	192:23 194:10	zoom 94:11,12
144:23 145:23	65:16	203:2 216:9 267:16	125:8
187:1 203:3 204:7	worse 49:24	271:11 272:12	123.0
208:3 211:6 217:25	worst 61:10	349:9 353:20	
218:1 230:19	worth 245:22	372:17	
235:18 236:14,23	250:25	year 23:6 28:20	
255:3,4 276:14	wound 374:3	29:17,17 33:17	
288:1 294:21	wow 42:22 82:2	38:21 63:6 69:22	
306:14 308:13	wrap 184:18 214:6	69:23 73:1 93:22	
311:1 312:9 318:3	280:6,10 306:16	95:6,18 101:25	
332:20 347:15	wrath 38:3	126:18 127:22	
377:12 380:2	wrench 40:22	133:11 135:25	
		188:25 190:2	